

---

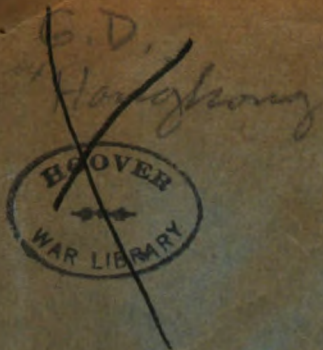
This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>







STANFORD UNIVERSITY  
APR 1966

STACKS  
LIBRARY

# HONG KONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1929



HONG KONG  
Printed by Noronha & Co.  
Government Printers

1930



44  
of Col.  
L. H. Harg  
Harg



200  
m





# HONG KONG BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1929



HONG KONG  
Printed by Noronha & Co.  
*Government Printers*

1930

HOVER LIBRARY

Digitized by Google

116374

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED



# COLONY OF HONG KONG

## 1929

### CONTENTS:

	LETTER.	PAGES.
AGRICULTURE, CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS, WAGES, &c., .....	U	401-402
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, STATEMENT OF, .....	C	69
CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS, .....	Za	447-448
CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS, .....	J	97-334
CONSULS, FOREIGN, ..	M	381
COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES, .....	I	95-96
CRIMINAL STATISTICS, .....	Y	421-432
CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, .....	R	393
ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS, .....	P	387-390
EDUCATION, NEWSPAPERS, AND REVIEWS, .....	Q	391-392
ESTABLISHMENTS, CIVIL, .....	J	97-334
EXPENDITURE, ABSTRACT OF, .....	C	61
"    COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....	C	68
"    RECAPITULATION OF, .....	C	71
GAOLS AND PRISONERS, .....	X	409-419
GOVERNMENT HOUSES, .....	Zd	453
HOSPITALS, .....	Z	433-445
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS, .....	S	"
LANDS GRANTED OR SOLD, .....	W	407-408
LEGISLATION—LAWS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, PROCLAMATIONS, &c., .....	G	89-93
LUNATIC ASYLUM, .....	Z	439-445
MANUFACTURES, FISHERIES, AND QUARRIES, .....	V	403-405
METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, .....	Zb	449-450
MILITARY EXPENDITURE, .....	E	†
MUNICIPALITIES AND LOCAL BOARDS, .....	D	73
NUMERICAL RETURNS, MISCELLANEOUS, .....	O	385-386
PENSIONS, .....	L	339-379
PERSONAL FEES, ....	B	‡
POLITICAL FRANCHISE, .....	H	§
POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, .....	N	383
POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, .....	Zf	459-460
PUBLIC DEBT, .....	C	70
PUBLIC WORKS, .....	F	75-87
RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES, .....	Ze	455-458
REVENUE, ABSTRACT OF, .....	C	61
"    COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE, .....	C	61-67
SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, .....	Zc	451
SECURITY GIVEN BY OFFICERS FOR THE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES, .....	K	335-338
SHIPPING, .....	T	397-400
TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE, .....	A	1-60

\* Figures not available.

‡ Included in Section A.

† Not published.

§ Nil.

J613  
R2

**Schedule of Taxes, Duties, Fees, and all other Sources of Revenue, specified under the respective Laws or Authorities under which they are levied.**

**INDEX**

<b>A</b>		<b>E</b>	
	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Admiralty Jurisdiction Fees, .....	<b>A 35</b>	Earth, Permits to cut, in N.T., .....	<b>A 9</b>
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc., .....	36	Electrical Treatment.....	40
Aliens, Naturalization of, .....	40	Emigration Licences, .....	6
Ambulance Fees, .....	19	"    Officer's Fees, .....	28
Analyses, .....	19	Engagement of Masters and Engineers of Steam-Launches, .....	28
Arms Licences, .....	3	"    of Seamen, .....	28
Assessed Taxes, .....	3	Engineers, Examination of,.....	28
Assessor's Fees,.....	35	"    of Steam-Launches, Engagement of,...	28
Attachment, Warrants of, .....	54	Enrolment and Admission of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, etc., .....	36
Attorneys, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	36	Examination of Masters, Mates, and Engineers, ..	28
Auctioneers Licences, .....	3	Explosives, Storage of,.....	36
<b>B</b>		<b>F</b>	
Bacteriological Examinations, .....	21	Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction, .....	35
Bankruptcy Jurisdiction Fees, .....	33	"    Ambulance, .....	19
Barristers, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	36	"    Assessor's, .....	35
Billiard Table Licences, .....	3	"    Bankruptcy Jurisdiction, .....	33
Bills of Health,.....	23	"    Cemetery, .....	23
"    of Sale,.....	35	"    "    Chinese,.....	23
Births and Deaths Registration,.....	23	"    Cremation, .....	27
Boarding House Licences, .....	3	"    Emigration Officer's, .....	28
"    "    "    (Chinese), .....	5	"    Naturalization, .....	40
Boat Licences, .....	3	"    Original Jurisdiction,.....	29
Bowling Alley Licences, .....	3	"    Police Magistrates' Court,.....	36
Box Rents, .....	56	"    Probate Jurisdiction, .....	32
Brewery Licences, .....	4	"    Public Schools, .....	42
Buildings, Government, Rent of, .....	56	"    Registry, .....	42
Bulbs, Narcissus, Inspection of, .....	37	"    Summary Jurisdiction, .....	31
Buoys, Government, .....	36	"    Supreme Court, .....	29
<b>C</b>		"    Technical Institute, .....	53
Cargo-Working Permits, Sunday, .....	43	"    Winding-up, .....	24
Carriages Licences, .....	4	"    for painting Numbers on Junks and other Vessels, .....	7
Cemetery Fees, .....	23	"    for Private Nursing, .....	39
"    Chinese, .....	23	"    of Court or Office, etc., .....	19
Certificates, Graves, N.T., .....	36	Fines, .....	6
"    Medical, .....	57	Fish Licences, .....	6
"    Official, .....	41	Fishing Stake and Station Licences, .....	6
"    to Chinese proceeding to any Foreign Country, .....	23	Food Materials, Analyses of, .....	19
Chairs Licences, .....	4	Forestry Licences, N.T., .....	6
Chemists and Druggists Registration, .....	28	Forfeitures, .....	6
Chinese Boarding House Licences, .....	5	Fresh Meat Licences, .....	6
"    Cemetery Fees, .....	23	Fruit Licences, .....	6
"    Passenger Ship Licences, .....	5	<b>G</b>	
"    Restaurant Licences, .....	8	Game Licences, .....	6
"    Undertakers .....	5	Gap Rock Lighthouse, Maintenance of,.....	37
"    Wine and Spirit Shop Licence .....	8	Government Buoys, .....	36
Civil Service List, Sale of, .....	41	"    House Furniture, Interest for use of, .....	56
Commission, Local Postal Notes, .....	56	"    Property, Land, and Houses, Rent of, .....	56
"    Official Administrator's,.....	40	Graves Certificates, N.T., .....	36
"    Official Trustee's, .....	41	Gunpowder Storage, .....	36
Companies Local Registers Licences, .....	5	<b>H</b>	
"    Registration, .....	23	Hawkers Licences, .....	6
Condemned Stores, etc., .....	59	Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence.....	8
Conservancy Contracts, .....	59	Householders Registration,.....	37
Court Fees, Admiralty Jurisdiction, .....	35	Houses, Government, Rent of, .....	56
"    Supreme Court, .....	29	"    Slaughter, .....	59
"    Police Magistrates' Court, .....	36	<b>I</b>	
Courts of Survey,.....	26	Inspection of Narcissus Bulbs, .....	37
Cremation Fees, .....	27	Inspector of Vegetable Products, .....	37
Crown Leases, .....	27	Interest, .....	59
<b>D</b>		"    for use of Furniture at Government House, .....	56
Dangerous Goods Licences, .....	5	<b>J</b>	
Deaths, Registration of, .....	23	Jinrikishas Licences, .....	4
Deeds Registration, .....	27	Junk Licences, .....	6
"    "    N.T., .....	27	"    Fees for printing numbers on, .....	7
Discharge of Seamen, .....	28	Jurisdiction, Admiralty, .....	35
Distraints for Rent, .....	35	"    Bankruptcy, .....	33
Dog Licences, .....	6	"    Original, .....	29
Duties, Liquor, .....	7	"    Probate, .....	32
"    Tobacco, .....	17	"    Summary, .....	31



## INDEX,—Continued.

L		Q	
	Page		Page
Land, Government, Rent of, .....	A 56	Quarries, Stone, .....	A 58
„ Leased, .....	57	<b>R</b>	
„ not Leased, .....	57	Radiological Examination, .....	40
„ Revenue, N.T., .....	57	Railways, .....	56
„ Sales, .....	60	Rates of Postage, .....	55
Laundries, .....	57	Receipts, Miscellaneous, ...	59
Leased Lands, .....	57	Recovery of Prisoners' Subsistence, .....	41
Leases, Crown, .....	27	Registration, Births and Deaths, .....	23
Legal Costs, .....	37	„ Chemists and Druggists, .....	23
Letters Patent, .....	37, 54	„ Companies, .....	23
Licences, .....	3	„ Deeds, .....	27
Light Dues, .....	3	„ Householders, .....	37
Lighthouse, Maintenance of Gap Rock, .....	37	„ Letters Patent, .....	37, 54
Limited Partnerships, .....	26	„ Medical, .....	37
Liquor Duties, .....	7	„ Money lenders, ...	35
„ Licences, .....	9	„ Trade Marks, .....	53
„ „ N.T. ....	9	Registry Fees, .....	42
Loans, Police Service, .....	41	Remedial Exercise, .....	40
Local Postal Notes, .....	56	Rent, Distraints for, .....	35
<b>M</b>		„ Box, .....	56
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse, .....	37	„ of Meter, .....	54
Marine Stores Dealers Licences, .....	9	„ of Post Office Box, .....	56
„ „ N. T. ....	9	„ of Government Property, Land and Houses, .....	56
Markets, .....	57	Restaurant Adjunct Licence, .....	8
Marriage Licences, .....	9	Revenue, .....	3
Massage Exercises, .....	40	„ Land, .....	57
Masters, Mates, and Engineers, Examination of, .....	28	Royalties, .....	59
„ of Steam-Launches, Engagement of, ...	28	<b>S</b>	
Medical Certificates, .....	37	Sales, Ordinances and Civil Service Lists, .....	41
„ Registration, .....	37	„ Police and Other Stores, .....	41
„ Treatment, .....	37	„ Printed Forms, .....	41
Meter Rents, .....	54	„ Prison Industries, .....	41
Mining Licences, .....	9	„ Timber, .....	53
Miscellaneous Receipts, .....	59	„ of Vaccine Lymph, .....	54
Money Changers Licences, .....	9	School Fees, .....	42
„ „ N.T., .....	9	Seamen, Engagement and Discharge of, .....	28
Money Orders, .....	56	Service Loans, Police, .....	41
Money-lenders, Registration of, .....	35	Signatures, Official, .....	41
Motor Boat Licences, .....	17	Slaughter Houses, .....	59
„ Car, .....	4	Solicitors, Admission and Enrolment of, .....	36
„ Vans, .....	57	Stamp Duties, .....	9
<b>N</b>		Steam-Launches, Engagement of Masters and	
Narcissus Bulbs, Inspection of, .....	37	Engineers of, .....	28
Naturalization Fees, .....	40	„ Licences, .....	17
„ of Aliens, .....	40	„ Survey of, .....	43
<b>O</b>		Steamships, Survey of, .....	43
Official Administrator's Commission, .....	40	Stone, Permits to cut, in N.T., .....	9
„ Certificates, .....	41	„ Quarries, .....	58
„ Signatures, .....	41	Storage, Gunpowder, .....	36
„ Trustee's Commission, .....	41	„ Other Explosives, .....	36
Opium Monopoly, .....	9	Stores, Condemned, .....	59
Ordinances, Sales of, .....	41	„ Sales of Police and Other, .....	41
Original Jurisdiction Fees, .....	29	Summary Jurisdiction Fees, .....	31
<b>P</b>		Sunday Cargo-Working Permits, .....	43
Partnerships, Limited, .....	26	Supreme Court Fees and Percentages, .....	29
Pawnbrokers Licences, .....	9	Survey, Courts of, .....	26
Penalty Rates for Non-Fulfilment of Building		„ of Steam-Launches, .....	43
Covenant, .....	59	„ of Steamships, .....	43
Permits, Sunday Cargo-Working, .....	43	<b>T</b>	
„ to cut earth and stone, N.T., .....	9	Taxes, Assessed, .....	3
Pharmacy Licences, .....	9, 23	Technical Institute Class Fees, .....	53
Piers, .....	57	Theatrical Licences, .....	17
Pilots' Licences, .....	9	Therapeutic X-ray Irradiation, .....	40
Pineapple Land Leases, .....	57	Timber Sales, .....	53
Poison Licences, Wholesale, .....	9	Tobacco Duties, .....	17
Police Magistrates' Court Fees, .....	36	Trade Marks Registration, .....	53
„ and Other Stores Sales, .....	41	<b>U</b>	
„ Service Loans, .....	41	Unclaimed Balances, .....	60
Post Office Box, Rent of, .....	56	<b>V</b>	
Postage, Rates of, .....	55	Vaccine Lymph Sales, .....	54
Postal Notes, Local, .....	56	Vans, Motor, .....	57
Pound age, .....	59	Vehicle Licences, .....	4
Printed Forms, Sales of, .....	41	<b>W</b>	
Prison Industries Sales, .....	41	Warrants of Attachment, .....	54
Prisoners' Subsistence Recovery, .....	41	Water Excess Supply, .....	54
Private Nursing, Fees for, .....	39	Waterwheel Licences, .....	19
Probate Jurisdiction Fees, .....	32	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, ...	60
Property, Government, Rent of, .....	56	Winding-up Companies Fees, .....	24
Prospecting Licences, N.T., .....	9	Wireless Licence Fees, .....	60
Public School fees, .....	42		

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## LIGHT DUES.

All ships which enter the waters of the Colony except British and Foreign Ships of War, and all vessels of less than 20 tons shall pay the following dues, viz., two cents per ton.

All River Steamers, which enter the waters of the Colony by day or by night, shall pay five-sixths of a cent per ton.

Section 32 of Ordinance  
10 of 1899, Table P.

## LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUES NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.

ARMS,—Licence to deal in .....\$1,200 yearly.  
" for sporting purposes only, ..... 10 "

Orl. 2 of 1900, Sec. 10.

## ASSESSED TAXES:—

In the City of Victoria.....13 per cent.

In that portion of the Hill District bounded on the North, South and West by the 700-foot contour, and on the East by a line drawn North and South passing through the Wanchai Gap; and in such other portion of the Hill District as may be hereafter, by order of the Governor, notified in the *Gazette*, .....13 "

In the remaining portion of the Hill District and in Quarry Bay and Sai Wan Terrace,.....8½ "

On Inland Lots Nos. 2039, 1698, 1484, 1690, 1460, 2067, 2066, 1927, 1926 and 2065 and in San Tsun or Tai Hang, Causeway Bay, Yaumati, Mongkoktsui, Kowloon Point, Hunghom, Hunghom West, Taikoktsui, Kowloon City Road, and part of Hok Un, part of Fuk Tsun Heung, part of Shamshuipo, and Ho Mun Tin, East of Railway, and on N.K.I.L. Nos. 132, 227, 228, 238, 239, and 251, 13 "

On Inland Lot No. 1947 and in Tung Lo Wan, Whitfield, Shaukiwan East and West, Po Kau Wat, Tsing Shui Ma Tan, part of Sai Wan Ho, Shaukiwan Road, as far as Inland Lot No. 1620, and on K.M. Lots Nos. 26, 28 and 32 and on N.K.I.L. Nos. 140, 154, 162, 164, 165, 178, 181, 189, 202 & 219, .....12½ "

In Aberdeen,.....12 "

In the other part of Hok Un. ....11½ "

In the remaining portion of Shaukiwan Road, and on Shaukiwan Marine Lots Nos. 1 to 10 and Shaukiwan Inland Lot No. 408, .....10½ "

On Inland Lots Nos. 1837, 1346, 1911, 1969, and 2060,.....10½ "

In To Kwa Wan, .....9½ "

In Wong-nei-chong, Kwat Chun Lung, Ma Tau Wei, and Kowloon City 9 "

In Stanley, .....8½ "

In Aplichau (Government Notification No. 674 of 20.12.28.), .....10½ "

In Lai Chi-kok, Wong Uk, Cheung Sha Wan and Kowloon Old City (Government Notification No. 628 of 28.11.29), .....9 "

In any other place. ....7 "

The Rates are payable quarterly in advance within the first month of each quarter.

These Rates are chargeable on, and recoverable from, the owners of the tenements in respect of which the above assessments have been made.

Rating Ordinance No. 6  
of 1903, Government  
Notifications Nos. 109  
of 1902, 591 of 1905,  
378 of 1907, 208 of  
1909, 236 of 1910, 178,  
295, 405 and 558 of  
1915, 487 and 590 of  
1919, 251, 288, 545,  
and 548 of 1925 and  
126 of 1926.

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES, .....\$600 yearly.

BILLIARD TABLE AND BOWLING ALLEY LICENCES,..... 100 "

BOARDING-HOUSE LICENCES, ..... 25 "

## BOAT LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all boats, ..... \$1 each.

Ord. 8 of 1887 & Govt.  
Notns. Nos. 633 of  
1902 & 389 of 1909.  
Ordinance 10 of 1899.

CLASS I.—*Passenger Boats.*

For boats in class A. \$3 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$3, and a maximum fee of \$15.

For boats in class B. \$2 for each 10 feet or part of 10 feet in length with a minimum fee of \$2, and a maximum fee of \$10.

CLASS II.—*Lighters, Cargo and Water Boats.*

Under 100 piculs, .....\$ 6

From 100 to 200 piculs, ..... 10

" 200 to 300 " ..... 14

" 300 to 400 " ..... 18

" 400 to 500 " ..... 22

" 500 to 600 " ..... 26

" 600 to 700 " ..... 30

" 700 to 800 " ..... 34

" 800 to 900 " ..... 38

" 900 to 1,000 " ..... 42

" 1,000 to 2,000 " ..... 46

" 2,000 to 3,000 " ..... 50

" 3,000 to 4,000 " ..... 54

" 4,000 to 5,000 " ..... 58

" 5,000 to 6,000 " ..... 62

" 6,000 to 7,000 " ..... 66

" 7,000 to 8,000 " ..... 70

" 8,000 to 9,000 " ..... 74

" 9,000 to 10,000 " ..... 78

Over 10,000 piculs, ..... 82

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Sec. 39, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
U.

Govt. Notifications No.  
122 of 1912, and No.  
202 of 1913.

A.B.—A Cargo Boat exceeding 2,000 piculs shall be deemed to be a "Lighter".

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

**Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.**

LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*

**CLASS III.—Fish Drying and other vessels used as Hulks.**

Under	100 piculs,	.....	\$	3
From	100 to 200 piculs,	.....		4
"	200 to 300	" .....		5
"	300 to 400	" .....		6
"	400 to 500	" .....		7
"	500 to 600	" .....		8
"	600 to 700	" .....		9
"	700 to 800	" .....		10
"	800 to 900	" .....		11
"	900 to 1,000	" .....		12
"	1,000 to 2,000	" .....		15
"	2,000 to 3,000	" .....		18
"	3,000 to 4,000	" .....		21
"	4,000 to 5,000	" .....		24
"	5,000 to 6,000	" .....		27
"	6,000 to 7,000	" .....		30
"	7,000 to 8,000	" .....		33
"	8,000 to 9,000	" .....		36
"	9,000 to 10,000	" .....		39
Over	10,000 piculs,	.....		42

CLASS IV.—*All other Vessels of any description not licensed in Classes I, II, and III.*

The licence fees for all other vessels in this class shall be half those provided for Lighters, and Cargo Boats

<b>BREWERY LICENCES, yearly,</b> .....	<b>\$400.00</b>
--	-----------------

CARRIAGES, CHAIRS, &C., LICENCES:—

For every Jinrikisha on Island of Hong Kong, yearly,	\$72.00
" " Private Jinrikisha,	10.00
For every Wheeled Vehicle in Kowloon and the New Territories, half-yearly,	12.00
For every Public Chair, yearly,	4.00
" " Private Chair, yearly,	2.00
For every Driver or Bearer of a Vehicle or Chair,	0.30
For every Private Vehicle, yearly,	2.00
For every Public Wheeled Vehicle on Island of Hong Kong, half-yearly,	18.00
For every Public Motor Car, yearly, according to Weight,	\$ 72 to 120.00
" " Heavy Motor Car, yearly, " "	\$ 120 to 240.00
" " Private Motor Car, yearly, " "	\$ 16 to 48.00
" " Motor Car Driver, yearly,	5.00
For every Motor Bicycle and Motor Tricycle, yearly,	12.00
" " " " " " Driver, yearly,	5.00
For every Truck and Trolley, yearly,	24.00
For a duplicate Jinrikisha Licence,	1.00
" " Chair Licence,	0.25
" " Licence for a Bearer or Driver,	0.10
" " every Upper Level Jinrikisha, half-yearly,	12.00
" " Peak " "	12.00
" " Seat in Motor Bus yearly,	10.00

### VEHICLE LICENCES :—

Vehicle.	Fee for driver's licence
	\$ c.
Private Chair and Jirikisha, .....	0.30
Truck, Cart and Van, .....	0.30
Horse or Bullock drawn vehicle, .....	0.30
Motor Vehicle, .....	5.00
Public Jirikisha, .....	0.30
Public Chair, .....	0.30

	Vehicle.	Fee.
(a)	Private Chairs, .....	\$ 2.00
(b)	" Jinrikishas, .....	10.00
(c)	" " (Sz Ka Che,) .....	72.00
(d)	Heavy Motor Cars not exceeding 3 tons in weight unladen, ...	120.00
(e)	Other heavy Motor Cars, .....	240.00
(f)	Public Motor Cars, according to Weight,.....\$ 72 to	120.00
(g)	Private Motor Cars " " .....\$ 16 to	48.00
(h)	Motor bicycles and Motor tricycles, .....	12.00
(i)	Trucks, Carts, and Vans, and Horse or bullock drawn Vehicles,	24.00
(j)	Public Chairs, .....	4.00
(k)	Public Jinrikishas :— .....	
	(i) in Island of Hong Kong,.....	72.00
	(ii) in Kowloon, New Kowloon, Hill District, and Caine Road Level, .....	24.00
	(iii) in New Territories, .....	12.00

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Sec. 39, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
*U.* (Govt. Notifica-  
tions Nos. 122 of 1912  
and 202 of 1913.)

Ordinance 9 of 1911 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
463 of 1918.

Ordinance 40 of 1912 and  
Govt. Notification No.  
231 of 1920.

Govt. Notifications Nos.  
167 of 1887 and 375  
of 1919.

G. N. 653 of 1929.



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.,

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*

## CHINESE BOARDING HOUSE LICENCES :—

Class I.—Chinese Hotels (Tsau Tim), .....	\$1,200.
„ II.—Hak U, .....	200.
„ IV.—San Hak Chan .....	50.
„ V.—Ku Li Kum, .....	2.
„ VI.—Ku Kung Ngoi U, .....	2.
„ VII.—Hang Shun Kum, .....	10.
On a Licence to transfer an existing Boarding House Licence from one person to another if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.
In other cases, .....	2.
On a Licence to transfer a Boarding House Licence to other premises if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.
In other cases, .....	2.
On a Licence to add an additional floor to an existing boarding house if the boarding house is in Classes I to IV the fee shall be .....	5.
In other cases, .....	2.
N.B.—The fee for a new licence with less than six months to run shall be half the full annual fee.	

Ordinances 30 of 1915,  
and 23 of 1917 and  
Govt. Notification  
No. 461 of 1917.

## CHINESE PASSENGER SHIP LICENCES :—

For every General or Ordinary Licence, Section 13, .....	\$15.00
For every Special Licence, Section 14, .....	15.
For every Outport Licence, Section 12, .....	5.

Ordinance 30 of 1915.

## CHINESE UNDERTAKERS' LICENCES, yearly, .....\$20.00

Ordinance 8 of 1887,  
Section 6 and Govt.  
Notifications Nos. 633  
of 1902 and 389 of  
1909.

## COMPANIES LOCAL REGISTERS LICENCES, 4 cents for every \$100 of the paid up capital

Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
Section 35.

## DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES :—

Acetone, .....	\$2 payable yearly in advance.
Bobbinito, .....	„
Calcium Carbide, .....	„
Chlorate Mixture, .....	„
Chlorate of Potassium and other Chlorates, .....	„
Dissolved Acetylene, .....	„
Compressed Oxygen, .....	„
Detonators, .....	„
Dynamite, .....	„
Ether and Alcoholic (Liquids), .....	„
Fireworks (Manufacture), .....	\$10 payable yearly in advance.
Garage (Petrol), .....	\$2 payable half-yearly in advance.
Gunpowder (Manufacture), .....	\$25 payable yearly in advance.
Gunpowder (Storage), .....	\$2
Kerosene (in Godowns), .....	„
Kerosene (Ordinary), .....	„
Kerosene (New Territories), .....	„
Mixed Explosives, .....	„
Naphtha and Benzine, .....	„
Nitrobenzine or Oil of Mirbane, .....	„
Petroleum Fuel, .....	„
Petroleum in Bulk, .....	„
Phosphorus, .....	„

Govt. Notification No. 91  
of 1912.Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
853 of 1906.Govt. Notification No. 91  
of 1912.Ordinance 1 of 1873.  
Govt. Notification No. 132  
of 1911.

Ordinance 1 of 1873.

Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
853 of 1906.

Ordinance 14 of 1901.

Govt. Notifications Nos.  
357 of 1911 and 208 of  
1912.

Ordinance 14 of 1901.

Ordinance 1 of 1873.

Ordinance 34 of 1910, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
318 of 1925.Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notifications Nos.  
262 of 1909 and 272 of  
1910.Ordinance 1 of 1873, and  
Govt. Notification No.  
853 of 1906.

Ordinance 1 of 1873.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*DANGEROUS GOODS LICENCES.—*Continued.*

Picric Explosive, .....	\$1 payable half-yearly in advance.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873, and Govt. Notification No. 853 of 1906.
Rackarock, .....	\$2 payable yearly in advance.	
Rockets, .....	"	{ Ordinance 1 of 1873.
Sulphuric Acid and Nitric Acid, .....	"	

DOG LICENCES, MALE DOGS, .....	\$ 3.00 yearly.	{ Ordinances 5 of 1893 and 25 of 1909.
" " FEMALE DOGS, .....	\$ 6.00 "	

EMIGRATION LICENCES. (General), .....	{ \$15.00 annually in advance.	{ Ordinance 30 of 1915.
" " (Ordinary), .....		
" " (Special), .....		
" " (Outport), .....		

## FINES:—

Levied in Supreme Court, Police Court, and Marine Magistrate's Court, .....	{ Under Common Law and Local Ordinances.
---	---

## FISHING STAKE AND STATION LICENCES:—

In-shore Stake Nets, per annum, .....	\$ 2.30	{ Section 29 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, (Govt. Notification No. 367 of 1905).
Off-shore Stake Nets, " if in less than 5 fathoms of water, \$4.30 ; otherwise, .....	5.30	
Line of Stakes and Nets, if removed daily, \$1.30 for every 100 yards; if not removed daily, \$1.30 for every 10 yards. Seine Net, .....	2.00	

FORESTRY LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES, .....	10 cents per acre yearly.	{ Ordinance 34 of 1910 and Govt. Notification No. 222 of 1910.
---	---------------------------	--

FORFEITURES, .....	{ Direction of the Supreme and Inferior Courts.
--------------------	--

## FRUIT, FRESH MEAT AND FISH, &amp;c., LICENCES:—

1. Within the City of Victoria and the larger villages of the Kowloon Peninsula (excepting Kowloon City and Sham Shui Po),	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903.
Fruit and Vegetables, .....	
Pork, .....	
Fish, .....	
Poultry, .....	
2. In places other than those referred to in paragraph 1, .....	{
Beef and Mutton, .....	

GAME LICENCES, .....	\$10.00 yearly.	Ordinance 18 of 1914.
----------------------	-----------------	-----------------------

HAWKERS' LICENCES, per annum (payable yearly in advance), .....	\$ 4.00	{ Ordinance 8 of 1887, Sec- tion 6, & Govt. Notifica- tions No. 285 of 1917, & No. 433 of 1921.
" Stall Holders' Licences " " .....	24.00	
" Newspaper " " .....	1.00	
" Flower, .....	1.00	
" Steamship, .....	24.00	
" Native Craft, .....	4.00	

## JUNK LICENCES:—

Licence Books for all Junks, .....	\$ 1 each.
------------------------------------	------------

## 1.—TABLE OF FEES FOR JUNK LICENCES.

			Trading Licences. One year.	Trading Licences. One voyage.	Fishing Licences.
Under 100 piculs, .....			\$6.00	\$ .00	Nil. (under 150 piculs.—Class IV boats).
From 100 to 200, .....			8.00	1.25	\$ 4.00 (from 150 to 200 piculs).
" 200 " 300, .....			10.00	1.50	5.00
" 300 " 400, .....			12.00	1.75	5.50
" 400 " 500, .....			14.00	2.00	6.00
" 500 " 600, .....			16.00	2.25	6.50
" 600 " 700, .....			18.00	2.50	7.00
" 700 " 800, .....			20.00	2.75	7.50
" 800 " 900, .....			22.00	3.00	8.00
" 900 " 1,000, .....			24.00	3.25	8.50
" 1,000 " 2,000, .....			26.00	3.50	9.00
" 2,000 " 3,000, .....			28.00	3.75	9.50
" 3,000 " 4,000, .....			30.00	4.00	10.00
" 4,000 " 5,000, .....			32.00	4.25	
" 5,000 " 6,000, .....			34.00	4.50	
" 6,000 " 7,000, .....			36.00	4.75	
" 7,000 " 8,000, .....			38.00	5.00	
" 8,000 " 9,000, .....			40.00	5.00	
" 9,000 " 10,000, .....			42.00	5.00	
Over 10,000 piculs, .....			44.00	5.00	

Sections 39 and 43 of  
Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
and Schedule of Ord.,  
Table T.  
Government Notifications  
Nos. 122 of 1912 and  
202 of 1913.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.LICENCES, &c.,—*Continued.*JUNK LICENCES,—*Continued.*

## 2.—FEES FOR PAINTING NUMBERS ON JUNKS AND OTHER VESSELS.

The painting and branding of numbers upon Junks and other vessels, as required by Sub-sections (5), (6) and (7) of Section 39, shall be done to the satisfaction of the Harbour Master, and by persons duly instructed in that behalf by him. The scale of fees for such painting shall be as follows :—

for Trading Junks and Fishing Junks of 100 piculs and above.....50 cents.  
for all Vessels in Classes I, II, III and IV of Table U.....25 „

Sections 39 and 43 of  
Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
and Schedule of Ord.,  
Table T.

Government Notifications  
Nos. 122 of 1912 and  
202 of 1913.

## LIQUOR DUTIES.

Resolved that pursuant to section 41 (1) of the Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911, Ordinance No. 9 of 1911, on and after the 15th day of October, 1926, the duties to be paid upon intoxicating liquors heretofore or hereinafter imported into, distilled, made or prepared in the Colony shall be assessed as follows :—

## PART I.

## EUROPEAN TYPE LIQUOR.

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all liqueurs, and on all champagnes and other sparkling wines ....	\$ 10.00
On all brandy, gin, rum, whisky and other spirituous liquors.....	\$ 6.00
On all port, sherry and madeira .....	\$ 4.00
On all other still wines .....	\$ 3.00
On beer, porter, cider, perry and stout .....	\$ 0.40
On all intoxicating liquors above the strength of 18 degrees under proof, for every degree above such strength, in addition to the appropriate duty as above .....	\$ 0.07

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Sec-  
tion 41 (1), and Govern-  
ment Notification No.  
558 of 1926.

## PART II.

## CHINESE TYPE LIQUOR.

	<i>per gallon.</i>
On all Chinese type spirits containing not more than 25 per cent. of alcohol by weight.....	\$ 1.20
For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight ...	\$ 0.05

## PART III.

## JAPANESE TYPE LIQUOR.

On all sake containing not more than 25 per cent. of alcohol by weight .....	\$ 1.20
For every one per cent. of additional alcoholic strength by weight ...	\$ 0.05



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## PART IV.

## OTHER LIQUORS.

On any intoxicating liquor which is not specifically mentioned or referred to in the foregoing Parts I, II, III,..... \$ 10.00

Provided that it shall be lawful for the Superintendent of Imports and Exports, in his discretion, to assess the duty on any such intoxicating liquor at such lower rate as is provided in Parts I, II, and III, above for the liquor which the Superintendent shall deem to approximate most nearly to such intoxicating liquor.

Ordinance 9 of 1911 Section 41 (1), and Government Notification No. 558 of 1926.

And resolved that on all spirits distilled within the boundaries of the Colony of Hong Kong there shall be allowed a deduction of ten cents per gallon from the duties heretofore enumerated.

(a.) In Victoria and in the Hill Districts :—

When the rateable value of the premises is —

	<i>Fee.</i>	
Under \$10,000 .....	\$1,000	} Annually, in advance, subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.
"    20,000 .....	2,000	
"    30,000 .....	3,000	
"    50,000 .....	5,000	
\$50,000 and over .....	8,000	

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

(b.) Elsewhere in the Colony the publican's licence fees shall be at half the above rates.

Restaurant Adjunct Licence and Hotel Keeper's Adjunct Licence :—

(a.) For premises situate in and to the North of Queen's Road, Victoria, and at Victoria Gap. ....	\$700	} Annually, in advance subject to the provisions of The Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911.
(b.) For premises situate in any other part of the Island and in Kowloon and New Kowloon, .....	400	
Removal Licence, .....	20	In advance.

*Note.*—If the new premises are of a higher annual valuation than those from which the licence is removed a proportionate part of the extra fee (if any) payable in respect of such difference of valuation must also be paid.

Transfer of Publican's Licence, .....	\$200	In advance.
Transfer of Adjunct Licence, .....	40	"
Dealer's Licence, .....	1,000	Annually, in advance.

Ordinance 9 of 1911.

Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence :—

(a.) City of Victoria West of the line formed by the Albany Nullah, .....	\$650	} Annually or Payable in 4 quarterly instalments in advance on Security being given.
(b.) City of Victoria East of the line formed by the Albany Nullah, .....	550	
(c.) Quarry Bay, from Tsat Tsz Mui Police Station to the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 .....	400	
(d.) Shaukiwan, from the S.E. boundary of Shaukiwan M.L. 1 to the boundary of War Department land East of Ah Kung Ngam, .....	400	
(e.) Aberdeen and Aplichau, .....	350	
(f.) Tsim Sha Tsui, Yaumati and Hungtom, and that portion of the Kowloon Peninsula which is South of a line drawn from Nullah Street, Mong Kok Tsui, to the centre of the road between K.M. Lots Nos. 52 and 53 at Shek Shan, ...	550	
(g.) Sham Shui Po and the remaining portion of Kowloon not included under (f.), .....	400	
(h.) Kowloon City and the remainder of New Kowloon, .....	350	
(i.) Stanley, .....	25	

Chinese Restaurant Licence :—

When the valuation of the premises occupied is—

Under \$500, .....	\$ 250	} Annually, in advance.
\$500 or over, but under \$2,000, .....	500	
\$2,000 or over, but under \$5,000, .....	1,000	
\$5,000 or over, but under \$10,000 .....	2,000	
\$10,000 or over, .....	3,000	

G. N. 213 of 1923.

**SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.**

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## LIQUOR LICENCES.—Continued.

	Nature of Licence.	Fee.	Manner of payment.	
Eating-houses (where no intoxicating liquors are sold) :—				
In Victoria .....	\$ 20	} Annually, in advance.	}	Ordinance 9 of 1911.
Elsewhere .....	5			
Canteen Licence.....	1			
New Territories (excepting New Kowloon) :—				
Chinese Wine and Spirit Shop Licence .....	\$ 25.	} payable half-yearly in advance	}	New Territories Regulation Ordinance 1910 Ordinance No. 34 of 1910, and Government Notification No. 280 of 1927.
European Wine and Spirit Shop Licence .....	100.			
The fee for a distillery licence shall be :—				
Where there is a single still.....	25.			
Where there are two stills but no more .....	200.			
Where there are more than two stills.....	400.]			
Subject however, where the period of the licence is 9 months or under, to the following proportionate scale :—				
Period.	Proportion payable.			
More than 6 months.....	$\frac{3}{4}$ of the whole of the appropriate fee.			
More than 3 months.....	$\frac{1}{2}$ of the whole of the appropriate fee.			
Three months and under .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ of the whole of the appropriate fee.			
MARINE STORES DEALERS' LICENCES .....	\$360 yearly.			
Do., New Territories .....	180 "			Ordinance 4 of 1875 & Government Notifications Nos. 632 of 1902 and 713 of 1905.
MARRIAGE LICENCES :—				
Notice of Marriage .....	Nil.			
Certificate of Notice, Section 8 .....	\$ 1.00			
Search .....	1.00			
Certified Copy .....	1.00			
Certificate of absence of any record for a period not exceeding ten years ...	5.00			
" " " " " exceeding ten years .....	10.00			Ordinances 7 of 1875 and 6 of 1903.
Licence to Registrar to issue his certificate, Section 9 .....	10.00			
Special Licence, Section 11 .....	50.00			
Marriage at the Office of the Registrar .....	10.00			
MINING LICENCES,.....	\$250 a sq. mile payable in advance			Ordinance 7 of 1906.
MONEY CHANGERS' LICENCES .....	\$50 per annum.			
Do., NEW TERRITORIES .....	10 "			Ordinances 8 of 1887, Section 6, Sub-section 4, and Govt. Notification No. 520 of 1914. Ordinance 34 of 1910, Part IV, Section 73.
OPIUM MONOPOLY :—				
Prepared Opium is sold at the following prices :—				
Quality.	Weight.	Price.		
Kanshan Opium,.....	3 Taels.....	\$50.00		Ordinance 30 of 1923 Section 3 (1) and Government Notification No. 132 of 1928.
Grade 2 Opium .....	1 Tael .....	14.50		
	0.36 Tael .....	5.32		
	0.18 " .....	2.66		
	0.06 " .....	0.89		
	0.03 " .....	0.45		Ordinance 30 of 1923, Section 3 (1) and Government Notification No. 44 of 1928.
PAWNBROKERS' LICENCES :—				
In the Central District of Victoria .....	\$1,500			
In the Eastern and Western Districts of Victoria and Shaukiwan .....	1,000			
Elsewhere in the Island of Hong Kong.....	750			
Kowloon (Old Territory) and Sham Shui Po .....	1,000			
New Kowloon except (Sham Shui Po).....	750			
Elsewhere in the New Territories.....	400]			Fees payable yearly in advance unless security furnished.
PERMITS TO CUT EARTH AND STONE, NEW TERRITORIES :—				
\$1 per mensem for each four workmen employed.				Ordinance 34 of 1910 & Government Notification No. 328 of 1905.
PHARMACY,—See Chemists and Druggists Registration, page A 23.				
PILOTS' LICENCES.....	\$30.00			
Renewal of Licences .....	5.00 yearly.			Ordinance 3 of 1904 and Government Notification No. 425 of 1904.
POISON LICENCES, WHOLESALE :—				
For each poison or preparation of poison sold .....	\$10.			Ordinance 9 of 1916 & Government Notification No. 371 of 1916.
PROSPECTING LICENCES, NEW TERRITORIES,.....	\$500 half-yearly.			Ordinance 7 of 1906.
STAMP DUTIES :—				
1. Adjudication Fee (to be paid on the requisition or other application for adjudication) .....	\$5.			Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,— *Continued.*

2. **Affidavit**, Affirmation, Declaration, and Statutory Declaration, ..... } §3.

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Affidavit or declaration made for the immediate purpose of being filed, read or used in any court, or before any judge or officer of any court .....
- (b) Affidavit or declaration made for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance, .....
- (c) Affidavit or declaration by an interpreter as to the interpretation of a duly stamped or exempted instrument, made at the same time as such duly stamped or exempted instrument,....
- (d) Affidavit or declaration required to be made pursuant to any Ordinance relating to marriages
- (e) Affidavit or declaration for the Commissioner under Estate Duty Ordinance, 1915, .....
- (f) Affidavit or declaration intended for use solely outside the Colony, .....

**Affirmation** : See Affidavit, .....

3. **Agreement** or any memorandum of agreement, made under hand only, and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty, whether the same be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties from its being a written instrument, ..... } §1.

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Agreement or memorandum between the master and mariners of any ship for wages, .....
- (b) Passage ticket, .....
- (c) Agreement relating to the sale of goods, .....

See also :—

- Agreement for lease.
- Exchange Contract.
- Godown Warrant.
- Share contract.

4. **Agreement** of service with a corporate body, whether under the seal of such corporate body or not, ... §1.

Agreement or contract accompanied by a deposit :  
See Letter of hypothecation, and Mortgage, .....

Agreement for a lease : See Lease, .....

Allotment : See Letter of Allotment, .....

5. **Appointment** of a new trustee, including the transfer of any property made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of the new trustee if such transfer is made by the instrument as the appointment of the new trustee ..... §10.

5A. Apprenticeship, instrument of, ..... §1.

See Conveyance and Mortgage .....

6. **Articles of clerkship** whereby any person first becomes bound to serve as a clerk in order to his admission as a solicitor, ..... §150.

Assignment : See Conveyance, Letters Patent, Mortgage and Trade Marks, .....

Assurance : See Policy of Insurance, .....

7. **Attested Copy** of any instrument chargeable with stamp duty, ..... §3.

Attorney, Letter or Power of : See Power of Attorney, .....

Average : See Bond, .....

8. **Award**, ..... §5.  
Bank Cheque : See Bill of Exchange, .....

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature, or other Authority under which levied.
STAMP DUTIES,— <i>Continued.</i>	
<p>9. Bank Note, .....</p>	<p>One per centum per annum on the average value of bank notes in circulation, to be paid monthly by the banker to the Collector, provided that the duty to be paid by the banker in respect of \$1 notes shall not exceed one per centum per annum on two million dollars. Provided also that, with effect from the 19th December, 1929 and pending the further order or regulation of the Governor in Council, the duty on bank notes of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation shall not exceed one per cent per annum on \$45,000,000 of the aggregate bank note issues of such corporation.</p>
<p>10. Bill of Exchange (including Cheques, Circular Notes, Letters of Credit, and "Traveller's Cheques") and Promissory Note.</p> <p>(1) Bill of Exchange payable within the Colony on demand or at sight or on presentation (except a cheque), ..... }</p> <p>(2) Cheque, ..... }</p> <p>(3) Circular Note, if issued within the Colony (on each separate note), ..... }</p> <p>(4) Letter of Credit, if issued within the Colony,.... }</p>	<p>10 cents.</p> <p>5 cents.</p> <p>10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.</p> <p>Do.</p>
<i>Exemption.</i>	
<p>Letter of credit granted in the Colony, authorising drafts to be drawn out of the Colony payable in the Colony.</p> <p>(5) "Traveller's Cheque", if issued within the Colony (on each separate "cheque" or "note"), ..... }</p> <p>(6) Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony, .. }</p> <p>(7) Promissory Note of any kind whatsoever (except a bank note), if drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid, or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated, within the Colony, }</p> <p>See section 19 as to bills in sets.</p>	<p>Do.</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>Do.</p>
<p>11. Bill of Lading, (each part of every set), .....</p>	<p>When the freight is under \$5 : 10 cents.</p> <p>When the freight is \$5 or more : 30 cents.</p>
<p>Note: For all other ships receipts, including Chinese shippers books, <i>see</i> Heading No. 41.</p>	
<p>Bill of Sale.</p>	
<p>Absolute: <i>See</i> Conveyance. By way of security: <i>See</i> Mortgage.</p>	
<p>12. Bond,—Bottomry, General Average, or Respondentia, .....</p>	<p>25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.</p>
<p>12A. Bond to secure the payment or repayment of money, .....</p>	<p>20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the penalty or maximum amount payable.</p>
<p>Brokers Note: <i>See</i> Shares (4).</p>	
<p>13. Certificate to practise to be taken out yearly (Section 21),.....</p>	<p>\$25 for every calendar year or part thereof.</p>

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to 1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

14. Charter Party, ..... } 15 cents for every \$100 or  
part thereof of the total or  
estimated hire or freight.  
Cheque : *See* Bill of Exchange (2).
- 14A. Compradore Order, if passed through a Bank, ... 5 cents.  
Circular Note : *See* Bill of Exchange (3).  
Collateral Security : *See* Mortgage.  
Contract : *See* Agreement.  
Contract Note : *See* Shares (4).
15. Conveyance on Sale, the duty to be calculated } \$1 for every \$100 or part  
on the amount or value of the consideration on the day } thereof of the amount or  
of the date of the instrument, ..... } value of the consideration.
- 15A. Conveyance made for the purpose of effectuat-  
ing the appointment of a new trustee, if such  
conveyance is made by some instrument other than the  
instrument by which the new trustee is appointed ..... \* \$ 5.
- 15B. Conveyance or Transfer of any kind not herein  
specifically described, ..... \$20.
- See also :—  
Exchange.  
Foreclosure Order.  
Letters Patent.  
Shares.  
Trade Marks.  
Voluntary disposition *inter vivos*.  
Section 34 (general exemptions).  
Copy : *See* Attested copy.  
Counterpart : *See* Duplicate.  
Debenture : *See* Marketable security.  
Declaration : *See* Affidavit.

16. Declaration or revocation of any use or trust of  
or concerning any property by any writing, not being  
a will or an instrument chargeable with *ad valorem*  
duty as a settlement, including any acknowledgment in  
writing, by recital or otherwise, of a trust, not being a  
trust created by a will, in respect of which no instru- } \$20.  
ment has been duly stamped as a declaration of a trust  
or as a settlement.

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Declaration of trust by the nominees of a  
banker to whom property is transferred to  
secure an advance made by the banker.  
(b) Trust receipt given to a banker.
17. Deed of any kind whatsoever not described  
in this schedule (including a deed of partition, a deed of  
assignment by a trustee to a *cestui que* trust, and a  
deed confirmatory of a conveyance on which the full con- } \$20.  
veyance duty has been paid), ..... }
- 17A. Dividend warrant whether expressed to be pay-  
able by the corporate body issuing the dividend warrant  
or by some other person, and whether payable within } 10 cents.  
or without the Colony. .... }
- See also :—  
Agreement of service with a corporate body.  
Deposit of title deeds. *See* Mortgage.
18. Duplicate or counterpart of any instrument  
chargeable with any duty, ..... }  
Where the duty on the  
original instrument does  
not exceed \$2: the same  
duty as the original in-  
strument.  
Where the duty on the  
original instrument ex-  
ceeds \$2: \$2.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1929.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.**Exception.*Policies of insurance, duplicates of : *See* Policy  
of insurance (8).Equitable mortgage : *See* Mortgage.

19. Exchange, .....	{ The same duty as on a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of the greater value.
20. Exchange Contract Cancellation Note, .....	{ 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.
21. Foreclosure Order, the duty to be calculated on the value of the property, .....	{ \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
22. Foreign Attachment Bond, .....	{ \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof.
Further Charge: <i>See</i> Mortgage.	
Gift: <i>See</i> Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> .	
23. Godown Warrant, .....	20 cents.
Guarantee: <i>See</i> Agreement.	
Hypothecation: <i>See</i> Letter of Hypothecation.	
Insurance: <i>See</i> Policy of Insurance.	
24. Lease,	
(1) If granted in consideration of a premium or fine,	{ The same duty as on a conveyance on sale, the duty to be calculated on the premium or fine.
(2) If granted in consideration of a rent, ... ..	{ Where the term is not defined at all, or is uncertain, or is so defined as not to exceed one year: 25 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year. Where the term specified in the lease exceeds one year but does not exceed three years: 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year. Where the term specified in the lease exceeds three years: \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the rent for one year.
(3) If the consideration includes both premium or fine and rent, .....	{ The total of both the above duties.
(4) Agreement for a lease, .....	{ The same duty as on a lease.
(5) Surrender of lease, .....	{ The same duty as on a lease for the residue of the term surrendered, any price or consideration for surrender being regarded as premium.
(6) Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a lease, .....	{ \$3.
25. Letter of allotment or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, and letter of renunciation, .....	{ 10 cents.
Letter of Attorney: <i>See</i> Power of Attorney.	
Letter of Credit: <i>See</i> Bill of Exchange (4).	
26. Letter of hypothecation, .....	{ Referring to particular property: \$3. General: \$6.
27. Letters Patent, Assignment of, .....	\$10.
28. Marketable security issued in the Colony, or made or issued by or on behalf of a corporate or unincorporate body formed or established in the Colony,...	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the money secured.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to  
1929.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

29. Mortgage.

- |   |   |  |
|---|---|--|
| (1) Being the only or principal or primary security,  | { | 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured. (For tontine mortgages <i>see</i> Section 33).  |
| (2) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, (other than a mortgage executed in pursuance of a duty stamped agreement for a mortgage), or being a mortgage executed by way of further assurance, provided in every case that the principal security was duly stamped under sub-heading (1), ..... |   | 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the additional or substituted security.   |
| (3) Extension of the time of an original mortgage, whether endorsed on the mortgage deed or not,  | { | Do.  |
| (4) Transfer or assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, or covenant (except a marketable security), or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment, .....   |   | Do.  |
| (5) Where any further money is added to the money already secured, .....  | { | 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the additional principal sum secured.  |
| (6) Agreement for a mortgage, .....   |   | 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum to be secured.   |
| (7) Re-conveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation, of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured, .....   | { | Where the whole of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.   |
|   |   | Where a portion of the principal sum secured is released or discharged, 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the amount actually released or discharged.  |
|   |   | Provided that any portion of the principal sum not expressed in any prior instrument then to be released or discharged shall be deemed to be released by the final instrument of reconveyance, reassignment, release, discharge, surrender, or renunciation. |
| (8) Certificate of satisfaction, .....  | { | 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof of the principal sum secured.   |
| (9) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a mortgage, .....  |   | \$3.   |
| (10) Transfer of a mortgage made for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee, if such transfer is made by some instrument other than the instrument by which the new trustee is appointed, .....   | { | 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the principal sum secured up to a maximum of \$5.00.   |

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to 1922.

*Exemption.*

Reassignment and mortgage made for the sole purpose of obtaining a new Crown lease or for the sole purpose of surrender to the Crown with a view to an exchange : *See* section 35.

See also :

Letter of hypothecation.

Servant's security agreement.

30. Notarial Act of any kind whatsoever (except a protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note)..... } \$3.



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.**Exemption.*

Notarial acts relating solely to transfers of shares  
on share registers which are not required by  
law to be kept within the Colony.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 31. Note of protest of a bill of exchange or promissory note, .....                  | } 75 cents.   |
| 32. Partnership instrument, .....  |   |
| 33. Policy of Insurance.   |   |
| (1) Life Policies, .....   | } 25 cents for every \$1,000<br>or part thereof insured.  |
| (2) Life Policies, renewal receipts, .....   |   |
| (3) Marine Policies, hull risks for time, .....                                      | } 25 cents for every \$1,000<br>or part thereof insured.  |
| (4) Marine Policies other than hull risks for time, .....                            |   |
| (5) Floating Policies, for each endorsement, .....                                   | } 20 cents.   |
| (6) Fire, Accident, and all other policies not specifically referred to above, ..... |   |
| (7) Renewals, except life renewals, .....  | } The same rate of duty as<br>on original policies issued<br>after the commencement<br>of this Ordinance. |
| (8) Duplicates of policies, .....  |   |
| (9) Re-insurance, .....  | } The same rates of duty as<br>on direct policies.  |
| 34. Power of attorney or revocation of power of attorney.                            |   |
| (1) For appointing a proxy to vote at a specified meeting, .....                     | } 10 cents.   |
| (2) Of any other kind whatsoever. ....   |   |

*Exemption.*

Power of attorney relating exclusively to things  
to be done out of the Colony.

Promissory Note :

See Bill of exchange (7),

- |  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 35. Protest by a master of a vessel, ..... | 75 cents. |
| Proxy : See Power of Attorney (1).         |           |
| Re-assignment : See Mortgage (7).          |           |
| 36. Receipt, .....                         | 5 cents.  |

*Exemptions.*

- (a) Receipt for an amount not exceeding \$10.
- (b) Receipt given by a banker for money lodged or deposited with him and to be accounted for by him to the person lodging or depositing the money.
- (c) Acknowledgment by a banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or payment.
- (d) Receipt given by a banker endorsed on a telegraphic transfer advice.
- (e) Receipt given by an officer in His Majesty's service to any Government department.
- (f) Receipt indorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any instrument liable to stamp duty, and duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or therein mentioned.
- (g) Receipt given for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or for or on account of any other like payment made to or for the account or benefit of any person, being the holder of an office or an employee, in respect of his office or employment, or for or on account of money paid in respect of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.

Release : See Conveyance on sale, and Mortgage (7).

Revocation of trust : See Declaration of trust.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921 to  
1929.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.STAMP DUTIES,—*Continued.*

37. Servant's Security Agreement which is not chargeable with mortgage duty,.....	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount up to which security is given.
38. Settlement,.....	{ 30 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.
39. Settlement executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for a settlement, .....	{ \$3.
40. Shares.	
(1) Transfer of.	{ 20 cents for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the shares on the date of stamping.

*Exemptions.*

(a) Transfers of shares on share registers which are not required by law to be kept within the Colony.	
(b) Transfers of share warrants to bearer.	
(2) Transfer for a nominal amount, in the discretion of the Collector, .....	{ \$2.
(3) Share Warrant to Bearer, issued in the Colony,...	{ \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the nominal value of the share.
(4) Share Contract Note, on every bought note and every sold note .....	{ When the value does not exceed \$1,000 : \$1. When it exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$10,000 : \$3. When it exceeds \$10,000 but does not exceed \$20,000 : \$5. When it exceeds \$20,000 but does not exceed \$50,000 : \$7.50. When it exceeds \$50,000 : \$10.
41. Shippers Books (Chinese) and all other receipts for goods shipped given by or on behalf of the owner or master of a vessel where bills of lading are not used ...	{ When the freight is under \$5: 10 cents. When the freight is \$5 or more : 30 cents.
Statutory Declaration : <i>See</i> Affidavit.	
Surrender of Lease : <i>See</i> Lease (5).	
42. Telegraphic Transfer Advice .....	{ 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof, to be calculated on the equivalent in Hong Kong currency of the money despatched.

Stamp Ordinances, 1921  
to 1929.*Exemption.*

Telegraphic transfers in silver currencies from the Colony to China.	
43. Trade Mark (or trade marks), together with the goodwill of the business concerned in the goods for which it has (or they have) been registered, Assignment of .....	{ \$10.
Transfer : <i>See</i> Mortgage, Shares and Telegraphic Transfer Advice.	
Travellers Cheque : <i>See</i> Bill of Exchange (5).	
Vesting Order : <i>See</i> Conveyance on Sale.	
43A. Vesting Order (other than a vesting order which is a conveyance on sale), including the transfer of any property transferred by the order .....	{ \$20.
44. Voluntary disposition <i>inter vivos</i> , the duty to be calculated on the value of the property .....	{ \$1 for every \$100 or part thereof of the value of the property conveyed or transferred.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## STEAM-LAUNCH AND MOTOR BOATS LICENCES:—

	Licensed to ply for hire within the Harbour Limits.	Licensed to ply for hire within the Local Trade Limits.	Licensed to ply for hire outside the Local Trade Limits.
Vessels under 10 tons Class I	..... \$10	Class II \$15	Class III \$20
10 tons to 20 tons	..... 20	..... 25	..... 30
20 " to 30 "	..... 30	..... 35	..... 40
30 " to 40 "	..... 40	..... 45	..... 50
40 " to 50 "	..... 50	..... 55	..... 60
50 " to 60 "	..... 60	..... 65	..... 70

The above scale is for 12 months.

For six months, six-twelfths of the fee will be charged, for nine months, nine-twelfths, and so on at the rate of one-twelfth for each month. But no fee is to be less in amount than three-twelfths.

Anchorage Permit .....	\$0.25
Special Permit .....	0.25
Day Clearance .....	0.25
Night Clearance .....	1.00

THEATRICAL LICENCES.....Various.

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10  
of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table  
E, Government Noti-  
fication No. 169 of 1908,  
as amended by Govern-  
ment Notification No.  
141 of 1917.

## IMPORTED TOBACCO.

Scale of Duties.

## TOBACCO DUTIES:—

## A.—On unmanufactured tobacco :

- (1) If unstripped : *per lb.*
- (a) containing 10 pounds or more of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof ..... 50 cents
- (b) containing less than 10 pounds of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof ..... 56 cents
- (2) If stripped :
- (a) containing 10 pounds or more of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof ..... 60 cents
- (b) containing less than 10 pounds of moisture per 100 pounds weight thereof ..... 66 cents

## B.—On manufactured tobacco :

- (1) Cigars..... \$1.50
- (2) Cigarettes ..... \$0.75
- (3) Other manufactured tobacco, including snuff and cigar cuttings \$0.75

The following tobacco shall be exempt from duty :—

- (b) ships stores ;
- (c) tobacco which is imported in broken packages in passengers' baggage for private use and which does not exceed such quantity, weight, or value as may be allowed by the Superintendent or as may be appointed by regulations made under this Ordinance.

Ordinance 10 of 1916,  
Section 7.  
Government Notification,  
No. 73; 74 and 75 of  
1929.

Section 11 (1).—The duty on tobacco imported into the Colony shall be payable as follows :—

- (a) If the tobacco is not forthwith removed into a general bonded or licensed warehouse, and is not removed for immediate re-export under an export permit issued under this Ordinance, the duty shall be payable before the removal of the tobacco from the ship on which it was imported or from the Railway premises, as the case may be.
- (b) If the tobacco is forthwith removed into a general bonded or licensed warehouse, the duty shall be payable before the removal of the tobacco from such general bonded or licensed warehouse or from some other general bonded or licensed warehouse in which the tobacco has been stored with the permission of the Superintendent, unless such removal is for immediate export.
- (c) If the tobacco is imported by the post, the duty shall be payable before the delivery of the tobacco to the addressee, and the Postmaster General shall refuse to deliver any such tobacco until the duty has been paid.

*Drawback Regulations made by the Governor in Council under section 3 (1) (b) of the Tobacco Ordinance, 1916, Ordinance No. 10 of 1916, on the 13th day of February 1929.*

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

IMPORTED TOBACCO,—*Continued.*

1. Subject to the conditions contained in the following regulations a drawback shall be paid according to the following scale upon every pound or fraction, not being less than a hundredth, of a pound of tobacco manufactured in the Colony, upon which the proper duties have been paid, when the tobacco is exported, by any licensed manufacturer, as merchandise, shipped by him as ships' stores, or exported by him by parcel post:—

- (a) On cigars at the rate of ..... 65 cents per lb.
- (b) On cigarettes at the rate of..... 50½ cents per lb.
- (c) On tobacco manufactured in Chinese fashion.....
  - (i.) without the addition of oil at the rate of..... 70 cents per lb.
  - (ii) with the addition of not more than 17 per cent of oil at the rate of ..... 63 cents per lb.

subject to such increase or reduction in the amount of such drawback as may result from the examination of such tobacco, or a sample or samples thereof.

Provided that in the case of tobacco

- (a) not being tobacco prepared in Chinese fashion which does not contain inorganic matter (including sand) exceeding twenty-two pounds, or sand exceeding four pounds, in every hundred pounds weight of such tobacco, exclusive of moisture, the drawback shall be calculated on a moisture standard of 14 per cent and a proportionate deduction from the amount of drawback shall be made when the percentage of moisture exceeds 14.

When the proportion of inorganic matter (including sand) exceeds twenty-two per cent of the tobacco, exclusive of moisture, a proportionate deduction shall be made from the drawback according to the scale in Regulation 1.

- (b) being tobacco prepared in Chinese fashion with or without the addition of oil which does not contain inorganic matter (including sand) exceeding twenty-two pounds, or sand exceeding four pounds, in every hundred pounds weight of such tobacco, exclusive of moisture, the drawback shall be calculated on a moisture standard of 10 per cent, and a proportionate deduction from the amount of drawback shall be made when the percentage of moisture exceeds 10.

When the proportion of inorganic matter (including sand) exceeds twenty-two per cent of the tobacco, exclusive of moisture, a proportionate deduction shall be made from the drawback according to the scale in Regulation 1.

2. No drawback shall be allowed except to a licensed manufacturer of tobacco,

3.—(1) No drawback shall be allowed unless the minimum weight of packages.

- (a) for exportation as merchandise on drawback shall be 20 lbs. net, except in the case of cigars and cigarettes when the minimum weight of the packages shall be 12 lbs. net and 8 lbs. net respectively;
- (b) for shipment as ships' stores shall be 2 lbs. net in the case of cigars and cigarettes and 7 lbs. net in the case of other descriptions of tobacco, but packages of any kind of tobacco forwarded by parcel post may be of a minimum net weight of 2 lbs provided that the total net weight of such tobacco in each consignment is not less than 7 lbs.

(2) Every such package must be labelled EXPORTED ON DRAWBACK.

4. No drawback shall be allowed unless the manufacturer;

- (i) shall give 24 hours notice in writing of the date and time at which he proposes to commence the packing of the tobacco and all such packing shall take place in the presence of a Revenue Officer, to whom the manufacturer shall deliver an Export on Drawback Permit, in triplicate, containing full particulars of the shipment and the gross weight of each package or case.
- (ii) the manufacturer shall provide proper scales and weights to enable the Revenue Officer to check the weight of packages, samples, etc.
- (iii) The manufacturer shall close and secure all packages with tape or wire and shall seal the same to the satisfaction of the Superintendent.
- (iv) The packages, when so closed and secured and sealed as aforesaid shall have complete shipping marks on them for the purpose of future identification, including a serial mark.

They shall also have permanently marked on them by stencil or otherwise, on at least three sides, the words "Exported on Drawback" in letters not less than three inches high.

5. In the case of tobacco for exportation as merchandise, or for shipment as ships' stores, the permit after being checked and signed by the Revenue Officer shall be returned to the manufacturer, who shall be responsible for its return to the Superintendent within 48 hours, duly signed by a responsible officer of the exporting ship that the tobacco has been received on board the ship.

Ordinance 10 of 1916,  
Section 7.  
Government Notification,  
No. 73; 74 and 75 of  
1929.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.IMPORTED TOBACCO,—*Continued.*

6. Manufactured tobacco including cigars and cigarettes may be exported on drawback by parcel post direct from the tobacco manufacturer's premises under these regulations provided that the gross weight of each parcel does not exceed that allowed by the Post Office regulations and that an approved printed label bearing the words "Exported on Drawback" is affixed to the front of each parcel, close to the address. The external wrapper of each parcel shall be sealed by the Revenue Officer with a revenue seal. The permit shall be submitted to the Post Office together with the parcel and shall be returned duly signed by an officer of the Post Office to the effect that the parcel has been duly posted with the revenue seal intact.

7. No drawback shall be allowed on any tobacco which shall not have been wholly manufactured from tobacco on which the full duty shall have been paid, nor on any tobacco which shall be mixed with any dirt or rubbish, or which shall be made or manufactured with or to which shall be added any other ingredients, matter, or thing not necessary or usual in the manufacturing of tobacco.

No drawback shall be payable unless the claim is made within three working days of the date mentioned in the export permit as the day of shipment or when the ship left the port.

8. No drawback shall be allowed on any tobacco which shall not have been wholly manufactured within the licensed premises of the person submitting the tobacco for exportation or shipment.

9. No drawback shall be allowed, unless with the special permission of the Superintendent, on any tobacco except in accordance with a certificate of a Government or Monopoly Analyst or Assistant Government Analyst or Assistant Monopoly Analyst which certificate shall be final and conclusive evidence of the facts stated therein to have been obtained from the examination of such tobacco or a sample or samples thereof.

The inspecting Revenue Officer shall be entitled to draw such samples free of charge for submission to the Analyst.

## WATERWHEEL LICENCES :—

(a) If on Crown land, Crown rent \$1.00 per annum.

(b) If on private property, Free.

\$1 per annum to be paid for right to use water in the case of both (a) and (b.)

Ordinance 10 of 1916,  
Section 7.

Government Notification,  
No. 73; 74 and 75 of  
1929.

Ordinance 34 of 1910 and  
Government Notification  
No. 328 of 1905.

FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC  
PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.

## AMBULANCE FEES :—

For any removal in a hand-ambulance :—

(1) In Old Kowloon, Kowloon City and Shamshuipo...	\$ 2.00
(2) In New Kowloon excluding the places above-mentioned .....	3.00
(3) In the New Territories, North of Kowloon Hills .....	5.00
(4) In Hong Kong on the lower levels .....	2.00
(5) In Hong Kong above the level of Bowen Road.....	4.00
For any removal in a motor ambulance, per trip .....	3.00

Government Notification  
No. 631 of 1909.

Government Notification  
No. 166 of 1919.

## ANALYSES :—

(a) Analyses of Food Materials.—When any substance of the nature of a food, or a drug\* is required to be examined as to evidence of purity or freedom from adulteration, a uniform charge of Five Dollars is made in accordance with section 11 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.

\* The term "food" shall include every food or article used for food or drink by man, other than drugs or water. The term "drug" shall include medicine for internal or external use. (Section 2 of The Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance, 1896.)

(b) Water :—

Analysis :—(Total Solids, Chlorine, Nitrates, Absorbition of Oxygen, Free and Albumenoid Ammonia, Nitrites, and Hardness), .....	\$ 25.00
Qualitative Analysis of Mineral Water .....	15.00
Quantitative do. ....	50.00
Hardness only .....	5.00

Government Notifications  
Nos. 439 of 1918, and  
336 of 1919.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
ANALYSES,— <i>Continued.</i>		
(c) Minerals and Metals :—		
Identification only .....	5.00	
Qualitative Examination for one Constituent .....	5.00	
Complete Qualitative Analysis .....	20.00	
Quantitative Analysis for the principal constituent .....	25.00	
Each extra Constituent .....	5.00	
Complete Analysis .....	50.00	
(d) Coal :—		
General Analysis (Moisture, Volatile Matter, Ash, Fixed Carbon, Coke, Sulphur, and Calorific Value) .....	25.00	
Moisture and Ash only .....	10.00	
Graphite (Moisture, Carbon, Ash, quantitative) .....	25.00	
(e) Kerosene :—		
Flashing Point (Abel Test) .....	5.00	
(when two or more samples are sent the fee is \$2.50)		
Fire Test .....	2.50	
Specific Gravity only .....	5.00	
(f) Essential Oils :—		
Anise Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Congealing Point, Melting Point, Anethol, Optical Rotation, Solubility Test) .....	25.00	
Cassia Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Cinnamic Aldehyde, Lead Test, Resin, Solubility in Alcohol) .....	25.00	
(g) Fatty Oils, Wood Oil, Lard, etc. :—		
Chinese Wood Oil. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, and Heat Test) .....	25.00	
Chinese Wood Oil. (Refractive Index only) .....	5.00	
Lard. (Melting Point, Iodine Value, Refractive Index at 40° C., Halphen Test, Nitric Acid Test, Baudouin Test, Water). .....	25.00	
Other Fatty Oils. (Specific Gravity, Refractive Index, Acid Value, Saponification Value, and Iodine Value) .....	25.00	
(h) Sampling :—		
Tin, sampling 10% of the slabs and stamping every slab with the Government Stamp, per 100 slabs .....	5.00	
Antimony, sampling 10% of the Cases, but no sealing, for each 500 cases .....	10.00	
Essential Oils, (Anise, Cassia, etc.), sampling 10% of the cases and sealing every case with the Government Seal, for every 100 cases or portion thereof .....	10.00	
Mineral Ores in bags, sampling 10% for each 1,000 bags or portion thereof .....	10.00	
Lard and other Fatty Oils, sampling 10% of the casks or cases, no sealing, per 1,000 casks .....	10.00	
The minimum charge for any sampling will be \$10.00.		
(i) Toxicological Examinations :—		
Qualitative examination .....	50.00	
Quantitative examination .....	100.00	
(j) Short Consultations .....	5.00	
Charges for articles not enumerated in the above tariff and any further informa- tion can be obtained on application to the Government Analyst.		
Quantities which should be sent for Analysis :—		
Wine, Brandy, Vinegar, Milk, at least .....	1 Bottle (Pint).	
Batter, at least .....	4 lb.	
Water (Examination for Potable purposes), at least .....	1/2 Gallon.	
Mineral Water, at least .....	2 Gallons.	
Minerals, for analysis, at least .....	2 lbs.	
Essential Oils .....	8 Fluid Ounces.	
Fatty Oils .....	1 Pint.	

Government Notifications  
Nos. 439 of 1918, and  
336 of 1919.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.ANALYSES,—*Continued.**Conditions:—*

- 1.—Postage or freight must be prepaid.
- 2.—Applications and samples should be addressed to the Government Analyst, who will inform the applicant as to the cost of the examination, and will give a bill for the same which must be at once paid to the Colonial Treasurer.
- 3.—The right is reserved of refusing samples from beyond the boundaries of the Colony, or such samples as may not be considered of sufficient public importance to warrant analysis.
- 4.—The locality from which the samples come must be clearly described.
- 5.—Crushed samples will not be received for analysis under any circumstances.
- 6.—All samples analysed will remain the property of the Government.
- 7.—The Government will not recognise any claims arising from the results of analysis.

Government Notification  
No. 439 of 1918.*Schedule of Charges for Bacteriological Examinations in the Bacteriological Institute:—**General Directions:—*

1. All specimens for examination must be received in proper condition, and should be addressed to the Government Bacteriologist. Especial care should be taken in the case of specimens sent by post as regards packing, etc.
2. Each specimen must be accompanied by a written statement having thereon
  - (1) Name and address of sender,
  - (2) The provisional diagnosis,
  - (3) The nature of the examination required.
3. Tissue for section should be placed in 10 % formalin solution or failing this in 50 % alcohol. **IT IS MOST IMPORTANT** in these cases that the accompanying statement include the clinical history.
4. Diagnostic examinations for indigent patients are performed free of charge, only if the practitioner certifies on the request that the patient is unable to pay a fee, and as long as the work of the laboratory is not interfered with.
5. The Widal reaction for Enteric fever, the examination of Diphtheria swabs, or of material from a suspected case of Plague or Cholera will be done free of charge, for any case within the Colony.
6. Only sterile swabs for use in suspected cases of Diphtheria and outfits for taking blood for the Widal reaction, will be supplied free.
7. Reports are issued from this laboratory on the strict understanding that they will not be used in any legal proceedings whatsoever.

Government Notification  
No. 324 of 1928.

The scale of charges for the various examinations and biological preparations is as follows:—

In the undermentioned examinations "M. R." means Microscopic Report.

## GENERAL.

## Examination and Report upon:—

Sputum for B. Tuberculosis, .....	2.00
Other bacteria or cocci .....	1.00
Actinomyces, .....	1.00
Inoculation experiment for B. Tuberculosis .....	10.00

## M. R. and Culture of:—

Diphtheria swab (free if in Colony), .....	2.00
B. Tuberculosis, .....	30.00
Gonococcus, .....	30.00
Meningococcus (free if in Colony), .....	5.00
B. Typhosus or B. Coli, .....	5.00
Pyogenic cocci, .....	5.00
Pneumococci, .....	7.50
Anaerobic bacteria—B. Tetanus, B. Welchii, etc., .....	20.00

For any other organisms not stated in this schedule the price to be fixed at the time of examination.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied

## ANALYSES,—Continued.

## General Directions:—Continued.

## BLOOD.

Agglutination reaction (Widal) for Enteric, (free if in Colony) undulant fever, or Dysentery, .....	\$ 2.00
Culture of any organism (at least 10 cc. of blood must be taken).....	20.00
Opsonic Index against a specified organism (it will not be undertaken unless a control of normal blood is sent with blood from patient), .....	25.00
M. R. on red corpuscles in film, .....	2.00
M. R. and differential count on white corpuscles, .....	5.00
Examination for parasites. Malaria, relapsing fever etc., .....	1.00

## URINE.

M. R. for B. Tuberculosis, .....	1.00
Inoculation Experiment for same, .....	10.00
M. R. for Ova, .....	2.00
Culture Experiment for Typhoid bacilli or other organisms.....	10.00

## FAECES.

Examination for Ova, .....	1.00
Examination for Amoebae, .....	2.00
Culture experiment for Typhoid or dysentery bacilli or other organisms, .....	10.00
Tests for Occult blood,.....	1.00

## TISSUES.

Section and histological examination of, .....	20.00
(attention is called to para. (3) General Directions)	

## WATER.

Bacteriological examination of, .....	\$25.00
(No examination will be undertaken unless the sample has been packed in ice and saw-dust immediately after being taken, and sent with all speed to the laboratory).	

## MILK.

Examination for organic contamination,.....	25.00
For B. Tuberculosis (Inoculation Experiment),.....	25.00

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Rideal Walker Estimation of Chemical Disinfectants, .....	25.00
Wassermann Reaction, each specimen, .....	10.00

## BIOLOGICAL PREPARATIONS.

Calf Lymph, per tube, .....	0.30
100 tubes or over, .....	0.25
in bulk per cc., .....	2.00

## VACCINES:

Autogenous vaccines, .....	\$ 15.00-30.00
----------------------------	----------------

## "STOCK" VACCINES:

T. A. B. Vaccine, .....	\$ 0.50 per cc.
Plague Vaccine, .....	0.50 "
Cholera Vaccine, .....	0.50 "
Staphylococcal Vaccine, .....	0.50 "
Streptococcal " .....	0.50 "
Pneumococcal " (polyvalent), .....	1.00 "
Meningococcal " .....	0.50 "
Gonococcal " .....	2.50 "
Mixed Gonococcal and Staphylococcal vaccine, .....	2.00 "

## SERA:

Anti Meningococcal Serum, per bottle 20 cc.,.....	\$3.00 per bottle
For quantities of 50 bottles or over, .....	2.50 "
Anti Human Precipitin Serum .....	5.00 per cc.

## MEDIA.

Medical Practitioners requiring sterile media for special cases, can obtain same from the Bacteriological Institute at the following prices provided the plates and tubes are returned after use or paid for if broken.

Media in plates ready for use .....	50 cent each
Broth in tubes ready for use.....	25 cent each

Alterations to this list may be made from time to time. Due notice of any emendation will be given in the Government Gazette.

Government Notification  
No. 324 of 1928.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>BILLS OF HEALTH :—</b>	
For each Form,..... \$ 6.00	{ Government Notification No. 645 of 1902.
<b>BIRTHS AND DEATHS REGISTRATION :—</b>	
Registration of Birth after expiry of 42 days and within 12 months, Section 10, ..... \$ 1.00	{ Ordinance 7 of 1896, and Govt. Notification No. 43 of 1897.
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name within 12 months, Section 11, ..... 1.00	
Certificate of registration of name of child or of alteration of name after 12 months, Section 11,..... 2.00	
For every general Search of Indices, Section 20..... 2.00	
For every particular Search of Indices, Section 20, ..... 0.50	
For every Certified Copy of Entries, Sections 19 and 20, ..... 1.00	
Do. of births for Soldiers, ..... 0.10	
Correction of errors of fact or substance in Registers of Births and Deaths, Section 27 (3),..... 1.00	
Registration of birth after the expiry of 12 months from the date of birth. (S. 10) ..... \$5.00 for every year or part of a year that has elapsed since the birth.....	{ Ordinance No. 26 of 1923.
<b>CEMETERY FEES :—Colonial Cemetery</b>	
For each grave space of 15 superficial feet, .....\$10.00	
Grave digging, ..... 1.00	
Exhumation of Corpse, ..... 5.00	
<i>Exemptions.</i>	
For each grave space for children under 10 years of age, ..... 5.00	{ Government Notifications No. 265 of 8th June, 1917, and 767 of 3rd December, 1909.
Grave digging, ..... 1.00	
Second burial in the same grave, ..... <i>Free.</i>	
Pauper interment, ..... <i>Free.</i>	
<i>Monuments.</i>	
A monument over any grave space or any enclosure of a grave space not occupying more than 15 superficial feet, ..... <i>Free.</i>	
CERTIFICATES TO CHINESE PROCEEDING TO ANY FOREIGN COUNTRY,.....\$50.00	{ Ordinance 6 of 1923.
<b>CHEMISTS AND DRUGGISTS REGISTRATION :—</b>	
An applicant for registration under Section 6 must forward to the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services with his application the sum of twenty-five dollars, which is payable whether or not the applicant is examined in all or any subject, or submits certificates in lieu of examination. This fee shall cover the cost of registration in case the applicant is approved for such.	{ Ordinance 9 of 1916.
In case an applicant is not approved for registration or fails in an examination, a fee of fifteen dollars shall be payable in any subsequent application or examination.	
An applicant who for any good and sufficient reason has been unable to attend an examination arranged for him, may sit again on payment of a reduced fee of ten dollars.	
The fee for registration shall be ten dollars payable to the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.	
<b>CHINESE CEMETERY FEES :—</b>	
Section A, free ... 50 cents for digging grave, etc., ..... \$	
" B, \$ 1. and \$ 1. " " ..... \$	{ Chinese Cemeteries By- laws contained in Gov- ernment Notification No. 265 of 1917.
" C, \$ 2. and 1. " " ..... \$	
" D,—(1) 4 sq. ft. 5. .... \$	
" (2) 15 " " 10. .... \$	
" (3) for every additional 15 sq. ft. \$10, up to 75 sq. ft., and \$1.00 for digging and filling.	
<b>COMPANIES REGISTRATION :—</b>	
<i>Fees to be paid by a Company having a Capital divided into Shares.</i>	
1.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital does not exceed \$10,000, ..... \$50.00	{ Ordinance 58 of 1911. Table B.
2.—For Registration of a Company whose Nominal Share Capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50, with the following additional fees, regulat- ed according to the amount of Nominal Share Capital; (that is to say) :—	
For every \$5,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$5,000, up to \$25,000, ..... 10.00	
For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$25,000, up to \$500,000, ..... 3.00	
For every \$10,000 of Nominal Share Capital, or part of \$10,000, after the first \$500,000, ..... 0.50	

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

COMPANIES REGISTRATION,—Continued.

- 3.—For Registration of any Increase of Share Capital made after the first Registration of the Company, the same fees per \$10,000, or part of \$10,000, as would have been payable if the increased Share Capital had formed part of the Original Share Capital at the time of Registration;  
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of Nominal Share Capital on Registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$300, taking into account, in the case of fees payable on an Increase of Share Capital after registration, the fees paid on registration.
- 4.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.
- 5.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up, ... 3.00
- 6.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar, ..... 3.00
- Fees to be paid by a Company not having a Share Capital.*
- 1.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, does not exceed 20,..... 50.00
- 2.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 20 but does not exceed 100, ..... 100.00
- 3.—For Registration of a Company whose Number of Members, as stated in the Articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100, with an additional \$10 for every 50 Members or less number than 50 Members after the first 100.
- 4.—For Registration of a Company in which the Number of Members is stated in the Articles to be unlimited ..... 300.00
- 5.—For Registration of any increase on the Number of Members made after the Registration of the Company, in respect of every 50 Members, or less than 50 Members, of that increase ..... 10.00
- Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$300 in respect of its Number of Members, taking into account the fee paid on the First Registration of the Company .....
- 6.—For Registration of any existing Company, except such companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new company.
- 7.—For Registering any Document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding up,... 3.00
- 8.—For making a Record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar ..... 3.00

Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
Table B.

FURTHER FEES.

Subject to the provisions of this Ordinance with respect to fees and costs and to any rules made thereunder the same fees and percentages and solicitors' costs shall be payable as are provided for similar matters or proceedings in the Original Jurisdiction of the Court.

Ordinance 58 of 1911,  
Sec. 221.

FEES IN WINDING-UP.

The fees mentioned in Table A shall be taken in adhesive stamps, which shall be cancelled by perforation by the Registrar or a Deputy Registrar of the Court.

The fees mentioned in Table B shall be taken by the Official Receiver in money.

Whenever practicable the stamp shall be affixed or the money paid in respect of every fee before the proceeding is had in respect of which the fee is payable.

SCALE OF FEES.

TABLE A.

- 1.—Every petition ..... \$30.00
- 2.—Every bond with sureties ..... 5.00
- 3.—Every Subpoena or summons ..... 2.00
- 4.—Every order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer) ..... 10.00
- 5.—Every order adjourning a public examination ..... 4.00
- 6.—Every order appointing a shorthand writer ..... 4.00
- 7.—Every order made in Chambers..... 4.00
- 8.—Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt ..... 1.00

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

FEEs IN WINDING-UP,—Continued.

9.—For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same .....	1.00
And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked .....	.50
10.—On every proof of debt above \$20 (other than proof for workmen's wages) .....	.50
11.—Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator, or officer of the Company .....	.50
12.—Every office copy, each folio of 72 words .....	.35
13.—Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 214 of the Ordinance .....	.50
14.—Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 72 words or figures .....	.35
15.—Every application by a committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account .....	10.00
16.—Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account .....	20.00
17.—Every application under section 214 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the reissue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account :—	
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10.00 .....	.50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10.00 .....	1.00
18.—On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of the assets .....	50.00
19.—On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz.:—	
On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
On the next \$900,000 or fraction thereof .....	$\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above \$1,000,000 .....	$\frac{1}{10}$ "
20.—For taxation of costs.—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the Order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.	

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

TABLE B.

I.—On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company, and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders) :—	
On the first \$ 50,000 or fraction thereof .....	1 per cent.
On the next 950,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ "
On the next 4,000,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{4}$ "
On the next 5,000,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{8}$ "
Above 10,000,000 " " .....	$\frac{1}{16}$ "
II.—Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only :—	
(a.) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—	
Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.	
(b.) Where a winding-up order is made, but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories :—	
(1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000 .....	\$5.00
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000 .....	2.50
Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000 three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.	
(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postage within Hong Kong and to places in the British Dominions.)	

Fees in Winding-up,—Continued.

- (2.) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders :—
- |                 |                            |       |                       |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| On the first \$ | 50,000 or fraction thereof | ..... | 1 per cent.           |
| On the next     | 200,000                    | ” ”   | ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ ” |
| On the next     | 750,000                    | ” ”   | ..... $\frac{1}{4}$ ” |
| Above           | 1,000,000                  | ” ”   | ..... $\frac{1}{8}$ ” |
- III.—Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the Company (including his services as provisional liquidator) :—
- (1.) In respect of every 10 members, creditors, and debtors, and every fraction of 10..... 10.00
- Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.
- (This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within Hong Kong and to places in the British Dominions.)
- (2.) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the company :—
- |                 |                            |       |                       |
|-----------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|
| On the first \$ | 10,000 or fraction thereof | ..... | 5 per cent.           |
| On the next     | 15,000                     | ” ”   | .....4 ”              |
| On the next     | 25,000                     | ” ”   | .....3 ”              |
| On the next     | 50,000                     | ” ”   | .....2 ”              |
| On the next     | 900,000                    | ” ”   | .....1 ”              |
| Above           | 1,000,000                  | ” ”   | ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ ” |
- (3.) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors, and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.
- IV.—Where the Official Receiver collects calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—
- The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.
- V.—Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing Tables :—
- Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.
- VI.—Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver.—The amount disbursed.
- VII.—On every payment under section 214 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10.00 or fraction of \$10.00 to be charged as follows :—
- Where the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.
- Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Government Notification  
No. 124 of 1912.

THE LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1912.  
*Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Companies.*

- |  |          |
|--|----------|
| 1. On the original registration of a limited partnership, .....      | \$20.00  |
| 2. On the registration of a statement of any change, .....           | 3.00     |
| 3. Certificate of registration of a limited partnership, .....       | 1.00     |
| 4. Certified copy of or extract from any registered statement, ..... | 40 cents |
- per folio  
of 72 words

Government Notification  
No. 369 of 1912.

COURTS OF SURVEY :—

*Table of Fees.*

- |   |        |
|---|--------|
| On filing Notice of Appeal, for every 50 tons of the gross registered tonnage of the Ship,.....   | \$5.00 |
| On filing every Affidavit .....   | 1.00   |
| On entering Appearance,.....  | 5.00   |
| On every Subpoena, .....  | 1.00   |
| On every Statement of the Order required to be made by the Court,.....  | 5.00   |
| On the Production and Swearing of every Witness,.....   | 1.00   |
| On every consent by the Parties to refer the question of Costs, or of Costs and Damages, to the Court, to be paid by each Party,.....                             | 5.00   |
| On every Hearing for each day, to be paid by each Party, the amount thereof to be at the discretion of the Members of the Court, ...from \$10.00 to               | 50.00  |
| On every Order whether for the Release or Detention of the Ship or for Payment of Costs, or Costs and Damages, to be paid by the Party taking out the Order,..... | 5.00   |
| On every Office Copy of the Judgment or Report, or of notes of the Evidence, or of any of the Proceedings in the Appeal, per folio of 72 words, .....             | 0.25   |

Section 20, Ordinance 10  
of 1899, and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table H.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## CREMATION FEES:—

Horses, Cows, or Bullocks, per carcase, .....	2.00
All small animals, of 1 picul or under, per carcase, .....	50 cents

Government Notification  
No. 31 of 1910.

## CROWN LEASES:—

For the signature of the Governor to any Crown Lease or other document, issued from the Land Office including affixing the Public Seal to such Lease or other document, where such Seal is necessary, .....	10.00
For plans attached to a Crown Lease and Counterpart, or other document	20.00

Ordinance 1 of 1844.

## DEEDS REGISTRATION:—

For registering every Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument in writing (except as hereinafter provided) where such Deed, Assignment, Mortgage, or other Instrument, relates only to one Lot or one section or portion of a Lot as registered or intended to be registered in the Land Office, .....

Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, 1.00

Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, ..... 3.00

Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, ..... 3.00

Exceeds \$5,000, ..... 15.00

For Registering every other deed, assignment, mortgage or other instrument in writing except as hereinafter provided ..... 1.00

Where the amount or value of the consideration money does not exceed \$500, 1.00

Exceeds \$500 but does not exceed \$1,000, ..... 3.00

Exceeds \$1,000 but does not exceed \$5,000—for every \$1,000 or part thereof, ..... 3.00

Exceeds \$5,000, ..... 30.00

For registering every Will, Probate, Letters of Administration, Judgment, Decree, Prohibitory Order, or other Order of Court, or receiving any verified Certificate, ..... \$3.00

For registering a Lis Pendens, ..... 3.00

For entering a discharge of a Lis Pendens, ..... 6.00

For a certificate of such entry of discharge, ..... 3.00

For receiving for safe custody any Deed, Will, or other Instrument, ..... 15.00

For every Search, ..... 1.00

For Certificate of receipt of any document, or certifying a copy thereof, and for every other Certificate, ..... 15.00

For every uncertified copy of any Will, Deed, Memorial, or other Instrument, per folio of 72 words, ..... 0.75

For registering Memorial of a Writ of Foreign Attachment, ..... 3.00

For filing a Certificate that a Writ of Foreign Attachment is dissolved, or that the Judgment in the action is satisfied, ..... 3.00

Ordinance 1 of 1844.

Ordinance 1 of 1844  
and Govt. Notification  
No. 644 of 1903.

## NEW TERRITORIES:—

1. For the Registration of a Conveyance on Sale, to be charged on the amount or value of the consideration money, such consideration money to include any sum payable by the purchaser in respect of any mortgage or other debt remaining upon the property purchased or released by such purchaser to the Vendor. } 10 cents for every \$10 or part thereof up to \$50, if above \$50, 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

2. For the Registration of a Lease or Agreement for a lease, to be charged on the amount of annual rent reserved. } 50 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

3. For the Registration of a Lease executed in pursuance of duly stamped agreement for the same. } The same fee as on the Agreement but not exceeding \$1.

4. For the Registration of a Surrender of a Lease or cancellation of an Agreement for a Lease. } The same fee as is payable on the Lease or Agreement itself under Article 2.

5. For the Registration of a Mortgage or Agreement for a Mortgage whether the primary or collateral Security and for every deed or document extending the time of any mortgage and for every transfer of any mortgage, to be calculated upon the principal amount secured. } 10 cents for every \$100 or part thereof.

6. For the Registration of a Reassignment or redemption of any mortgage to be calculated upon the principal amount secured by or under any such mortgage. } 10 cents for every \$500 or part thereof.

Government Notification  
No. 21 of 1911.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, AUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
<hr/>			
7. For the Registration of a Conveyance when no money consideration or merely nominal consideration passes. Provided that where such conveyance is made for the purpose of effecting a partition of land held by two or more persons conjointly the District Officer shall have power to remit the fee payable on such portion thereof as he may think fit.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for each additional lot or portion of a lot after the first, with a maximum fee of \$2.	} Government Notification No. 21 of 1911.	
8. For the Registration of a Power of Attorney.	10 cents.		
9. For the Registration of any Order or document issued under the Seal of the Supreme Court of Hong Kong, Probate, Letters of administration in respect of any land upon which Stamp or Probate Duty has been paid, Certificate of Satisfaction, and all other documents not herein provided for.	\$1 for the first lot and 10 cents for every additional lot or portion of a lot.		
10. For every uncertified copy of any Instrument of record per folio of 72 words.	25 cents.		
11. For every certified copy of any Instrument of record not exceeding 3 folios of 72 words each. For each additional folio.	\$1. 50 cents.	} Ordinance 30 of 1915.	
EMIGRATION OFFICER'S FEES :—			
Fees on Certificate granted under Regulation 1 and Application for Certificate under Regulation 2 of the Regulations contained in the 4th Schedule to Ordinance 30 of 1915 :—			
For every Certificate, a stamp duty of ..... \$1.00 For every Application for Certificate, a stamp duty of ..... 1.00			
<hr/>			
ENGAGEMENT AND DISCHARGE OF SEAMEN :—			
(1.)— <i>Engagement or Discharge of Crews.</i>			
In Ships under 100 tons .....	\$ 5.00	} Section 5 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table I.	
100 to 400 „ .....	10.00		
400 to 700 „ .....	15.00		
700 to 1,000 „ .....	20.00		
and so on for Ships of larger tonnage adding for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons, five dollars.			
(2.)— <i>Engagement or Discharge of Seamen.</i>			
Separately, 80 cents each.			
<i>Overtime fee when Engagement or Discharge takes place on board ships.</i>			
From 8 a.m. to 9 a.m. and from 5 p.m. to 6 p.m.	\$5 per hour.	} Section 37 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table E.	
From 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and from 6 p.m. to 8 p.m.	10 „		
Before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m.	20 „		
Any portion of an hour shall count as one hour.			
<hr/>			
ENGAGEMENT OF MASTERS AND ENGINEERS OF STEAM-LAUNCHES .....	50 cent	} Section 4 of Ordinance 10 of 1899.	
EXAMINATION OF MASTERS, MATES AND ENGINEERS :—			
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Master or First Class Engineer .....	\$20.00		
For every application for Certificate of Competency as Mate or Second Class Engineer .....	15.00		
<hr/>			
For every examination of Master or Engineer of Steam-launch .....	2.50	} Section 37 of Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table E.	

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES OF COURT :—

ORDER AS TO THE FEES AND PERCENTAGES TO BE  
TAKEN IN THE SUPREME COURT.

- 1.—This Order may be cited as *The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903*. It shall come into force on the 1st day of June, 1903, and shall apply to all causes and matters commenced on and after the said day, and to all proceedings taken on and after the said day in all causes and matters then pending.
- 2.—The fees and percentages contained or referred to in the several Schedules hereto are fixed and appointed to be and shall be taken in the Supreme Court in the various jurisdictions to which the said Schedules respectively relate; and the said fees and percentages shall, except in so far as the said Schedules provide for a payment in cash, be taken by stamps either impressed or adhesive as the Governor may from time to time direct.
- 3.—All Orders and Rules of Court heretofore made for the purpose of fixing fees or percentages in the Supreme Court are hereby annulled, but this Order shall not apply to or affect existing fees or percentages directed to be taken or paid by any Ordinance.
- 4.—A folio comprises 72 words, each figure being counted as a word.

## SCHEDULE I.

## ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

*Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, and Appearance.*

Sealing every Writ of Summons for commencement of a Cause (except a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ) and sealing a Writ of Injunction, <i>Certiorari, Mandamus, or Habeas Corpus</i> .....	\$ 5.00
Interpleader Summons .....	5.00
Sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons .....	1.50
Sealing a Subpœna .....	3.00
Sealing a Subpœna for each Witness in addition to the first .....	0.50
Entering an Appearance for each Defendant .....	1.50
Certificate of Non-Appearance, .....	1.50

*Writs of Execution, &c.*

Sealing a Warrant for arrest of a Defendant, or for arrest and detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property before Judgment.....	15.00
Sealing a Writ of Execution or Writ of Possession .....	15.00
Order for Release of Defendant from Custody .....	1.00
Sealing a Prohibitory Order .....	3.00
Each Copy, Prohibitory Order .. .. .	1.50

*Foreign Attachment.*

Sealing a Writ of Foreign Attachment .....	15.00
Settling Bond .....	4.00
Filing same, .....	\$ 2.00
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment or Satisfaction of the Judgment, .....	5.00
Registrar's Order for seizure of Property, .....	5.00

*Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.*

Filing any Pleading and Sealing Copy.....	6.00
Filing any amended Pleading and Sealing Copy, .....	3.00
Filing any Petition of Right or Special Case, .....	16.00
Filing any issue, .....	15.00
Filing any Agreement under Section 239 of Code, .....	15.00
Order of Reference of Accounts, &c. ....	10.00
Filing same, .....	1.50
Order of Reference to Arbitration,.....	5.00
Filing same, .....	1.50
Application to file award in Court when arbitration has been without the intervention of the Court, .....	7.50

*Taking Evidence, Affidavits, &c.*

Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration in the Registry, .....	1.00
Filing any Affidavit or Declaration, .....	1.00
Administering any Oath or taking any Declaration outside the Registry, (other than Oath or Declaration of Debtor in Gaol), .....	10.00
Marking every Exhibit, .....	0.50
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer in the Court House including Oath, .....	10.00
For every Witness examined <i>de bene esse</i> by the Judge, Registrar or other Officer, outside the Court House, including Oath, .....	20.00
Attendance of any Government Official to produce or prove in the Supreme Court any record or document, .....	5.00

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903.)

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,— <i>Continued.</i>		
Attendance of any Government Official to give any other evidence in the Supreme Court :—		
When called as an expert, the fee payable to an expert witness.		
When not called as an expert :—		
If his annual salary is £600 (\$6,000) or more, \$15.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of, .....	20.00	The Supreme Court Fees Order, 1903. ( <i>Vide</i> Government Notification No. 256 of 24th April, 1903.)
If his annual salary is £360 (\$3,600) or more, \$10.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of, ..	15.00	
If his annual salary is under £360 (\$3,600), \$5.00 per hour or portion of an hour of attendance in Court, with a minimum of, .....	10.00	
<i>Note</i> :—The above fees are to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court in cash.		
Attendance by the Registrar or Officer outside the Supreme Court, .....	10.00	
Commission to examine Witnesses and Seal, .....	10.00	
<i>Setting down Hearing, Decree, Order, &amp;c.</i>		
Setting down every Cause or Issue or set of Issues for Trial or Hearing including Order, .....	15.00	
Setting down every Appeal for hearing before the Full Court, .....	15.00	
Setting down every Appeal from a Magistrate or Magistrates, .....	15.00	
Application for Review of Judgment or for new trial, .....	5.00	
Issuing Judge's Summons, filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion, ...	3.00	
Order for Judgment or Decree under Sections 22, 23, or 24 of the Code, .....	15.00	
Drawing up and entering a Judgment or Decree or Decretal Order whether on the original hearing of a cause or on further consideration, .....	5.00	
Drawing up and entering any other order whether made in Court or in Chambers, .....	4.00	
Report or Certificate by Registrar or other Officer .....	10.00	
<i>Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches.</i>		
Copy of any Document made in the Registry, and certifying same, per folio,...	0.40	
Translation of any Document made in the Registry and Certificate, per folio,...	1.00	
Certifying Translation made elsewhere, per folio, .....	0.50	
Every Receipt for a Document or Documents, .....	0 25	
Every Search in the Registry, for each file or document referred to or required, .....	1.00	
<i>Service.</i>		
Each Service of any Document by Bailiff, .....	1.00	
Arresting any Person, .....	3.00	
Arresting a Ship, .....	5.00	
<i>Juries.</i>		
Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service .....	\$15.00	
Copy Panel .....	5.00	
<i>Bailiff's Expenses.</i>		
Possession Money, per diem, (to be paid in cash) .....	1.50	
When more than one man in possession if directed by Registrar or Party, per diem, (to be paid in cash), .....	1.50	
Ricksha, Launch or Boat-hire, according to distance, (to be paid in cash), .....	...	
<i>Taxation of Costs.</i>		
Signing Appointment to tax Bill of Costs .....	1.50	
Taxing every Bill of Costs not exceeding \$100 .....	3.00	
On every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in such Bill in excess of the first \$100 .....	1.00	
<i>Miscellaneous.</i>		
Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore referred to .....	1.00	
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore referred to .....	2.00	
Settling any Bond for Security for Costs or otherwise .....	5.00	
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio .....	0.50	
<i>Bills of Sale.</i>		
Fees in addition to those provided by Section 25 of <i>The Bills of Sale Ordinance, 1886</i> —		
P etition to enter Satisfaction .....	...	
Memorandum of Satisfaction .....	...	



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

## SCHEDULE II.

## SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

*Writs of Summons, Subpœnas, &c.*

Writ of Summons (including service setting down and hearing):—	
Where Claim does not exceed \$50 .....	\$ 1.50
Where Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 .....	2.00
Where Claim exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 .....	3.50
Where Claim exceeds \$500 .....	4.50
In any Suit in Equity within Section 12 of Ordinance 4 of 1873 .....	4.50
Interpleader Summons (including service hearing and order):—	
Where the Value of the Property claimed does not exceed \$50 .....	1.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 .....	2.00
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 .....	3.50
Where the Value of the Property claimed exceeds \$500 .....	4.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim does not exceed \$50 .....	1.00
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 .....	1.50
Subpœna and Copy including Service, each Witness where the Claim exceeds \$100 .....	2.00

*Writs of Execution, &c.*

Any Writ of Execution including Service :—	
Where the Judgment Debt does not exceed \$50 .....	2.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$50 but does not exceed \$100 .....	3.00
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$100 but does not exceed \$500 .....	4.50
Where the Judgment Debt exceeds \$500 .....	6.00
Prohibitory Order and Copy (including Service) .....	3.00
Each additional Copy .....	1.50
Order for Release of a Defendant from Custody .....	1.00
Warrant before Judgment for Arrest of a Defendant or for Arrest and Detention of a Ship or for Attachment of Property including Service .....	5.00
Writ of Foreign Attachment and Copy including (Service on Garnishee) ...	4.00
Each additional Garnishee .....	1.50
Settling and filing Bond .....	1.50
Certificate of Dissolution of Foreign Attachment on satisfaction of the Judgment .....	2.00
Registrar's Order for Seizure of Property .....	2.00

*Application, Order, &c.*

Issuing Judge's Summons filing <i>ex parte</i> Application or Notice of Motion including Service when necessary and Order .....	3.00
Application to Judge for review of Judgment or for a New Trial .....	3.00
Drawing up and entering any Decree or Order including Copy .....	2.00

*Pleadings, Issues, References, &c.*

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I but such Half Fees to include Service when required.	
Notice of Equitable or Special Defence (including Service). .....	\$ 1.00

*Taking Evidence, Affidavit, &c.*

Half the Fees charged under this Head in Schedule I.

*Copies, Translations, Receipts, Searches, &c.*

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I, except that translations ordered by the Judge may be made without Fee if the Judge shall so order.

*Juries.*

Summoning Special or Common Jury including Service, .....	8.00
Striking and reducing, .....	4.00
Copy Panel, .....	1.00

*Bailiff's Expenses.*

The same Fees as are charged under this Head in Schedule I.

*Taxation of Costs.*

Taxing every Bill including Appointment—If Bill does not exceed \$100, .....	2.50
For every \$100 or part of \$100 charged in excess of the first \$100, .....	1.00

*Miscellaneous.*

Filing any Notice or Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, .....	1.00
Sealing any Document not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to, .....	2.00
Settling any Notice or Advertisement, per folio, .....	0.50
Any other Matter or Proceeding not hereinbefore mentioned or referred to—	
Half the Fee charged in respect of a similar Matter or Proceeding in the Original Jurisdiction.	

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(Vide Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

FEES OF COURT,—Continued.

SCHEDULE III.

PROBATE JURISDICTION.

Filing Petition for Probate or Letters of Administration.....\$ 2.00  
Grants of Probate or Letters of Administration other than grants under  
Section 61 of Ordinance 2 of 1897 :—

If the Personal Estate is sworn under the value of	\$	500,.....	2.00
"	"	1,000,.....	3.00
"	"	1,500,.....	4.00
"	"	2,000,.....	5.00
"	"	3,000,.....	8.00
"	"	4,000,.....	12.00
"	"	5,000,.....	16.00
"	"	6,000,.....	20.00
"	"	7,000,.....	24.00
"	"	8,000,.....	28.00
"	"	9,000,.....	34.00
"	"	10,000,.....	40.00
"	"	12,000,.....	44.00
"	"	14,000,.....	48.00
"	"	16,000,.....	52.00
"	"	18,000,.....	56.00
"	"	20,000,.....	60.00
"	"	25,000,.....	64.00
"	"	30,000,.....	68.00
"	"	35,000,.....	72.00
"	"	40,000,.....	76.00
"	"	45,000,.....	80.00
"	"	50,000,.....	84.00
"	"	60,000,.....	88.00
"	"	70,000,.....	92.00
"	"	80,000,.....	96.00
"	"	90,000,.....	98.00
"	"	100,000,.....	100.00
"	"	120,000,.....	110.00
"	"	140,000,.....	120.00
"	"	160,000,.....	130.00
"	"	180,000,.....	140.00
"	"	200,000,.....	150.00
"	"	250,000,.....	170.00
"	"	300,000,.....	190.00
"	"	350,000,.....	210.00
"	"	400,000,.....	240.00
"	"	500,000,.....	280.00
"	"	600,000,.....	320.00
"	"	800,000,.....	360.00
"	"	\$1,000,000,.....	400.00

And \$40 for every additional \$100,000 or fractional part of \$100,000.

Double or Cessate Probate or Letters of Administration *de bonis non* or Cessate and duplicate and triplicate Probates or Letters of Administration when the Personal Estate is under \$3,000—The same Fee as on a first grant under the same sum.

When the Personal Estate is of the sum of \$3,000 and over, .....\$10.00

Probate of a Codicil or Letters of Administration with a Codicil annexed being a Codicil to a Will already proved—Same Fee as on a duplicate or triplicate Probate or Letters of Administration with the Will annexed.

Exemplification of a Probate or Letters of Administration in addition to the

Fees for engrossing, .....\$10.00

Engrossing Wills and other Documents, per folio, ..... 0.40

Every Search, ..... 1.00

Commission of Appraisement, ..... 2.00

Caveat, each, ..... 2.00

Warning to Caveat, ..... 4.00

Service of Warning, ..... 2.00

Removing Caveat, ..... 1.00

Settling Administrators Bond and filing, ..... 2.00

Making alteration in grant pursuant to Order, ..... 2.00

Every Citation, ..... 2.00

Settling Citation or Abstract of Citation for Advertisement, per folio, ..... 0.40

Filing Inventory, ..... 2.00

Writ of Attachment, ..... 4.00

Writ of Sequestration, ..... 20.00

Writ of *Fi Fa*, ..... 20.00

Commission of Official Administrator including Appraisement if necessary—

5 per cent. of the gross value of the Estate (to be deducted therefrom).

Any other Matter or Proceeding not herein specified—The same Fee as is

charged in the Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar Matter or

Proceeding.

The Supreme Court  
Fees Order, 1903.  
(*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 256  
of 24th April, 1903.)

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.**Estates under \$500 in value.*

Estates sworn at and under \$100, .....	\$ 1.00
For every \$50 or fraction of \$50 over the first \$100, .....	0.20
The above fees do not include Probate Duties.	
Estates sworn under \$500 exempt from Estate Duty.	

Ordinance 2 of 1897,  
(Second Schedule.)  
Ordinance 38 of 1902,  
Note to Item 43.

## SCHEDULE II.

## BANKRUPTCY JURISDICTION.

## ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1891.

## SCALE OF FEES AND PERCENTAGES.

## TABLE A.

Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts, .....	\$ 2.50
Every bankruptcy notice, .....	2.50
Every bankruptcy petition, .....	30.00
Every bond with sureties, .....	6.00
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts, .....	1.00
Every subpoena or summons under Section 26, .....	0.50
(a.) For taking an affidavit, or an affirmation, or a declaration, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proof of debt, each person making the same, .....	1.00
(b.) And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked, .....	0.50
On every proof of debt above \$20, .....	0.50
Every petition under Section 81, .....	30.00
(a.) Every application for an order of discharge, including expense of gazetting, .....	15.00
(b.) And for each creditor to be notified, .....	0.50
Every application for search other than by petitioner, trustee, bankrupt, or any officer of the Court, .....	1.00
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Receiver when acting either as Official Receiver or Trustee, .....	3.00
Every order of the Court, .....	4.00
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words, ....	0.25
Every allocatur by the taxing officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements:—	
Where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100, .....	3.00
Where the amount exceeds \$100:—	
For the first \$100, .....	3.00
For every additional \$100 or fraction thereof, .....	1.00
Every application to the Court to appoint a special manager or to carry on the business of a debtor, .....	3.00
Every application under Section 80 to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for payment of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account, .....	1.50
Every application to the Court to approve composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, <i>viz.</i> , \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.	
Every application to the Court to approve a scheme of arrangement, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), <i>viz.</i> , \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.	
Provided that, where a fee has been taken on a previous application to the Court to approve a composition or scheme, or where a fee has been paid under this table on the account submitted for audit, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee payable on an application to approve a composition or scheme.	
On one copy of an account, showing assets realized, forwarded by the Official Receiver or Trustee to the Registrar of the Supreme Court, a fee according to the following scale on the gross amount of the assets realized and brought to credit, <i>viz.</i> , \$10 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 up to \$50,000 and \$5 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 beyond \$50,000.	
Provided that, where a fee has been taken on an application to approve a composition or scheme of arrangement, seven-eighths of the amount thereof shall be deducted from the fee.	
On every application for release by a trustee a fee of \$1.25 on every \$1,000 or fraction of \$1,000 of assets realized and brought to credit.	

Ordinance 7 of 1891,  
(Second Schedule).  
*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 110  
of 22nd April, 1910.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.FEES OF COURT.—*Continued.*

TABLE B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Receiver whether acting as interim receiver, receiver or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Receiver when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, .....	\$5 per cent.
„ next \$15,000 „ „ .....	$\frac{4}{5}$ „
„ „ \$25,000 „ „ .....	3 „
„ „ \$50,000 „ „ .....	2 „
On all further sums, .....	1 „

On the amount distributed to creditors by the Official Receiver when acting as trustee under a composition :—

On the first \$5,000 or fraction thereof, .....	\$2 per cent.
„ next \$5,000 „ „ .....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „
„ „ \$10,000 „ „ .....	1 „
On all further sums, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ „

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Receiver, when acting as trustee under adjudications, schemes, or orders of administration of the property of a deceased insolvent, a percentage according to the following scale :—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof, .....	\$2 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
„ next \$15,000 „ „ .....	2 „
„ „ \$25,000 „ „ .....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „
„ „ \$50,000 „ „ .....	1 „
On all further sums, .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ „

For the Official Receiver acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations, on every order, ..... \$30.00

And, in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days after the first fourteen and for every fraction of seven days, ..... 10.00

For each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of a first or any other meeting, or sitting of the Court :—

Where the estimated value of the estate exceeds \$1,000—each notice, ...	0.50
Where the estimated value of the assets does not exceed \$1,000 :—	
On the first twenty notices—each notice, .....	0.50
For each notice above twenty, .....	0.25

Each notice by an Official Receiver to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ..... 0.25

For the Official Receiver supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, a fee according to the following scale :—

<i>Per week.</i>	
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Receiver not to exceed \$5,000, ....	\$10.00
If to exceed \$5,000 but not to exceed \$50,000, .....	20.00
If to exceed \$50,000 but not to exceed \$100,000, ...	30.00
If to exceed \$100,000 but not to exceed \$200,000, .....	40.00
If to exceed \$200,000, .....	50.00

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Receiver—the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—

For every ten applications to debtors to an estate, or fraction of ten, .....	\$1.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten where the estimated assets exceed \$1,000, .....	5.00

Where the estimated assets do not exceed \$1,000, :—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten up to twenty, .....	5.00
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten above twenty, .....	2.50

On every payment under Section 80 of money out of the Bankruptcy Estates Account

10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

When the money consists of unclaimed dividends, on each dividend paid out.

When the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

Ordinance 7 of 1891  
(Second Schedule)  
*Vide* Government  
Notification No. 110  
of 22nd April, 1910.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

FEES OF COURT,—*Continued.*

ORDINANCE No. 1 OF 1883.

*Table of Fees to be levied in Distraints for Rent.*

Sums sued for	Affidavits, Warrant to Distrain, Notices, &c.	Order to sell.	Commission.
	\$ c.		\$ c.
1 and under 5 Dollars, ...	0.25	Twenty-five cents.	0.25
5 " 10 " ...	1.00		0.50
10 " 20 " ...	2.00		1.00
20 " 30 " ...	3.00		1.50
30 " 40 " ...	4.00		2.00
40 " 50 " ...	5.00		2.50
50 " 75 " ...	6.00		3.75
75 " 100 " ...	7.50		5.00
100 " 250 " ...	10.00		1 for every \$20 or part of \$20
250 " 500 " ...	15.00		
" 500 " & above	15.00		

Ordinance 1 of 1883,  
(First Schedule).

The above scale is intended to include all expenses ; except in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim, and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, in which case each subpoena must be paid for at 25 cents ; where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 50 cents per day must be paid per man ; where property is removed and stored, the necessary expenses, to be fixed by the Registrar, must be paid.

*Admiralty Jurisdiction.*

*Court Fees.*

ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1896.

Sealing any warrant, release, commission, attachment or other instrument requiring to be sealed (other than a writ of summons or subpoena), .....	\$10.00
Filing a bail bond, .....	5.00
Order for reference, .....	10.00
Filing Preliminary Act, .....	5.00
Notice issued by Registrar, .....	1.00
Bailiff attending undelivery of cargo (to be paid in cash for each day), .....	10.00
Bailiff executing any commission of appraisement, sale or appraisement and sale, exclusive of the fees, if any, paid to the appraiser and auctioneer, ...	5.00
Bailiff executing any other commission or instrument or any warrant or attachment, .....	2.50
On the gross proceeds of any ship or goods, &c., sold by order of the Court (to be deducted from the proceeds in Court) if not exceeding \$1,000,.....	10.00
For every additional \$1,000 or part thereof, .....	5.00
For every matter or proceeding not above specified, the same fee as is taken in Original Jurisdiction in respect of a similar matter or proceeding.	

Ordinance 6 of 1896,  
(Rule 164).

*Assessor's Fees.*

For each nautical or other Assessor whether at the examination of witnesses or at the trial of an action or at the hearing of an appeal or upon any assessment of damages or taking of an account according to the case <i>per diem.</i>	From \$10.00 to \$50.00
--	-------------------------

Ordinance 6 of 1896,  
Appendix II.

*Note.*—The above fees shall be paid to the Registrar for the Assessors in cash and in the first instance by the party preferring the claim, or in the case of an appeal, by the appellant.

*Bills of Sale.*

ORDINANCE No. 7 OF 1886.

1. On filing a Bill of Sale .....	\$ 0.50
2. On filing the affidavit of Execution of a Bill of Sale.....	0.50
3. On the affidavit used for the purpose of re-registering a Bill of Sale to include the fee for filing.....	1.25
4. For an Official Certificate of the result of a search in one name in any register or index under the custody of the Registrar of Bills of Sale .....	1.25
5. For every additional name, if included in the same certificate .....	0.50
6. For a duplicate copy or certificate, if not more than three folios .....	0.25
7. For every additional folio .....	0.12
8. For a continuation search if made within 14 days of date of official certificate (the result to be endorsed on the certificate).....	0.25

Ordinance 7 of 1886,  
(Second Schedule).

*The Money-lenders Ordinance 1911.*

Registration fee and renewal thereof .....	10.00
--	-------

Ordinance 16 of 1911,  
Section 4 (1).

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
FEES OF COURT,—Continued.		
Admission and Enrolment of Barristers, Attorneys, Solicitors, &c.		
ORDINANCE NO. 1 OF 1871.		
1. On the filing of an Affidavit.....	2.00	} Ordinance 1 of 1871, (Schedule.)
2. On the Enrolment and Registration of Articles or of any Assignment of Articles under Sections 6 and 18 .....	5.00	
3. On the Entry of such Articles or Assignment in the Book to be opened to Public Inspection under Sections 6 and 18.....	5.00	
4. On the Registration of a Public Notary under Section 25.....	5.00	
5. On the Admission of any Person to practise as a Solicitor whether on his own account or as Clerk to another Solicitor or Firm of Solicitors .....	150.00	
Police Magistrates' Court.		
For affixing Magistrates' Seal or Signature, except to Official Documents, to which such Seal or Signature may be required by a Government Officer .....	0.50	} C.S.O. No. 1566 of 1912.
For administering an Oath.....	0.50	
For every Recognisance in a Case Appealed to the Supreme Court.....	2.00	} Ordinance 3 of 1890, Section 106.
For drawing and copying the Case if not exceeding 5 Folios of 72 words, each .....	3.00	
For every additional Folio, if the Case exceed the said 5 Folios,.....	0.30	
For Certificate for leave to Appeal .....	0.50	
<hr/>		
GOVERNMENT BUOYS :—		
“A” class for ships from 450 to 600 feet in length \$8 per day or part of a day.		} Section 28 (1) of Ordinance 10 of 1899 and Govern- ment Notifications No. 53 of 1916 and No. 7 of 1924.
“B” “ “ “ “ 300 “ 450 “ “ “ 6 “ “ “ “ “ “		
“C” “ “ “ of less than 300 feet “ “ 4 “ “ “ “ “ “		
At the discretion of the Harbour Master such buoys may be let at a full monthly rent, such letting to be subject to revocation at any time.		
The tenant of any such buoy shall not sub-let the same.		
GRAVES CERTIFICATES, NEW TERRITORIES, { New grave, .....50 cents.		} Government Notification No. 276 of 1909.
{ Old, “ .....25 “		
GUNPOWDER STORAGE :—		
Packages containing 25 lb. and less of loose Gunpowder.....	7 cents	} Ordinance 10 of 1899, Section 36, and Table R.
“ “ “ of Gunpowder in tins ...	10 “	
“ “ more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of loose Gunpowder.....	14 “	
“ “ more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb. of Gunpowder in tins .....	16 “	
“ “ 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of loose Gun- powder .....	20 “	
“ “ 50 lb. and less than 75 lb. of Gunpowder in tins .....	22 “	
“ “ 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of loose Gun- powder .....	16 “	
“ “ 75 lb. and less than 100 lb. of Gunpowder in tins .....	28 “	
and so on, increasing by 6 cents per package for each 25 lb. of Gunpowder, up to and in excess of 100 lb., according as the Gunpowder may be loose or in tins.		
Packages containing Safety Cartridges to be charged per 25 lb. weight, 6 cents a month, or fraction of a month; packages of detonators, 9 cents per 25 lb. weight.		
Cases or boxes of Percussion Caps to be charged six cents for twenty-five pounds weight a month or fraction of a month.		
The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.		
The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.		
Storage of Other Explosives :—		
Nitro-Glycerine, or Glonoin Oil, Gun Cotton, Fulminating Mercury, Dynamite, Lithofracteur, Horsleys' Patent Blasting Powder, &c., &c.		
Cases of above containing 25 lb. and less, .....	15 cents	} Ordinance 10 of 1899, Sec- ion 36, and Table R.
“ containing more than 25 lb. and less than 50 lb., .....	28 “	
“ “ 50 lb. and less than 75 lb., .....	40 “	
“ “ 75 lb. and less than 100 lb., .....	52 “	
and so on, increasing by 12 cents per package for each 25 lb. weight.		
The weight of the various packages will be determined at the time of storing, and no alteration will be allowed after they have been received into the Magazine.		
The Government will not be responsible for damage by explosion, or by insufficient or improper packing, and as wooden packages are liable to the attacks of white ants, they should be tin-lined, and the lining should be intact.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
HOUSEHOLDERS REGISTRATION :— Bond by non-resident householder,..... \$5.00		} Ordinance 3 of 1888. Schedule 1.
INSPECTION OF NARCISSUS BULBS :—  From 1 to 2,400 bulbs ..... \$5.00 From 2,401 to 18,000 bulbs ..... 10.00 From 18,001 to 60,000 bulbs ..... 25.00 Above 60,000 bulbs ..... 50.00		
INSPECTOR OF VEGETABLE PRODUCTS :— Not exceeding 20 bales, cases or packages, .....\$ 5.00 Exceeding 20 bales, cases or packages, ..... 10.00		} C. S. O. 146 of 1914. Government Notifica- tion No. 584 of 1927.
LEGAL COSTS.....		
LETTERS PATENT,—See under “Trade Marks”.		} C.S.O. No. 146 of 1914 Government Notifica- tion No. 153 of 1928.
MAINTENANCE OF GAP ROCK LIGHTHOUSE :—  Contribution from Chinese Government, .....\$750 annually.		
MEDICAL CERTIFICATES :—  1.—For Insurance Companies,.....\$10.00 2.—For fitness or unfitness for the performance of duty and invaliding, ..... 5.00		} Government Notification No. 527 of 21st Septem- ber, 1928.
MEDICAL REGISTRATION :—  Registration of person qualified under Imperial Medical Acts, ..... \$5.00 “ “ in other Colony or country, ..... 25.00		
MEDICAL TREATMENT :—  For patients treated in the Civil Hospital, Victoria Hospital, the Lunatic Asylums, or the Kennedy Town Hospital, according to the following scale :—		} Ordinance 1of 1884.
SCALE OF FEES.		
CIVIL OFFICERS, THEIR WIVES AND CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE.		} C.S. O. Circular No. 36 of 5th July, 1920.
Salaries.	Daily Rates. 1st Class. 2nd Class. 3rd Class.	
Under \$300 per annum ..... From \$300 to \$1,000 per annum..... “ { \$1,001 to \$2,000 } per annum..... “ { £ 100 to £ 200 } per annum..... “ { \$2,001 to \$3,000 } per annum..... “ { £ 201 to £ 300 } per annum..... “ { \$3,001 to \$4,000 } per annum..... “ { £ 301 to £ 400 } per annum..... Over { \$4,000 ..... “ { £ 400 .....	... ... 50 cents ... \$1.00 ... 2.00 ... \$2.50 ... \$3.50 Free. 25 cents 60 cents \$1.20 \$1.50 \$2.00	
Children under 12 half price in each Class.		
Medical Officers (including the Medical Officers of Health), Sisters and Nurses of the various Hospitals and Asylums. Members of the Subordinate Staff attached to the various Hospitals and Asylums, if admitted to a Hospital while suffering from illness which is clearly the result of their work.		} Free. C.S.O. No. 7993 of 1906.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.				Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
MEDICAL TREATMENT,—Continued.				
SCALE OF CHARGES FOR MAINTENANCE AND MEDICAL TREATMENT IN GOVERNMENT HOSPITALS (OTHER THAN THE PEAK HOSPITAL AND VICTORIA HOSPITAL, MATERNITY WARDS) AND ASYLUMS.				
	Daily Rates.			
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	
Private patients .....	\$8.00	\$5.00	\$2.00	
"    "    (Asiatic on European diet) ...	...	...	2.00	
"    "    (Asiatic not on European diet)...	...	...	.50	
European lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee .....	...	5.00	...	
Asiatic lunatics, landed from ships on consular or ship's agent's guarantee :				
(a) On European diet .....	...	...	2.00	
(b) Not on European diet.....	...	...	.50	
Lunatics sent in by Board of Trade : —				
(a) European and American.....	...	...	2.00	
(b) Asiatic .....	...	...	.50	
Naval small-pox patients—Officers and men treated in Kennedy Town Hospital .....	\$2.00 a day.			
Children under twelve years of age are charged at half the foregoing rates in each class.				
Naval and Military patients will be charged in accordance with the scale for "private patients".				
Proprietary medicines or drugs not contained in the British Pharmacopoeia will be charged for if supplied by the Government.				
Private patients, other than Government or Naval or Military patients, charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates for maintenance will be subject to the following additional charges :—				
(1) For medical attendance, a charge at the rate of one third of the rate for maintenance.				
(2) For surgical operations, such charge not exceeding \$300, as the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services shall think fit having regard to the nature of the operation. This charge will be in addition to the above charge for medical attendance.				
(3) For maternity cases, charges of \$100 and \$75 respectively, in lieu of the above charge for medical attendance.				
Patients requiring a "Special" nurse, will pay an additional charge of \$11. a day.				
The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services has discretionary power to waive the additional charges.				
Private patients in Government Hospitals (other than the Peak Hospital and Maternity Wards at the Victoria Hospital) will be attended by Government Medical Officers.				
If in the case of a private patient charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates the Consulting Physician, Surgeon or Obstetrician is called in, either at the request of the patient or by arrangement between the patient and the Medical Officer, the amount of the consultant's fee shall be a matter for arrangement between the patient and the consultant.				
Where an operation is performed by the Consulting Surgeon or Obstetrician no charge will be made by the Government in respect of the operation.				
Certificates.—A charge of \$5 is made for all certificates in connection with the fitness or unfitness of patients or others to perform their duty and for invaliding certificates, and \$10 for certificates required by insurance companies, etc.				
Government Notification No. 106 of 2nd February, 1929.				

Government Notification  
No. 106 of 2nd  
February, 1929.



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which leviedSCALE OF CHARGES FOR MAINTENANCE AND MEDICAL TREATMENT AT  
VICTORIA HOSPITAL—MATERNITY WARDS.

	Daily Rates.		
	1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.
	\$	\$	\$
Private patients .....	10.00	5.00	2.00

Naval and Military patients will be charged in accordance with the scale for "private patients".

Proprietary medicines or drugs not contained in the British Pharmacopoeia will be charged for if supplied by the Government.

Private patients, other than Government or Naval or Military patients charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates for maintenance, will be subject to the following additional charges :—

- (1) For medical attendance, a charge at the rate of one third of the rate for maintenance.
- (2) For surgical operations, such charge not exceeding \$300, as the Director of Medical and Sanitary Services shall think fit having regard to the nature of the operation. This charge will be in addition to the above charge for medical attendance.
- (3) For maternity cases, charges, of \$100 and \$75 respectively, in lieu of the above charge for medical attendance.

Patients requiring a "Special" nurse, will pay an additional charge of \$11. a day.

The Director of Medical and Sanitary Services has discretionary power to waive the additional charges.

Private patients may make their own arrangements for medical attendance, in which case they will be exempt from the above mentioned additional charges.

If in the case of a private patient charged 1st or 2nd class daily rates the Consulting Physician, Surgeon or Obstetrician is called in, either at the request of the patient or by arrangement between the patient and the Medical Officer the amount of the consultant's fee shall be a matter for arrangement between the patient and the consultant.

Where an operation is performed by the Consulting Surgeon or Obstetrician or a private medical practitioner no charge will be made by the Government in respect of the operation.

## SCALE OF CHARGES FOR MAINTENANCE IN THE PEAK HOSPITAL.

	Daily Rates.	
	1st Class.	2nd Class.
	\$	\$
Private patients .....	10 00	5.00

Children under twelve years of age are charged at half the foregoing rates in each class.

Patients requiring a "Special" nurse will pay an additional charge of \$7 a day.

Additional charges will be made for medicines, dressings and the use of the operating theatre in accordance will be scale laid down in Government Notification No. 100 of 26th February, 1926.

Patients make their own arrangements for medical attendance.

## FEES FOR PRIVATE NURSING :—

Per month of 30 days,.....	\$200.00
Per day,.....	7.00
Suitable meals and accommodation must be provided.	

Government Notification  
No. 106 of 2nd  
February, 1929.

Government Notification  
No. 140 of 1925.

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.*Radiological Examination.*

Dental (per film) .....	\$ 3.00
Lower Half of Limb .....	10.00
Upper Half of Limb, or Joint .....	15.00
Head or Spine .....	20.00
Chest, Abdomen, Kidneys or Pelvis .....	25.00
Barium Meal, Cholecystography, or Pyelography .....	35.00

The films remain the property of the Radiological Department; Patients being supplied with a reduction print, if desired, at an extra charge of one dollar.

*Therapeutic X-ray Irradiation.*

This is not available.

*Electrical Treatment.*

Surgical Diathermy .....	\$ 20.00
Diathermy,	
Radiation Therapy,	
High Frequency,	
Galvanism,	
Faradism,	
Galvano-Faradism,	
First five treatments, each .....	\$ 5.00
Subsequent treatments, each .....	3.00
Muscle and Nerve Testing .....	5.00

Government Notification  
No. 575 of 9th November,  
1929.*Massage and Remedial Exercises*

Up to 15 minutes .....	\$ 3.00
Course of twelve treatments .....	30.00
20 to 30 minutes .....	5.00
Course of twelve treatments .....	50.00

If more than 30 minutes treatment is required at one time, the cost of two treatments will be charged.

NATURALIZATION FEES, (\$250 in each case), .....

Government Notification  
No. 792 of 1902.NATURALIZATION OF ALIENS UNDER THE BRITISH NATIONALITY AND  
STATUS OF ALIENS ACT, 1914:—

Grant of a certificate of naturalization to a woman who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof.....	\$3.00
Grant of a certificate of naturalization in other cases, and the registration of the certificate and the oath of allegiance in respect thereof .....	100.00
Taking a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality.....	2.00
Administering the oath of allegiance .....	
Registration of a declaration of alienage or of retention or resumption of British nationality .....	6.00
Certified copy of any declaration or certificate with or without oath.....	6.00

Ordinance 33 of 1915 and  
Government Notification  
140 of 1921.

## OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S COMMISSION:—

5 per centum on all moneys dealt with by the Official Administrator, .....

Ordinance 2 of 1897,  
Section 24.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.			Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
OFFICIAL CERTIFICATES :—			
1. For certificates of examination of cattle for export :— for the first 100, ..... 50 cents a head for any number in the same consignment beyond the } first 100, ..... 25 cents a head with a minimum fee of \$5.00 ..... }			Government Notification No. 42 of 27th January, 1922.
2. For certificates of examination of food products for export :— if covering consignments of not exceeding 500 lbs. .... \$1.00 " exceeding 500 lbs and not exceeding 1000 lbs, ..... 1.50 " " 1000 lbs " 2000 lbs, ..... 2.00 " " 2000 lbs " 3000 lbs, ..... 2.50 " " 3000 lbs " 4000 lbs, ..... 3.00 " " 4000 for each additional 1000 lbs or part of 1000 lbs. 1.00			
3. For any other official certificates, ..... 2.00			
4. For certificates of disinfection of hides and skins for export :— if covering consignment not exceeding 1000 lbs, ..... \$2.00 if exceeding 1000 and not exceeding 2000 lbs, ..... 3.00 for each additional 1000 lbs. or part of 1000 lbs. .... 1.00			
OFFICIAL TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION :—			
1 per centum on the net value of the Trust Estate where the value of the Trust Estate does not exceed \$10,000, and where the value exceeds \$10,000, 2 per centum on the first \$10,000 and 1 per centum on the excess,.....			Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (1). Ordinance 5 of 1901, Section 10 (3).
2 per centum on the annual revenue of a Trust Estate, .....			
OFFICIAL SIGNATURES :—			
British Born Subject Certificates,..... \$7.00 For the Signature of the Governor, ..... 5.00 For the Signature of the Colonial Secretary,..... 2.00 For the Signatures of the Inspector General of Police, Colonial Treasurer, Director of Public Works, Secretary for Chinese Affairs, Harbour Master, Superintendent of Imports and Exports, Director of Medical and Sanitary Services and Clerk of Councils,..... 2.00 Passports, ..... 5.00 Renewal of Passport (the fee for each renewal is \$2 for 2 years and \$1 for each extra year up to a maximum of 5 years), ..... 2.00 Public Service Certificates, ..... 2.00			Ordinances 1 of 1888, 4 of 1910 and 14 of 1913.
ORDINANCES AND CIVIL SERVICE LIST SALES :— Ordinances, (Annual Volumes), ..... 3.00 " Ball's Revised Edition, ..... 90.00 Civil Service List, ..... 3.00			
POLICE AND OTHER STORES SALES.— Payments for Articles sold out of Police Stores.			Ordinance 11 of 1900, Section 32. Do.
POLICE SERVICE LOANS,—Pay and allowances of Officers loaned.			
PRINTED FORMS SALES :—			
For every copy of Hong Kong Port Regulations, not returned by the Master, ..... 1.00 For every copy of Tide Tables sold, ..... 2.00 For every copy of Rules for Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers in the Mercantile Marine,..... 0.25			Section 44 of Ordinance 10 of 1899. C. S. Letter No. 279 of 7th February, 1883, and C.S.O. 7899/08. Government Notification No. 143 of 1897.
PRISON INDUSTRIES SALES :— Receipts accruing from the Sale of Articles manufactured by Prisoners,.... —			
PRISONERS SUBSISTENCE RECOVERY :— Recoveries of Expenses incurred for the maintenance of Prisoners in terms of Ordinances 10 of 1899, Section 9 (6), and 4 of 1901 and the Mutiny Act, according to the following scale :—			
	Europeans per diem.	Asiatics per diem.	
Subsistence of Military, .....	50 cents	35 cents	
" of Navy, .....	50 "	35 "	
" of Foreign Seamen, ...	50 "	35 "	
" of Debtors, .....	25 "	...	
" of Debtors, *	...	25 "	
" of Consulate Prisoners, .....	50 "	35 "	
* Chinese and Indians.			

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
PUBLIC SCHOOL FEES:—			
*QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND †KING'S COLLEGE.			
*.....	\$96.00 per annum.	} C.S.O. 3005 of 1909, and C.S.O. 890 of 1925.	
†Class 3 and above.....	\$96.00 „ „		
Fees:—†Class 4 and below .....	\$60.00 „ „		
CENTRAL, VICTORIA JUNIOR, KOWLOON JUNIOR & QUARRY BAY JUNIOR SCHOOLS.			
Fees:—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale:—			
	Upper School.	Lower School.	} C.S.O. 857 of 1922.
For the first child of one family in attendance,..	\$15 a term	\$10 a term	
For the second of two or more children of the same family in attendance together.....	\$12 „	\$7 „	
For the third of three or more children of the same family in attendance together.....	\$10 „	\$7 „	
Where children of the same family are attending both schools, the rules regulat- ing the reduction of fees will be applied as if the children were all in attendance together at one of the schools.			
PEAK SCHOOL.			
Fees:—Fees are payable by the term and in advance, on the following scale:—			
Classes 7 and below,.....	\$30 a term		} C.S.O. 3005 of 1909.
Classes 6 and above,.....	\$40 „		
Where more than two children from the same family are in attendance, the third and succeeding children shall be required to pay only half fees.			
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.			
Fees:—\$3 per mensem.			
ELLIS KADOORIE, YAUMATI AND WANTSAI SCHOOLS.			
Fees:—\$5 per mensem.			
ENGLISH SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.			
Fees:—\$2 per mensem.			
GAP ROAD SCHOOL.			
Fees:—\$2 per mensem.			
CHEUNG CHAU AND UN LONG SCHOOLS.			
Fees:—50 cents per mensem.			
TAI PO SCHOOL:—\$1 per mensem.			
NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO:—Free.			
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.			
Fees:—\$2 per mensem.			
VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN.			
Fees:—\$2 per mensem.			
REGISTRY FEES—(MERCHANT SHIPPING CONSOLIDATION ORDINANCE, 1899):—			

TABLE B.

<i>Table of Fees payable to the Government under The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and Ordinance 10 of 1899.</i>		
Effecting an Imperial or Colonial Register and granting a Certificate thereof,—		
Under 50 tons,.....	\$10.00	} Ordinance 10 of 1899, and Schedule of Ordinance, Table B.
50 to 100 „ .....	15.00	
100 to 200 „ .....	20.00	
For every additional 100 tons or fraction of a hundred, .....	5.00	
Copy from Register Book, .....	10 00	
For every declaration made in any of the forms specified in Part II of the First Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or under Section 3 of this Ordinance, .....	4.00	
Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Master upon Certificate of Im- perial or Colonial Registry, .....	2.00	
Indorsing a Memorandum of Change of Ownership upon Certificate of Imperial Registry, .....	4.00	
Certificate of Sale or Mortgage, .....	4.00	
Recording the Mortgage of a Ship or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00	
Recording the Transfer of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship,.....	10.00	
Recording the Discharge of a Mortgage of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, ...	10.00	
Indorsing on Register a Change in Rig or Tonnage, .....	4.00	
Recording the Sale of a Ship, or Shares in a Ship, .....	10.00	
For every Alteration in Agreements with Seamen, .....	2.00	
For Certifying a Desertion, .....	2.00	
For attesting a Seaman's will, .....	Nil.	
For examining Provisions or water (to be paid by the party failing to support his case).....	10.00	
For Inspection of Register Book, .....	2.00	

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## SUNDAY CARGO-WORKING PERMITS :—

## Registered Tonnage,—

	400 or under,.....	£	75	}	Ordinance 1 of 1801.
Over	400 but not exceeding 700, .....		100		
"	700 " " 1,000, .....		125		
"	1,000 " " 1,500, .....		150		
"	1,500 " " 2,000, .....		175		
"	2,000, .....		200		

## SURVEY OF STEAM-LAUNCHES :—

For each Certificate,.....15

## SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS :—

Sec. 37 of Ordinance 10  
of 1899 and Schedule  
of Ordinance, Table E.

*Regulations made by the Governor in Council under sections 10 (6), 14 (7), 37 (2) and 42 (1) of the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, Ordinance No. 10 of 1899, on the 6th day of December, 1928.*

*Published in the Government Gazette of the 21st December, 1928,  
Government Notification No. 665.*

Part I of Table C in the Schedule to the Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899, is hereby rescinded and the following Part is substituted therefor :—

## PART I.

*Survey and other fees.*

1. The regulations in this Part deal with the matter of survey and other fees as follows,—

- Regulation 2.—General.
- Regulation 3.—Survey for a passenger Certificate.
- Regulation 4.—Survey for a Certificate for obtaining a plying licence (under Table E.)
- Regulation 5.—Survey for a Certificate for obtaining an Emigration Licence.
- Regulation 6.—Measurement of Tonnage.
- Regulation 7.—Survey for Load-line Certificate.
- Regulation 8.—Survey in Dry Dock for Bottom Certificate.
- Regulation 9.—Inspection of Crew Spaces.
- Regulation 10.—Inspection of Markings.
- Regulation 11.—Inspection of Lights and Sound Signals.
- Regulation 12.—Inspection of Life-saving appliances.
- Regulation 13.—Survey of an unseaworthy ship.
- Regulation 14.—Survey prior to Re-registry.
- Regulation 15.—Survey prior to Change of Name.
- Regulation 16.—Survey prior to Transfer to Foreign Flag.
- Regulation 17.—Examination of Plans and Survey of Marine Boilers.
- Regulation 18.—Miscellaneous Surveys and Inspections.
- Regulation 19.—Surveys outside the Colony.
- Regulation 20.—Overtime Charges.
- Regulation 21.—Attendance at Local Proceedings.
- Regulation 22.—Reduced fees for certain yachts.
- Regulation 23.—Date of coming into force.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.*General.*

2.—(a) The fee for any survey or inspection within the Colony during office hours is inclusive of the Surveyor's travelling and other expenses. For the services of a Surveyor outside the Colony or before or after office hours special fees are to be charged as provided for in Regulations 19 and 20 respectively.

(b) The necessary fees or a substantial deposit on account must be paid before any survey, inspection or other service can be undertaken and all outstanding expenses or balance of fees must be paid before the case can be completed and the required certificate issued.

(c) All fees and expenses must be paid at the Harbour Office.

(d) An official receipt is given for all payments and if official confirmation of a payment is subsequently required a copy of the original receipt will be supplied on payment of \$2.



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—Continued.

*Survey for Certificate for Obtaining a Plying Licence.*

(Vessels not exceeding 60 tons (Net) ).

4.—(a) Scale of fees for a certificate of survey for 12 months :—

Tons (Net).								Fee.
Under 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 20
10 and under 20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
20	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	40
30	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	50
40	50	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
50	60	...	...	...	...	...	...	70

(b) For a certificate for less than 12 months, one-twelfth of the full fee will be charged for each month of the period of the certificate but no fee is to be less than three-twelfths of the full fee or \$10 whichever is the greater.

*Survey for a Certificate for Obtaining a Licence Under the Chinese Passenger Act 1885 or the Asiatic Emigration Ordinance 1915.*

5.—(a) Scale of fees for survey of a licence for 12 months : —

Nature of Survey.								Fee.
(i) Ordinary	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 50
(ii) Special	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100

(b) (i) An ordinary survey is one which does not involve more than two visits by a Surveyor.

(ii) If more than two visits are necessary or in cases where owing to age or any other circumstances there are reasonable grounds for doubting the seaworthiness of the ship the survey is deemed to be of a special character.

(c) An emigration licence is only granted to a ship which holds a valid Hong Kong Foreign-going passenger certificate or its accepted equivalent. If the surveys for passenger certificate and emigration licence (or licences) are held simultaneously only one half of the above fee for an ordinary survey is to be charged for the latter in addition to the fee for passenger certificate.

(d) The appropriate fee will cover the survey of the ship and her equipments, including lights and sound signals ; accommodation ; distilling apparatus ; stores ; and lighting, ventilating and sanitary arrangements, but it will not cover the survey for a passenger certificate ; measurement for tonnage ; survey for loadline or inspection of crew spaces.

*Measurement for Tonnage.*

6.—(a) Scale of Fees :—

Tons (Gross).	Scale A.	Scale B.	Scale C.
	Measurement under Rule I.	Measurement under Rule II.	Various Re-measurements (See para. c.).
	\$	\$	\$
Under 50..	30	15	6
50 and under 100.....	40	20	8
100 „ 200.....	50	25	10
200 „ 500.....	70	35	12
For every additional 100 or part of 100 up to 20,000.....	5	2	1
For every additional 100 or part of 100 above 20,000 .....	3		

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

SPEIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*

(b) When a ship, previously measured under Rule II, is remeasured under Rule I, the full fee in Scale A is to be charged without any deduction for measurement under Rule II.

(c) Scale C shows the fee for remeasurement in consequence of alterations on the upper deck, or in the engine room, or under Sections 77 (4), 78 (2), 79 (i), and 80 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, or Section 54 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1906. The maximum fee in respect of each item is \$50. The fee for measurement under Section 79 (1) (a) (i) includes the inspection of crew spaces if made at the same time as the measurement.

(d) The fee for measurement under Section 81, Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, and in all other cases where, in consequence of alterations, remeasurement of the under deck tonnage is found necessary is that shown in Scale A.

(e) If a trawler or drifter, built and measured for the Admiralty, is transferred to private owners and is being registered under Part 1 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 and alterations are found to have been made affecting the tonnage, the fee is to be charged in accordance with Scale A. If no alterations have been made, a fee of \$5 only is to be charged for the visit to the ship and the issue of the necessary papers to the Registrar of Shipping at the intended port of registry.

(f) If the owners of a foreign ship apply for the renewal of a certificate of British Tonnage, the principal dimensions are to be re-tried, and, if they are found to agree with the certificate, a fee of \$20 only is to be charged for the issue of the new certificate. If the dimensions do not practically agree with the certificate of tonnage, the ship must be re-measured throughout under Rule I or II, as the case may be, and the appropriate fee charged.

(g) The fee for a copy of the Certificate of British Tonnage is \$5.

(h) When application is made for the issue or amendment of a "Suez Canal" or "Panama Canal" Special Tonnage Certificate, a fee of two-fifths of the full tonnage fee is to be charged for each certificate whether the measurement is made at the same time as the measurement for British registry or not. This fee includes re-measurement of British tonnage (except underdeck) if made at the same time. Certified copies of Suez Canal or Panama Canal certificate will be issued on payment of \$5 for each copy.

(i) If a foreign ship, originally registered as a British ship, is subsequently brought forward for registry, a fee of \$20 only is to be charged if, on comparison, the principal dimensions are found to agree with the original tonnage measurements. If, however, they do not agree and the ship has to be measured throughout, the full fee is to be charged. If the underdeck tonnage is found to agree and other items differ, then, in addition to the \$20 fee for check measurement, further fees are to be charged for these items in accordance with the foregoing.

(j) If a ship is being transferred from British to foreign registry, details of the British tonnage calculation may be supplied for the guidance of the foreign Customs Authorities on payment of a fee of \$5 per sheet subject to a minimum of \$20.

(k) The fee paid in accordance with Scale A covers any number of visits that the Surveyor may find it necessary to make before he is able to complete the measurement for tonnage and grant his certificate to enable a ship to be registered. It also covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, if the Surveyor is able to make these inspections at the same time as the measurement for tonnage but not otherwise. For any further visits necessary for the completion of inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, additional fees are to be charged in accordance with Regulations 9 and 11 respectively.

(l) The fee for the inspection of minor alterations (*e.g.*, of rig, engines, etc.) is \$10.

*Survey for Certificate of Approval of Loadline.*

7.—(a) Scale of fees :—

Tons (Gross).						Scale A.	Scale B.
						Classed Ship.	Unclassed Ship.
						\$	\$
Under 100	...	...	..	...	...	20	40
100 and under 300	...	...	...	...	...	20	60
300 "	"	500	...	...	...	30	80
500 "	"	1,000	...	...	...	40	110
1,000 "	"	1,500	...	...	...	50	140
1,500 "	"	2,000	...	...	...	60	170
2,000 "	"	2,500	...	...	...	70	200
2,500 "	"	3,000	...	...	...	80	230
For every additional 1,000 or part of 1,000	...					10	30
						subject to a maximum of \$150	

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.



## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS, — *Continued.*

(b) A special additional fee of \$50 is also payable for the loadline survey of an unclassified ferro-concrete ship.

(c) The fee for an unclassified ship should be charged for an unclassified wooden sailing or motor ship whether opened out for survey or not.

(d) If the fee has been paid for the survey of an unclassified ship and, for special reasons a partial survey only has been made and a certificate issued for a period not exceeding 12 months, only one-half of the full fee is payable for the completion of the survey for the renewal of the certificate of approval.

(e) When owners or builders submit a design of a new ship and require a provisional assignment of freeboard the fee prescribed above should be paid according to whether the ship is to be classed or unclassified. This will cover the final assignment of freeboard and issue of the certificate of approval.

(f) The fee for the inspection of minor alterations involving an alteration of freeboard of a ship having a valid loadline certificate is two-fifths the full fee.

(g) The fee for a copy of a certificate of approval of loadline is \$5.

(h) When the survey of an unclassified passenger ship for assignment or re-assignment of loadline is made at the same time as the survey for passenger certificate, one-half the full fee for loadline survey is to be charged.

*Survey in dry dock for bottom certificate.*

8.—(a) For a ship holding any Hong Kong passenger certificate or its accepted equivalent the fee for the survey of the outside of the hull in dry dock is to be \$30 if the ship is 10,000 tons (gross) or under, and \$40 if the ship is above 10,000 tons (gross).

(b) If the ship does not hold Hong Kong passenger certificate or its equivalent the fee for this survey is to be one-fourth of the full fee for survey for a passenger certificate with the addition thereto of \$10 for each propeller shaft drawn for examination.

(c) The fee covers the issue of a dry docking certificate, but for a duplicate copy of the certificate a further fee of \$5 is to be charged.

(d) If this survey is part of the complete survey for a passenger certificate, loadline, etc., no separate fee is to be charged.

*Inspection of Crew Spaces.*

9.—(a) The fee for each visit of the surveyor to the ship is \$10 but the total fee not to exceed \$40 when more than four separate visits are necessary.

(b) This fee is not to be charged when the inspection of the crew spaces is made at the same time as the measurement for tonnage, or the survey prior to re-registry.

*Inspection of Markings.*

10.—(a) When application for the inspection is made by the owners or their agent a fee of \$10 is to be charged.

(b) This fee covers any number of visits required by the Surveyor for the inspection of the markings, but does not cover any other service.

(c) No charge is to be made for the inspection of markings on change of name, or change of Port of Registry of a ship; or if the ship is being measured for registry or re-registry and the fee for tonnage measurement has been paid.

*Inspection of Lights and Sound Signals.*

11.—(a) When application for inspection is made by the owners, or their agent the fee to be charged for each visit of the Surveyor to a ship is \$10, but the total fee is not to exceed \$40 when more than four separate visits are necessary owing to the lights and/or sound signals being found defective or for any other reason.

(b) This fee covers the issue of a copy of the report of the inspection but, for a duplicate copy, a further fee of \$3 is to be charged.

(c) This inspection is covered by the fees paid for survey for passenger certificate; clearance as an emigrant ship; measurement for tonnage under Rule I, or survey for seaworthiness prior to re-registry.

*Inspection of Life-Saving Appliances.*

12.—(a) For the inspection of life-saving appliances on board a ship on or before the first registry, or re-registry, a fee calculated on the basis of \$20 for each lifeboat is to be charged.

(b) This fee will cover the issue to the owner, master or agent of the ship a report of the inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances but if a duplicate copy of the report is required an additional fee of \$3 is to be charged.

Or dinance 10 of 1889,  
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—Continued.

(c) For the subsequent inspection at the request of the master or owner, or, where a ship is found to have defective or deficient life-saving appliances, a fee of \$10 per visit, with a maximum of \$40, is to be charged.

(d) For a certificate of inspection of the life-saving appliances on a foreign ship the fee prescribed in paragraph (a) is to be charged.

(e) On application being made for the survey during construction at the boat-builders' works, and certification of lifeboats intended to form part of the life-saving appliances of either a passenger ship or a cargo ship the following fees are to be charged :—

	Per boat.
Lifeboats 20 ft. in length and under...	\$ 10
Lifeboats over 20 ft. in length. ...	15
Motor lifeboats ...	30

For the survey of a lifeboat undergoing heavy repairs involving re-certification the same fee is to be charged.

These fees cover the issue to the applicant of a report of inspection of the boats only and, in the case of a passenger ship, are in addition to the fee for survey for a passenger certificate. If the boats are supplied to a cargo ship and a subsequent inspection of the whole of the life-saving appliances is made under paragraph (a) only the balance of the fees under that paragraph is to be charged.

(f) On application being made for survey during construction at the makers works, and certification, of a buoyant apparatus intended to form part of the life-saving appliances of a passenger ship a fee of \$2 per visit with a minimum fee of \$20 is to be charged.

This fee covers the issue to the applicants of a report of the inspection of the buoyant apparatus only, and is in addition to the usual fee for survey for a passenger certificate.

(g) For the inspection and stamping of life-jackets at the makers works, an inclusive fee of 5 cents for each life-jacket is to be charged, but the minimum fee for the attendance of a Surveyor is \$15, i.e. the fee for the inspection and stamping of 300 life-jackets.

(h) Boats' davits intended for stock purposes may be inspected and the material tested at the makers works provided an application is made and a fee of \$10 is paid for each set of davits to be inspected. If the davits are subsequently supplied to a ship during survey for a passenger certificate the fee paid will be returned to the makers.

(i) For the examination of the design of the life-saving appliance, and the inspection of the first appliance made to that design, the following fees are to be charged :—

A lifeboat or a motor lifeboat ...	\$50
(The appropriate fee in paragraph (e) is to be charged for each subsequent boat built to the approved design)	
Boat disengaging gear ...	50
Appliance for preventing the fouling of boats falls ...	50
Searchlight for motor lifeboat ...	20
Buoyant apparatus ...	50
Special type of lifebuoy or buoyant deck chair...	30
Special type of life jacket ...	20

These fees are to be paid when application is made for the consideration of the design.

Survey of a ship alleged to be unseaworthy.

13.—(a) When, owing to a complaint of the crew of a ship, a survey is made by direction of a Court, the fee is to be in accordance with the following scales:—

Tons (Gross).	Survey by Government Surveyor.	Survey by person appointed by the Govt. of the Court.
	(Scale A.)	(Scale B.)
	\$	\$
Under 500 ...	50	60
500 and under 750 ...	60	80
750 „ 1,000 ...	70	100
For every additional 500 or part of 500 ...	10	20

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*

The fees prescribed in these scales do not cover any other services whatever.  
(b) When a ship is finally detained, or when it appears that a ship provisionally detained was at the time an unsafe ship, the fee for survey by a Government Surveyor is to be as follows:—

- (i) If the detention is on account overloading, improper loading, insufficient ventilation of coal cargoes, undermanning, or defective equipments such as charts or chronometers the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Scale A.
- (ii) If the detention is on account of defective hull or machinery the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Scale B.

*Survey prior to re-registry of a ship whose Registry has been closed on account of wreck, etc.*

14.—(a) The fee for the survey and certificate is the same as that prescribed in Regulation 13, Scale B.  
(b) In the case of hulk, lighter or sailing ship which does not proceed to sea the fee is \$20.  
(c) This fee covers the inspection of crew spaces and lights and sound signals, but not the measurement for tonnage. Except in the case of a hulk or lighter, the fee also covers the survey for load-line if held at the same time as the survey for seaworthiness and provided that if the fee for survey for load-line is the greater, the balance is paid.

*Survey Prior to Change of Name.*

15.—(a) When a Surveyor is directed to survey a ship for seaworthiness with a view to the change of her name the fee is to be the same as that prescribed in Section 12 Scale B. If however the ship is employed solely as a steam tug the survey of the boilers only will be required and the fee will be one-half that prescribed in Regulation 17 (b).  
(b) The fee for authorising the change of name of a British registered ship is as follows:—

Tons (Gross).								Fee.
Under 600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 20
600 and under 1,600	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30
1,600	„	3,000	...	...	...	...	...	40
3,000	„	5,000	...	...	...	...	...	50
5,000	„	8,000	...	...	...	...	...	60
8,000	„	10,000	...	...	...	...	...	70
10,000	„	15,000	...	...	...	...	...	80
15,000	„	20,000	...	...	...	...	...	90
20,000 and above	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	100

This fee is to be charged in each case without reference to the description or service of the ship and covers the inspection of marking; the change of name on the load-line, Suez and Panama Certificates; and, in the case of a ship holding a passenger certificate, the issue of a fresh declaration and passenger certificate (in duplicate) showing the new name and any alterations in the ownership and port of registry.

*Survey prior to transfer to a foreign flag.*

16. The fee for survey prior to transfer to a foreign flag is to be the same as that prescribed in Regulation 13, Scale B.

*Examination of plans and survey of marine boilers.*

17.—(a) For the examination of plans of a boiler the fee is \$30.  
(b) Scale of fees for survey of one boiler during construction up to and including the hydraulic test:—

Heating Surface (sq. ft.)								Fee.
Under 250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 50
250 and under 500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60
For every additional 500 or part of 500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—Continued.			
(c) For every additional boiler made to the same design by the same makers three-fourths of the fee is to be charged.			
(d) For the survey of any other marine boiler intended for a ship, or of each boiler on board a ship when the examination of the boilers is not included in or covered by any other survey, one-half the fee is to be charged.			
(e) The survey fee covers the issue of a certificate of survey if such is required.			
Miscellaneous Surveys and Inspections.			
18.—(a) The following fees are to be charged for surveys and inspections other than those included in and covered by the survey for a passenger certificate if made at the request, and for the convenience of, ship-owners, ship-builders, engine-builders, boiler-makers and others.			
(b) For a certificate of inspection of any particular item, if required, an additional fee of \$15 is to be charged and \$5 for a duplicate copy or for an amended certificate when incorrect information has been supplied.			
(c) These certificates are issued by the Government and not by the Surveyors who make the surveys or inspections.			
(d) Scale of fees :—			
Item.	Fee.		
Hull (Designs and Details) and Equipments.			
Preliminary examination of a proposed design of a passenger ship ...	\$ 30	Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.	
Survey of double bottoms or other tanks forming part of the ship's structure and intended for storage of oil fuel ... ..	60		
Survey of one or two watertight bulkhead doors if tested at the same time at the makers works ... ..	10		
for every additional visit for doors included in the same order	10		
Survey in connection with coal-trimmers escape-holes, for not more than two visits ... ..	20		
for each additional visit ... ..	10		
Inspection of underwater side-scuttles (Circ: 1485) for ship not under survey for passenger certificate or load-line,—for each 15 side-scuttles or part thereof including tests of materials ... ..	20		
Inspections of drawings of standard design of a side-scuttles, discharge valve, watertights door, fire-resisting door or any other fittings for closing openings in the ship's sides, watertight and fire-resisting bulkheads,—for each design ... ..	20		
Inspection of fittings and equipments under the Piracy Prevention Ordinance,—when first fitted ... ..	25		
for each subsequent inspection ... ..	10		
Inspection of explosives magazine ... ..	10		
Testing composition intended for sheathing ship's decks in place of wood,—each test ... ..	40		
Testing sample deck flares and lifebuoy lights submitted by makers—each set of samples ... ..	20		
Inspecting and testing chemical fire extinguishers either when first submitted or after alteration,—for first visit ... ..	20		
for each subsequent visit... ..	10		
Boilers, Machinery, etc.			
Survey of a marine engine :—			
Cylinder Area not above 100 circular inches ... ..	20		
Cylinder Area above 100 and not above 250 circular inches ...	30		
Cylinder Area above 250 and not above 500 circular inches ...	50		
Cylinder Area above 500 and not above 1,000 circular in. or of turbines of 1,000 shaft h.p. or under... ..	90		
For every additional 1,000 circular inches or 750 shaft h.p. or part thereof ... ..	60		
Survey of one superheater for a signal-ended boiler ... ..	30		
for every additional superheater for single-ended boilers in the same ship ... ..	25		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.						Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,— <i>Continued.</i>						
Item.						Fee.
(A double-ended boiler is to be counted as two single-ended boilers).						
Survey of marine boilers	...	...	...	...	...	See Regula- tion 17.
Survey of mountings for one marine boiler	...	...	...	...	...	\$ 30
for every additional similar set	...	...	...	...	...	15
Survey of one evaporator	...	...	...	...	...	25
Survey of one food heater	...	...	...	...	...	15
Survey of one food filter...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Survey of one distiller...	...	...	...	...	...	15
Survey of one water circulator	...	...	...	...	...	15
for each additional evaporator, food heater, food filter, distiller or water circulator	...	...	...	...	...	15
Survey of an installation for burning oil fuel	\$40	plus	\$20	for first		
boiler, minimum	...	...	...	...	...	60
for every additional boiler	...	...	...	...	...	20
(A double-ended boiler is to be counted as two single-ended boilers).						
Survey during construction of heaters and filters for use in connection with oil-fuel installations, for each item inspected.	...	...	...	...	...	5
Survey of one or two safety valves	...	...	...	...	...	10
for every additional similar safety valve included in the same order	...	...	...	...	...	5
Inspection of finished manhole doors and compensating rings,—for the first 15, or portion of 15, inspected at the same time...	...	...	...	...	...	20
for each additional 15, or portion of 15, included in the same order and inspected at the same time	...	...	...	...	...	10
<i>Test and Inspection of Steel and Other Materials when Certificates of Tests are not Produced.</i>						
Witnessing tests of steel or iron plates of bars,—15 plates or bars, or portion thereof, tested	...	...	...	...	...	20
Witnessing tests of steel or iron plates and bars included in one and the same order and made at the same works,—15 plates and bars in the aggregate, or portion thereof, tested	...	...	...	...	...	20
Witnessing special bending tests of a set plates, etc. ( <i>i.e.</i> , tests additional to those usually required by the Board of Trade),—for 15 plates, or portion thereof, tested	...	...	...	...	...	20
Witnessing tests of steel forgings for an engine when all the forgings are made by the same maker, and not more than two visits by the Surveyor are required,—for 15 forgings, or portion thereof, tested	...	...	...	...	...	20
A door with its own ring is counted as one article, separate doors and rings as one each.						
For each additional visit beyond two made by the Surveyor in con- nection with the tests of forgings, plates, bars, etc.	...	...	...	...	...	10
Inspection and tests of one or two steel furnaces	...	...	...	...	...	20
for each additional furnace included in the same order	...	...	...	...	...	10
Inspection and tests of one or two steel forgings, or steel castings for stem stern-post, rudder, etc., if made by the same maker	...	...	...	...	...	20
for each additional forging, or casting as the case may be, by the same maker, included in the same order	...	...	...	...	...	10
Witnessing tests of solid drawn steel steam pipes,—for each 15, or portion of 15, tests of the material made	...	...	...	...	...	20
for each 30, or portion of 30, pipes tested by hydraulic pressure	...	...	...	...	...	20
Inspection of wrought iron steam pipes, including hydraulic test,—for each 15, or portion of 15, pipes inspected...	...	...	...	...	...	20
Inspection and tests of boiler tubes subject to external pressure:— Lapwelded iron tubes and lapwelded or solid drawn steel tubes for which a stress greater than that allowed for iron is not required,—for the first 100, or part of 100, tubes	...	...	...	...	...	20
for each succeeding 100, or part of 100, tubes	...	...	...	...	...	15

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES. &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,— <i>Continued.</i>		
Item.	Fee.	
Lapwelded or solid drawn steel tubes for which a stress greater than that allowed for iron is required,—		
for the first 100, or part of 100 tubes... ..	30	
for each succeeding 100, or part of 100 tubes ... ..	20	
Inspection and tests of boiler tubes subject to internal pressure,—		
for each 15 or portion of 15 tested for tensile strength and ductility ... ..	20	
for each 90 or portion of 90 tubes tested by hydraulic pressure ... ..	15	
Inspection test and stamping of superheater headers for stock,—for each 15 or portion of 15 tubes tested for tensile strength and by bending, in one order ... ..	20	
for each 50 tubes or portion of 50 tubes stamped in one order ... ..	20	
for each visit beyond two made in connection with the order ... ..	10	
Inspection of plates after flanging or working,—for each 15, or portion of 15, inspected at the same time ... ..	20	
(The fees for witnessing tests of plates, bars, forgings, etc. cover one order only, and separate fees must be paid for each order, although the plates, bars, etc., for different orders may be tested at one time).		
Testing bronze propeller blades for ships not under survey for passenger certificate when all the castings are made by the same maker for the same ship and not more than two visits by the Surveyor are required,—for 4 or fewer castings tested ... ..	20	
for each additional visit beyond two made by the Surveyor... ..	10	
<i>Examination of Plans of Ships, Machinery, etc. to be Constructed outside the Colony.</i>		
The Government cannot allow any survey during construction to be made outside the Colony but, if desired, will undertake to examine and advise upon plans showing the structural arrangements and details of ships, marine boilers, machinery boats, etc., which are to be constructed outside the Colony and intended to comply with British requirements.		
The fee for this service will be assessed in each case according to the work involved in the examination.		Ordinance 10 of 1899, Table C.
<i>Surveys outside the Colony.</i>		
19. The foregoing fees are for surveys within the limits of the Colony and include the surveyors expenses in connection with such surveys. When, on application being made, the Government decide to allow a survey to be made outside the Colony, in addition to the usual survey fee and the Surveyor's travelling expenses, a special fee of \$100 will be charged for every 24 hours or part of 24 hours during which the Surveyor is absent from the Colony. This special fee will include a subsistence allowance for the Surveyor which will be assessed and paid by the Government according to the circumstances of the case.		
All fees and a deposit to cover the additional charges must be paid in advance by the applicants and an undertaking given for the payment of any balance of fees and expenses connected with the service.		
<i>Overtime Charges.</i>		
20.—(a) Whenever Surveyors are called upon to perform services out of official hours application should be made to the Chief Surveyor and an undertaking given to pay the overtime charges.		
(b) Official hours are to be regarded as from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturdays 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and overtime is charged according to the following scale:—		
On week days :—		
from 8 a.m. to 10 a.m. and 4 p.m. to 6 p.m. ...\$10 per hour.		
from 6 a.m. to 8 a.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. ...\$20 per hour.		
before 6 a.m. and after 8 p.m. ... ..\$40 per hour.		
on Sundays and holidays... ..\$40 per hour.		
(c) A service occupying less than an hour will be charged for as one hour, according to the scale. For services exceeding one hour, a quarter fee will be charged for every quarter or part quarter of an hour, according to the scale, but for a service exceeding ten hours in any one case the charge will be limited to that for ten hours. These charges cover the services of all the Surveyors engaged in the survey, except if the services of an Engineer Surveyor in addition to those of an Emigration Officer are required before an emigrant ship can be cleared, the survey made by the Engineer Surveyor will be regarded as a separate one, and overtime charges will be made in respect of both officers.		

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

SURVEY OF STEAMSHIPS,—*Continued.*

(d) If, from unforeseen circumstances, the duty cannot be commenced at the hour stated on the form of application, or cannot be completed without interruption, the time during which the Surveyors are kept waiting is to be charged for at half the usual overtime rate subject to the limit of ten hours for the whole service.

(e) Time occupied in travelling between the shore and the ship is to be charged for at half the usual overtime rate.

(f) As the tests of illumination of ship's sides, searchlights for ship's lifeboats and visibility of navigation lights can only be made satisfactorily after dark, therefore, necessarily out of office hours, only one-half the usual overtime rate is to be charged for such tests.

(g) Adjustment of compasses. The charge is at the rate of \$10 per hour or part of an hour, with a minimum charge of \$50 per ship .....

C.S.O. No. 132 of 1909.

*Attendance at Legal Proceedings.*

21. If a Surveyor is served with a subpoena, and is permitted by the Government to attend a Court of Law or Public Inquiry in his capacity as a Government Official, to give evidence or to make a statement, a fee of \$50 per day is to be charged for the Surveyors attendance.

Ordinance 10 of 1899,  
Table C.

*Reduced fees of certain yachts.*

22. The fees under this Part relevant to yachts of yacht clubs which appear in the Navy List are reduced by one-half under the Order made by the Governor in Council of the 19th day of July, 1928, and published in the Gazette of the 20th July, 1928.

*Date of coming into force.*

23. These regulations shall come into force on and after the 1st day of January, 1929.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTE CLASS FEES :—

A fee of \$10 per term will be charged for each subject, with the exception of First Aid, the fee for which is \$2 per term or \$1 to Technical Institute or Queen's College students, and the Vernacular Teachers' Classes, where the fee is \$1.

C.S.O. 925 of 1925.

C.S.O. 2645 of 1889.

TIMBER SALES (INCLUDING FORESTRY PRODUCTS).

TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION :—

On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark or a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 1, .....

\$5.00

On application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used, under section 12 (4) of the Ordinance—Form No. 3, .....

5.00

On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent—Form No. 4,.....

10.00

On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed—Form No. 5, .....

5.00

On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively—Form No. 6,.....

10.00

For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7, .....

10.00

For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—Form No. 7—

For the first mark,.....

10.00

For every other mark of series, .....

2.50

On application to register one associated mark, .....

1.00

On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—Form No. 9 or No. 11,.....

10.00

On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the devolution of title being identical in each case—Form No. 9 or No. 11—

For the first mark,.....

10.00

For every other mark, .....

1.00

On application for endorsement of assignment or transmission on certificate of registration—Form No. 13, .....

3.00

On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship,.....

2.50

On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—

For the first mark,.....

2.50

For every other mark, .....

.50

(a) For first renewal of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,.....

2.50

(b) For second and subsequent renewals of registration of a mark registered prior to the 22nd August, 1898, and for renewal of registration of a mark registered on or after the 22nd August, 1898,—Form No. 14,.....

10.00

For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration—Form No. 14—

For the first mark of the series, .....

10.00

For every other mark of the series, .....

1.00

Additional fee under rule 59—Form No. 16,.....

5.00

Additional fee under rule 60—Form No. 17, .....

10.00

C.S.O. 3595 of 1921.\*

First Schedule to the  
Trade Marks Rules  
1910.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.	
TRADE MARKS REGISTRATION,— <i>Continued.</i>			
On application for endorsement of renewal on certificate of registration—			
Form No. 18,.....	\$ 3.00	} First Schedule to the Trade Marks Rules, 1910.	
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor, .....	2.50		
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—			
For the first entry, .....	2.50		
For every other entry,.....	.50		
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged, .....	5.00		
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such mark, .....	2.50		
On action taken, not otherwise charged, under section 12 (6) or under section 32 of the Ordinance, .....	2.50		
For a search under rule 77,.....	5.00		
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceedings,...	10.00		
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a mark to be used for the pur- pose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	2.50		
For certificate of Registrar of registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	5.00		
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 of the Ordinance or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad, .....	10.00		
On appeal from Registrar to Governor in respect of each design unsucces- sfully appealed against by applicant, .....	10.00		
On an application to the Registrar under section 23 of the Ordinance —Form No. 19,.....	50.00		
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark, .....	10.00		
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made in each case being the same—			
For the first mark, .....	10.00		
For every other mark, .....	5.00		
For inspecting the register or making a search in the register for every half hour or part thereof, .....	.50		
For office copy of documents per folio of 72 words, but never less than \$1 ...	.25		
For certifying office copies, Manuscripts or printed matter, .....	5.00		
<i>Note.</i> —For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every trade mark of a series under section 11 of the Trade Marks Ordinance 1898 or section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.			
LETTERS PATENT,—REGISTRATION OF.			
The following fees shall be payable to the Registrar :—			
Certificate of registration of patent .....	5.00	} Ordinance 16 of 1903 and Government Notifica- tions Nos. 657 of 1903, 230 of 1921, 418, of 1323 and 495 1927.	
Entry on Register under section 10 .....	5.00		
Search of Register .....	1.00		
Office copy of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge \$1) .....	0.25		
Collating a copy, not made by the Registrar of entries in the Register, or of documents, per folio of 72 words (minimum charge 50 cents) .....	0.10		
Initialling alterations in such last mentioned copy, per alteration .....	0.10		
Certifying a copy of entries in the Register, or of documents.....	2.00		
VACCINE LYMPH SALES,— <i>vide</i> “Analyses, Bacteriological Exams., Miscellaneous”.			
WATER EXCESS SUPPLY AND METER RENTS :—			
Excess over allowance on Rating Valuation, 75 cents per 1,000 gallons (filtered), “ “ “ “ 35 “ “ 1,000 “ (unfiltered), in the Peak District. “ \$1.00 “ “ 1,000 “ (filtered),		} Government Notification No. 649 of 1926.  } Government Notification No. 297 of 1921. } Government Notifications Nos. 373 of 1921, and 418 of 1923. } Government Notifications Nos. 791 of 1905, and 477 of 1909.	
Meter Rents, (payable yearly in advance) .....	\$6 to \$60 per annum,		
Meter Testing, .....	\$10.00 per meter,		
Water supplied by meter either to shipping <i>by waterboats</i> , or <i>over wharves or piers</i> , or <i>for building supplies</i> , \$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (filtered).			
Water at Taipo, .....	35 cents per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered),		
“ Fanling, .....	\$1.00 per 1,000 gallons (unfiltered),		
“ “ (for Golf Club) Special Rate of 25 cents per 1,000 gallons,			
WARRANTS OF ATTACHMENT,.....			1.00



SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.

RATES OF POSTAGE. ¶

TO	LETTERS.		Post Card.	Printed Matter per 2 oz.	Re-gistration Fee.	Return receipt for registered articles.	Commercial Papers.	Samples.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
	First Unit.	Each Additional Unit.							
Hong Kong, Kowloon, and New Territories, ...	2 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
Macao, ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	1 cent	2 cents					
China, (except), ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	2 cents	2 cents	10 cents.	10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 10 cents.	Same as for Printed Matter, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.	Ordinance 7 of 1926.
Mongolia, Sinkiang and Thibet, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents						
United Kingdom, British Possessions and Protectorates, ...	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					
Foreign Countries, ...	10 cents (1 oz.)	6 cents (1 oz.)	4 cents	2 cents					

N.B.—(a.) Postal packets may be sent to China at 4 cents per ½ oz., which must be prepaid.

(b.) Newspapers published in Hong Kong and posted singly to Great Britain, Irish Free State, British Possessions and Protectorates, China and Macao are accepted at the special rate of 2 cents per 4 oz. or fraction thereof.

(c.) Circulars, Dividend Warrants, Invitations, Cards, Patterns, Bills, Almanacs, &c., when intended for addressees in Hong Kong or Wei Hai Wei at which a British Postal Agency is established and when posted in batches of not less than ten of uniform size and weight are accepted at the special rate of 1 cent for each 2 oz. or fraction thereof. Such circulars should be delivered to an officer of the Post Office.

¶ For Rates of Postage on Parcels see the current Postal Guide pages 56 to 175 inclusive.

[illegible]

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
<b>RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND, AND HOUSES.—Continued.</b>	
<b>BUILDINGS,—Continued.</b>	
Rent of Government Buildings in Cross Street 6 % on Salary per month, ... Rent of Queen's Gardens : Outsiders \$90 per flat, Government Officers 7 % on Salary per month, ..... Rent of Quarters on Mount Elgin, 7 % on salary per month, .... Rent of No. 1, Station Lane, Hung Hom, \$16 per month, ..... Rent of Villa Miramere, 7 % on salary per month, F. L. 40 ..... Rent of District Officer's Quarters, Taipo, 7 % on salary, plus \$3.42 for lighting per month. ... Rent of District Office, Chinese Staff Quarters, Taipo, 6 % on salary per month, ..... Rent of Beaconsfield Arcade, Outsiders \$620.00 per mensem.....  Rent of Government Buildings, the Peak, 7 % on salary per month, ..... Rent of Government Garage at Stubbs Road, The Peak, \$25 each per month,... Rent of Government Buildings at Wong Nei Chung Road, 7 % on Salary per month, ..... Rent of Government Buildings at Ventris Road, 7 % on Salary per month,... Rent of Government Buildings at Taipo, 7 % on Salary per month.....	C.S.O. 1 in 2182 20.  C.S.O. 1446/19 Confidential. C.S.O. 1 in 2782 14. C.S.O. 858/20. { C.S.O. 3435/16 Confiden- tial and C.S.O. 290/20. C.S.O. No. 4262 of 1913. and C.S.O. 2032/18.  { C.S.O. 1364/18. C.S.O. 286/20, 3083 19, 1490/20, 2924/17, 220/18, 5 in 217/17 & 3083 19, C.S.O. 1410/22.  { C.S.O. 3338 22. C.S.O. 3038 19. { C.S.O. 299/23, 2115/19 & 3080/21.
<b>LANDS NOT LEASED (Permits for Encroachments, etc.):—</b> Fees for occupation of land for short periods, .....	{ Subject to His Excellency the Governor's approval.
<b>LAND REVENUE, New Territories,—Crown Rents.</b>	
<b>LAUNDRIES, .....\$25 per month.</b>	C.S.O. 3367 of 1909.
<b>LEASED LANDS (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories):—</b> Crown Rents on Lands leased for periods varying from 1 to 999 years, .....	{ The leases are disposed of at Public Auction Sales, held in accordance with Gazette Notifications.
<b>MARKETS—</b>	
Shops, } Let either from month to month, or for a term of years, for such rent Stalls, } as shall appear to the Head of the Sanitary Department just and reasonable.	{ Ordinance 1 of 1903, Sec- tion 73.
<b>MOTOR VANS:—</b>	
Use of Motor Vans:—From Slaughter House, Kennedy Town to Central Market at 15 cents per carcass ..... From Slaughter House, Mataukok to Yaumati Market at 15 cents per carcass From Kennedy Town Slaughter House to Dairy Farm, Ice and Cold Storage Co. Causeway Bay at \$5.00 per carcass .....	{ C.S.O. No. 630/1919.
<b>PIERS:—</b>	
<i>In the City of Victoria.</i>	
<div style="text-align: right; margin-right: 20px;"><i>Annual rent.</i></div> For encroachment of 500 square feet or less, .....\$ 120 For encroachment exceeding 500 square feet, but not exceeding 1,000 square feet, ..... 180 For encroachment exceeding 1,000 square feet, but not exceeding 2,000 square feet, ..... 300 For encroachment exceeding 2,000 square feet, but not exceeding 3,000 square feet, ..... 480 For encroachment exceeding 3,000 square feet, but not exceeding 5,000 square feet, ..... 660 For encroachment exceeding 5,000 square feet, but not exceeding 10,000 square feet, ..... 900 For encroachment exceeding 10,000 square feet, ..... 1,200 Piers and Wharves outside of the City of Victoria will be subject to pay- ments calculated at one-half the above scale.	{ Ordinances No. 11 of 1899 and No. 4 of 1924.
<b>PINEAPPLE LAND LEASE .....\$3 per acre per annum.</b>	{ C.S.O. 10133 of 1303 Extension.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.		Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
STONE QUARRIES :—		
Let on permits for a period ending 31st December, 1929 :—		
Hok Un, .....	\$ 100.00 p.a.	C.S.O. No. 3261 12
Kowloon Tong, .....	275.00 "	" 3263 23
K.I.L. 2097, .....	300.00 "	" 5128 28
A portion of Lot 459, S.D. 1, .....	1,000.00 "	" 5125 28
Prince Edward Road, .....	150.00 "	" 3510 29
Argyle Street, .....	10.00 "	" 2 in 3510 29
Morrison Hill, .....	10.00 "	P. W. O. 3595 29
Argyle Street, .....	375.00 "	" 3 in 3510 29
Tai Hang Valley, .....	10.00 "	" 5 in 3509 29
Shek Shan Road, .....	350.00 "	" 5 in 3510 29
Let on permits for a period ending 31st December, 1929 :—		
N. of Aberdeen I.L. 78, .....	\$ 57.00 ½ yr.	C.S.O. No. 4045 26
Cha Kwo Liang, S.D. 3, .....	300.00 "	" 4659 27
Tai Po Road, .....	600.00 "	" 1 in 2936 14
Shek Shan, .....	2,250.00 "	" 2936/14 (12)
Boundary St. and Lai Chi Kok Road, .....	1,112.50 "	" 5127 28
Lyemun Quarry Lot 20, .....	200.00 "	" 5131 28
Morrison Hill, .....	200.00 "	P. W. O. 3318 28
Hau Pui Loong, .....	125.00 "	" 4 in 3510 29
Let on permits for a period ending 31st December, 1929 :—		
Shaukiwan Quarry Lot No. 2, .....	\$ 80.50 quarterly.	C.S.O. No. 4047 26
Ngau Tau Kok, .....	300.00 "	" 2936 14 (17)
Ah Kung Ngam Quarry Lot No. 1, .....	375.00 "	" 4660 27
Morrison Hill, .....	750.00 "	P. W. O. 3306 28
Cha Kwo Liang Quarry Lot No. 2, .....	180.00 "	" 5141 28
Morrison Hill, .....	500.00 "	" 3317 28
Ma Tau Kok, .....	180.00 "	" 1 in 3510 29
Kowloon Quarry Lot No. 2, Ma Tau Kok, .....	300.00 "	" 4044 26
Sai Tso Wan, .....	50.00 "	" 7 in 3510 29
Kwo Lo Wan, .....	110.00 "	" 4041 26
Let on permit for a period ending 31st December, 1929 :—		
Ma Tau Kok, .....	\$ 60.00 per month	C.S.O. No. 4651 27
Near Tai Tam Village .....	50.00 up to 12.1.30	" 4 in 3509 29
Tai Po Road, .....	10.00 up to 19.2.30	" 5140 28
Kowloon Tong, .....	10.00 up to 16.4.30	" 6 in 3510 29
Let on free permit :—		
Near the New Kowloon Cemetery No. 1, .....	Up to 15. 1. 30.	" 4062 26

QUARRIES.					
Locality.	Acres.	Locality.	Acres.	Locality.	Acres.
Hok Un .....	.46	Shek Shan.....	..	Morrison Hill .....	2.79
Kowloon Tong .....	.92	Boundary St. and		Ma Tau Kok.....	.34
K.I.L. 2097.....	1.20	Lai Chi Kok Rd...	3.95	K. Quarry Lot 2	
A portion of Lot		Lyemun Quarry Lot		Ma Tau Kok .....	1.28
459, S.D. 1 .....	1.63	20 .....	.66	Kwo Lo Wan .....	.90
Prince Edward Road.	1.01	Morrison Hill .....	1.48	Sai Tso Wan.....	.57
Argyle St. ....	.12	Hau Pui Loong.....	.69	Ma Tau Kok .....	.45
Morrison Hill .....	.77	Shaukiwan Quarry		Near Tai Tam	
Argyle St. ....	.18	Lot No. 2 .....	2.62	Village .....	...
Tai Hang Valley ..	...	Ngau Tau Kok.....	3.00	Tai Po Road .....	.66
Shek Shan Road ...	2.66	Ah Kung Ngam		Kowloon Tong .....	.22
N. of A.I.L. 78 .....	.16	Quarry Lot 1.....	2.15	Near the New Kow-	
Cha Kwo Liang		Morrison Hill .....	3.84	loon Cemetery	
S.D. 3 .....	6.93	Cha Kwo Liang		No. 1 .....	.52
Tai Po Road .....	.52	Quarry Lot 2.....	2.40		

## SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &amp;c.

Act of Colonial Legislature  
or other Authority  
under which levied.

## SLAUGHTER-HOUSES :—

Sole privilege of slaughtering animals for the food of man within any part of Shaukiwan and Aberdeen granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1929, for \$4,500 and \$2,100 respectively.

Sole privilege of the daily collection and removal of blood and hair from the Slaughter-houses situated at Kennedy Town in the City of Victoria and at Ma Tau Kok in Kowloon granted by Tender for one year from 1st January to 31st December, 1929, for \$8,544 and \$3,540 respectively.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats at Kennedy Town and Ma Tau Kok:—

The fee payable for each head of cattle housed in a Government Depôt shall be fifty cents when cattle so housed are removed to any place other than the Slaughter-house adjoining such Depôt or another Government Depôt, and the fee payable for each pig, sheep and goat similarly housed and removed shall be ten cents. No fee is payable on admission.....

Cattle slaughtering (including calf) .....40 cents per head  
Sheep and goat slaughtering.....20 cents per head  
Swine slaughtering .....30 cents per head

## INTEREST.

On Fixed Deposits in Local Banks at current rate, as also the Interest allowed by the Hong Kong & Shanghai Banking Corporation on Current Deposit Accounts, at the rate of 2 per cent. per annum on the daily balance to credit of Government.

## MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

## CONDEMNED STORES, &amp;c.

## CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR CITY OF VICTORIA AND HILL DISTRICT :—

From 1st February, 1928, to 31st January, 1933, at \$550 per month, .....

## CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR KOWLOON AND KOWLOON CITY :—

From 1st February, 1928, to 31st January, 1933, at \$460 per month,.....

## CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR SHAUKIWAN, &amp;c. :—

1st April, 1927, to 31st December, 1929, at \$16.50 per month, .....

## CONSERVANCY CONTRACT FOR POKFULUM, APLICHAU AND ABERDEEN :—

1st January 1929 to 31st December 1931, at \$5 per month .....

## PENALTY RATES FOR NON-FULFILMENT OF BUILDING COVENANT.

## OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—

## Poundage,—

Horse, Mule, Donkey, Buffalo or Dog, .....50 cents per diem.  
Sheep, Goat, Pig, Goose, Duck or Fowl, .....25 „ „

## Royalties,—

Ship station W/T licence .....\$25.00 each per annum.  
Amateur transmission station licence .....\$15.00 each per annum.  
Broadcast receiving licence.....\$05.00 each per annum.  
Dealer's licence.....\$05.00 each per annum.  
For noting the transfer of a wireless telegraphy station  
to a new address .....\$01.00 each transfer.  
For examination fee for operators certificates of  
proficiency.....\$05.00 each examination.  
For a duplicate licence or certificate .....\$01.00

## DEPOSITS NOT AVAILABLE.

Wireless School fees .....\$10.00 each per month.

The Hong Kong Tramway Company, Limited, shall pay to the Government the following Royalties, that is to say :—

(a.) From 22nd September, 1914, for the period of twenty-five years, a Royalty amounting to five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.

(b.) After the said period of twenty-five years (22nd September, 1939) has expired and for so long as the Company shall exercise their said rights, powers and authorities a Royalty amounting to twenty-five per cent. per annum of the profits of the Company.

For the purpose of this section profits shall be the gross takings of the Company less working expenses, and such working expenses shall not be deemed to include any interest or dividends upon any moneys borrowed for the purposes of the Company.

Ordinance 1 of 1903, Government Notns. Nos. S.283 and S.285 of 1928 and C.S.O. 4 and 3 in No. 27 of 1928.

Govt. Notns. Nos. S.282 & S.284 of 1928 and C.S.O. -9 and 2 in No. 27 of 1928.

Depôts for Cattle, Pigs, Sheep and Goats By-laws contained in Schedule B of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903 and Government Notification No. 766 of 1909.

Ordinance 1 of 1903.

Slaughter House Byelaws.

C.S.O. No. 12 in 27 of 1927.

C.S.O. No. 13 in 27 of 1927.

C.S.O. No. 27 of 1927.

C.S.O. No. 1 in 27 of 1928

Notification No. 402 of 1911.

Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance 1926.

Section 47 of Ordinance 10 of 1902.

SPECIFICATION OF TAXES, DUTIES, &c.	Act of Colonial Legislature or other Authority under which levied.
-------------------------------------	--

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS,—*Continued.*

Royalties,—

The Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd., shall pay to the Treasurer, as a Royalty for the concession, on the 1st day of July in every year during the aforesaid period of fifty years, commencing on the 1st day of July, 1926, the sum of \$4 in respect of each direct exchange line telephone which has been used and paid for during the whole previous twelve months by a subscriber. In cases where direct exchange line telephones have been used and paid for by subscribers for periods of less than twelve months prior to the 1st day of July in each year, the amount of royalty to be paid by the Company shall be \$1 for each direct exchange line telephone for each period of three months or less during which such telephone has been used and paid for by a subscriber.

Ordinance No. 9 of 1925.

Unclaimed Balances,—

Indivisible residue and unclaimed dividends, and Interest on funds in Court transferred to the General Revenue of the Colony.

Ordinance 1 of 1885.

Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions, .....

Ordinance 15 of 1908.

LAND SALES.

Premia on Sales at Public Auctions held in accordance with Notifications.

WIRELESS LICENCE FEES.

For a ship station Licence .....	\$25.00
For an amateur transmission station Licence .....	\$15.00
For a broadcast receiving Licence .....	\$ 5.00
For a dealer's Licence .....	\$ 5.00
For noting the transfer of a wireless telegraphy station to a new address ...	\$ 1.00
For examination fee for operators certificate of proficiency .....	\$ 5.00
For a duplicate licence or certificate .....	\$ 1.00

Ordinance 11 of 1926.

DEPOSITS NOT AVAILABLE.

Wireless school fees .....	\$10.00
----------------------------	---------

C.S.O. 565/21.

PAID RADIO TRAFFIC.

Year.	FORWARD.		RECEIVED.		TOTAL.	
	msgs.	words.	msgs.	words.	msgs.	words.
1929	72,153	708,282	85,571	817,571	157,724	1,525,853
1928	38,422	322,041	51,951	478,109	90,373	800 150
Increase.	33,731	386,241	33,620	339,462	66,351	725,703
Decrease.	...	...	...	...	...	...

UNPAID RADIO TRAFFIC.

(Government, Meteorological, Navigation warnings, Health Bulletins, Rugby Press etc.,)

Year.	FORWARDED.		RECEIVED.		TOTAL.	
	msgs.	words.	msgs.	words.	msgs.	words.
1929	4,707	286,202	17,282	471,322	21,989	757,524
1928	2,966	205,194	10,719	411,779	13,685	616,973
Increase.	1,741	81,008	6,563	59,543	8,304	140,551
Decrease.	...	...	...	...	...	...

WIRELESS LICENCES AND EXAMINATIONS ETC.

YEAR.	SHIP LICENCES.	BROADCAST LICENCES.	AMATEUR LICENCES.	OPERATORS EXAMINATIONS.
1929	2	751	4	28
1928	*	133	*	*
Increase.	*	618	*	*
Decrease.	...	...	...	...

\* — No Statistics.

( C 1 )

# ABSTRACT OF THE REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF HONG KONG FOR THE YEAR 1929.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

REVENUE.		EXPENDITURE.	
	\$ c.		\$ c.
Light Dues, .....	144,961.48	Governor, .....	102,148.09
Light Dues (Special Assessment),...	174,165.18	Cadet Service, .....	316,806.95
Licences and Internal Revenue .....	14,900,565.03	Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff, .....	205,582.45
Fees of Court, &c., .....	1,864,955.18	Junior Clerical Service, .....	669,822.54
Post Office, .....	1,003,664.99	Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature, .....	40,665.04
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	890,744.54	Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	11,482.94
Rent of Government Property, &c., .....	1,411,532.69	Audit Department, .....	47,193.29
Interest, .....	382,837.87	Treasury, .....	15,069.12
Miscellaneous Receipts, .....	844,876.91	Harbour Master's Department, .....	757,198.07
		Imports and Exports Department,...	688,566.03
Total exclusive of Land Sales, ...	21,618,303.87	Royal Observatory, .....	35,141.07
Land Sales, .....	1,936,171.29	Miscellaneous Services, ... ..	1,304,714.87
		Judicial and Legal Departments, ...	280,930.86
		Police, .....	1,956,798.33
		Fire Brigade, .....	232,826.21
		Prison Department, .....	512,591.65
		Medical Departments, .....	867,292.50
		Sanitary Department, .....	713,184.49
		Botanical and Forestry Department	98,412.87
		Education, .....	1,152,375.18
		Military Expenditure, .....	3,343,095.32
		Public Works Department, .....	1,873,280.18
		Do., Recurrent, .....	1,464,558.35
		Do., Extraordinary, .....	2,125,974.96
		Post Office, .....	289,516.20
		Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	656,696.58
		Charge on account of Public Debt, ..	1,324,498.97
		Pensions, .....	796,754.06
		Charitable Services, .....	100,079.50
Total, .....	23,554,475.16	Total, .....	21,983,256.67

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1928.	Amount collected in 1929.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
CALSS I.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
1. LIGHT DUES, .....	138,550.02	144,961.48	6,411.46	.....	.....
Do. Special Assessment, Ord. No. 10 of 1899, ...	165,292.04	174,165.18	8,873.14	.....	.....
2. LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.					
Arms Licences, .....	2,410.00	2,410.00	.....	.....	.....
Assessed Taxes, .....	3,754,264.78	3,997,112.60	242,847.82	.....	Growth of Colony.
Auctioneers' Licences, .....	2,400.00	1,800.00	.....	600.00	.....
Boat Licences, .....	115,497.65	116,604.00	1,106.35	.....	.....
Carrriage, Chair, &c. Licences, ...	238,399.14	261,747.33	23,348.19	.....	Increased Motor Traffic
Chinese Boarding-house Licences,	18,072.00	15,052.00	.....	3,020.00	.....
Chinese Passenger Ship Licences,	1,740.00	1,545.00	.....	195.00	.....
Chinese Undertakers' Licences,...	960.00	1,020.00	60.00	.....	.....
Companies Local Registers Li- cences, .....	2,254.72	2,238.83	.....	15.89	.....
Dangerous Goods Licences, .....	2,572.00	2,570.00	.....	2.00	.....
Dog Licences, .....	11,835.00	11,109.00	.....	726.00	.....
Emigration Passage Brokers' Licences, .....	1,200.00	1,200.00	.....	.....	.....
Ferry Licences, N.T., .....	400.00	2,400.00	2,000.00	.....	.....
Fines, .....	130,730.43	126,309.24	.....	4,421.19	.....
Fishing Stake & Station Licences	1,183.10	1,093.10	.....	90.00	.....
Forestry Licences, N.T., .....	3,734.92	5,232.93	1,498.01	.....	.....
Forfeitures, .....	50,762.04	26,017.19	.....	24,744.85	.....
Game Licences, .....	3,420.00	3,530.00	110.00	.....	.....
Hawkers' Licences, .....	102,289.00	119,256.00	16,967.00	.....	.....
Junk Licences, .....	49,953.75	49,728.50	.....	225.25	.....
Kowloon (West Ferry Licences),	267,600.00	267,600.00	.....	.....	.....
Kowloon (East Ferry Licences),	8,160.00	8,160.00	.....	.....	.....
Carried forward, .....	\$ 5,073,680.59	5,342,862.38	303,221.97	34,040.18	



( C 3 )

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1928.	Amount collected in 1929.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	5,073,680.59	5,342,862.38	303,221.97	34,040.18	.....
<b>LICENCES AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED,—Continued.</b>					
Liquor Duties, .....	1,602,413.07	1,498,994.21	.....	103,418.83	.....
Liquor Licences,.....	409,628.32	389,278.75	.....	20,349.57	.....
Marine Store Dealers' Licences, ..	12,240.00	13,680.00	1,440.00	.....	.....
Marriage Licences, .....	2,586.00	2,440.75	.....	145.25	.....
Mining Licences, N.T.,.....	812.50	502.00	.....	310.50	.....
Money Changers' Licences, .....	9,780.00	9,620.00	.....	160.00	.....
Opium Monopoly, .....	3,318,225.95	2,651,491.72	.....	666,734.23	Less Sales.
Pawnbrokers' Licences,.....	140,525.00	139,400.00	.....	1,125.00	.....
Permits to cut Earth and Stone, New Territories,.....	1,574.00	2,136.00	562.00	.....	.....
Special Food Licences, .....	12,777.95	13,725.41	947.46	.....	.....
Stamp Duties,.....	2,818,397.84	2,816,778.83	.....	1,619.01	.....
Steam-Launch Licences,.....	11,892.20	13,056.70	1,164.50	.....	.....
Theatrical Licences, .....	1,561.00	4,074.00	2,513.00	.....	.....
Tobacco Duties, ..	1,969,177.20	2,272,814.07	303,636.87	.....	.....
Tobacco Licences, .....	.....	48,836.84	48,836.84	.....	.....
<b>CLASS II.</b>					
<b>1. FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC PURPOSES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID :—</b>					
Ambulance and Cremation Fees, .....	644.00	412.00	.....	232.00	.....
Analyses, .....	15,562.00	24,974.00	9,412.00	.....	.....
Bacteriological Examinations, ...	6,635.23	8,307.44	1,672.21	.....	.....
Bills of Health, .....	11,088.00	12,108.00	1,020.00	.....	.....
Births and Deaths Registration, ..	3,112.50	3,146.60	34.10	.....	.....
Cemetery Fees, .....	837.95	773.50	.....	64.45	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> ,.....	\$ 15,423,151.30	15,269,413.23	674,460.95	828,199.02	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1928.	Amount collected in 1929.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	15,423,151.30	15,269,413.23	674,460.95	828,199.02	.....
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—<i>Continued.</i></b>					
Certificates to Chinese proceeding to Foreign Country, .....	250.00	100.00	.....	150.00	.....
China Companies Fees, .....	86,919.61	138,331.81	51,412.20	.....	.....
Chinese Cemetery Fees, .....	5,934.50	5,369.50	.....	565.00	.....
Court Fees, .....	67,514.16	66,795.60	.....	718.56	.....
Crown Leases, .....	6,660.00	7,130.00	470.00	.....	.....
Deeds Registration, .....	84,665.30	74,841.90	.....	9,823.40	.....
Engagement and Discharge of Seamen, .....	35,698.80	32,896.20	.....	2,802.60	.....
Examination of Masters, Mates and Engineers, .....	2,732.50	2,985.00	252.50	.....	.....
Fees for use of Government Buoys, .....	85,850.00	82,017.71	.....	3,832.29	.....
Gunpowder Storage, .....	9,381.71	9,674.60	292.89	.....	.....
HongKong Companies Registration, .....	18,152.90	13,651.70	.....	4,501.20	.....
Legal Costs, .....	142.00	5,180.12	5,038.12	.....	.....
Maintenance of Gap Rock Lighthouse, — Contribution from Chinese Government, .....	750.00	750.00	.....	.....	.....
Medical Examination of Emigrants, .....	164,516.00	152,509.90	.....	12,006.10	.....
Medical Treatment, .....	108,526.39	101,520.17	.....	7,006.22	.....
Motor Ambulance Fees, .....	3,756.00	3,753.00	.....	3.00	.....
Official Administrator's Commission, .....	3,171.30	3,695.21	523.91	.....	.....
Official Certificates, .....	3,284.00	2,848.50	.....	435.50	.....
Official Receiver's Commission, .....	20,080.40	9,498.27	.....	10,582.13	.....
Official Signatures, .....	15,647.97	15,859.10	211.13	.....	.....
Police and Other Stores, .....	1,145.53	2,107.42	961.89	.....	.....
Police Service Loans, .....	19,276.00	19,183.00	.....	93.00	.....
Possession Fees, .....	14,317.00	16,645.60	2,328.60	.....	.....
Printed Forms, .....	1,404.64	1,369.50	.....	35.14	.....
Prison Industries, .....	4,861.00	5,902.60	1,041.60	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward</i> , .....	\$ 16,187,789.01	16,044,029.64	736,993.79	880,753.16	

( C 5 )

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1928.	Amount collected in 1929.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	16,187,789.01	16,044,029.64	736,993.79	880,753.16	.....
<b>FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, &amp;c.,—<i>Continued.</i></b>					
Prisoners' Subsistence, .....	891.05	2,049.70	1,158.65	.....	.....
Public Schools Fees, .....	172,943.76	185,659.90	12,716.14	.....	.....
Registry Fees, .....	2,500.00	2,142.00	.....	358.00	.....
Sick Stoppages from Police Force, .....	2,748.15	2,458.25	.....	289.90	.....
Sunday Cargo-working Permits, .....	122,275.00	129,750.00	7,475.00	.....	.....
Survey of Steam-Launches, .....	11,470.00	13,350.00	1,880.00	.....	.....
Survey of Steamships, .....	34,316.00	56,415.10	22,099.10	.....	Fees increased.
Technical Institute Fees, .....	4,449.00	4,483.25	34.25	.....	.....
Timber, .....	4,124.88	5,245.78	1,120.90	.....	.....
Trade Marks Registration, .....	10,310.55	11,105.00	794.45	.....	.....
Use of Motor Vans, .....	7,770.95	7,871.55	100.60	.....	.....
Water Excess Supply and Meter Rents, .....	768,898.60	615,458.30	.....	153,440.30	Water Shortage.
Watchmen's Ordinance, .....	.....	4,628.40	4,628.40	.....	.....
<b>2. POST OFFICE:—</b>					
Message Fees, .....	162,517.66	187,690.92	25,173.26	.....	Increase in Radio.
Postage, .....	804,400.74	815,774.07	11,373.33	.....	.....
Postal Franker, .....	.....	200.00	200.00	.....	.....
<b>3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY:—</b>					
<b>Main Line:—</b>					
Passenger Service, Passengers Foreign Line, .....	302,746.07	373,077.22	70,331.15	.....	.....
Passenger Service, Passengers Home Line, .....	284,503.39	315,197.69	30,694.30	.....	.....
Passenger Service, others Foreign Line, .....	5,190.32	6,147.91	957.59	.....	.....
Passenger Service, others Home Line, .....	4,804.57	1,251.55	.....	3,553.02	.....
Goods Service, Goods Foreign Line, .....	41,316.03	36,749.89	.....	4,566.14	.....
Goods Service, Goods Home Line, .....	16,305.13	25,586.94	9,281.81	.....	.....
Goods Service, others Foreign Line, .....	2,256.67	327.00	.....	1,929.67	.....
Goods Service, others Home Line, .....	42.00	557.25	515.25	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward, .....</i>	\$ 18,954,569.53	18,847,207.31	937,527.97	1,044,890.19	

(C 6)

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—*Continued.*

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1928.	Amount collected in 1929.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	18,954,569.53	18,847,207.31	937,527.97	1,044,890.19	... ..
<b>3. KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY :— <i>Continued.</i></b>					
Rents Home Line, .....	7,728.57	5,651.75	.....	2,076.82	.....
Incidental Expenses Foreign Line, .....	2,772.19	2,842.58	70.39	.....	.....
Incidental Revenue Home Line, ..	1,814.47	2,146.79	332.32	.....	.....
Interchange of Rolling Stock Foreign Line, .....	17,976.38	2,042.49	.....	15,933.89	.....
Profit on Central Mechanical Works Home Line, .....	5,333.18	1,531.56	.....	3,801.62	.....
Auxiliary Operations Foreign Haulage, .....	127,225.52	117,633.92	.....	9,591.60	.....
Fanling Branch Line :—					
Passenger Service, Passenger, ...	887.20	.....	.....	887.20	.....
Passenger Service, Other, .....	9.35	.....	.....	9.35	.....
Goods Service, Goods, .....	83.86	.....	.....	83.86	.....
<b>CLASS III.</b>					
<b>1. RENT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, LAND AND HOUSES :—</b>					
Buildings, .....	63,424.71	50,669.79	.....	12,754.92	.....
Lands not Leased (Permits for encroachments, etc.), .....	137,469.74	159,763.84	22,294.10	.....	.....
Laundries, .....	2,400.00	3,000.00	600.00	.....	.....
Leased Lands, (Crown Rent exclusive of New Territories), ...	487,434.61	507,947.23	20,512.62	.....	.....
Leased Lands, New Territories (Crown Rent), .....	173,096.52	174,347.37	1,250.85	.....	.....
Markets, .....	241,240.05	292,712.12	51,472.07	.....	.....
Piers, .....	47,018.51	44,251.32	.....	2,767.19	.....
Pineapple Land Leases, .....	816.62	779.92	.....	36.70	.....
Slaughter House, .....	120,812.20	112,321.50	.....	8,490.70	.....
Slaughter House, Ma Tau Kok, ..	39,124.00	41,550.00	2,426.00	.....	.....
Stone Quarries, .....	18,302.02	24,189.60	5,887.58	.....	Increased building.
<b>2. INTEREST, .....</b>	235,764.68	382,837.87	147,073.19	.....	.....
<i>Carried forward, .....</i>	\$ 20,685,303.91	20,773,426.96	1,189,447.09	1,101,324.04	

(C 7)

## COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE REVENUE,—Continued.

Specify each separate Tax or Duty according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Amount collected in 1928.	Amount collected in 1929.	Increase.	Decrease.	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	20,685,303.91	20,773,426.96	1,189,447.09	1,101,324.04	.....
<b>CLASS IV.</b>					
<b>1. MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS :—</b>					
Bathing Tickets, .....	6,117.60	4,190.40	.....	1,927.20	.....
Blake Pier Tickets, .....	603.18	526.42	.....	76.76	.....
Condemned Stores, &c.,.....	196,751.72	19,085.95	.....	177,665.77	.....
Conservancy Contracts,.....	10,040.00	10,851.00	811.00	.....	.....
Compensation in lieu of Rates, ..	41,831.85	31,548.25	.....	10,283.60	.....
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, ...	167,632.64	498,225.39	330,592.75	.....	Profit on exchange.
Rent of Government Furniture,...	5,735.15	5,923.11	187.96	.....	.....
Royalty payable by the Hong Kong Tramway Co., .....	49,992.12	49,176.69	.....	815.43	.....
Royalty Payable by Hong Kong Telephone Co., Ltd.,.....	30,310.00	32,905.00	2,595.00		
Royalty Wireless Telegraphy, ...	1,650.00	1,450.00	.....	200.00	.....
Scavenging City, Villages, and Hill District, .....	2,412.80	2,707.24	294.44	.....	.....
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Contributions,.....	171,423.49	188,287.46	16,863.97	.....	.....
Recovery of 1923/6 Expenditure Chargeable to Loan Account,...	1,963,358.77	.....	.....	1,963,358.77	.....
<b>CLASS V.</b>					
<b>1. LAND SALES :—</b>					
Premia on New Leases, .....	1,635,235.65	1,936,171.29	300,935.64	.....	.....
<b>TOTAL,.....</b>	<b>\$ 24,968,398.88</b>	<b>23,554,475.16</b>	<b>1,841,727.85</b>	<b>3,255,651.57</b>	

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF THE EXPENDITURE.

Specify each separate Head of Expenditure according to the classification employed in the Estimates.	Expenditure, 1928.		Expenditure, 1929.		Increase.		Decrease.		Cause of Increase or Decrease.
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	
Governor, .....	107,569.13		102,148.09				5,421.04		
Cadet Service, .....	323,865.05		316,866.95				7,058.10		
Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff	159,402.76		205,582.45		46,179.69				
Junior Clerical Service, .....	631,561.83		669,822.54		38,260.71				
Colonial Secretary's Department and									
Legislature, .....	56,993.19		40,665.04				16,328.15		
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	11,592.73		11,482.94				109.79		
Audit Department, .....	47,160.12		47,193.29		33.17				
Treasury, .....	8,419.35		15,069.12		6,649.77				
Harbour Master's Department, .....	748,057.57		757,198.07		9,140.50				
Imports and Exports Department, ...	748,806.99		688,566.03				60,240.96		
Royal Observatory, .....	35,434.52		35,141.07				293.45		
Miscellaneous Service, .....	1,141,430.22		1,304,714.87		163,284.65				
Judicial and Legal Departments, .....	296,916.45		280,930.86				15,985.59		
Police, .....	1,986,105.12		1,956,798.33				29,306.79		
Fire Brigade, .....	198,222.37		232,826.21						
Prison Department, .....	485,147.89		512,591.65		34,603.84				
Medical Departments, .....	786,638.21		867,292.50		27,443.76				
Sanitary Department, .....	578,991.11		713,184.49		80,654.29				
Botanical and Forestry Department, .	96,597.70		98,412.87		134,193.38				
Education, .....	1,103,540.35		1,152,375.18		1,815.17				
Military Expenditure, .....	3,845,264.19		3,342,095.32		48,834.83		502,168.87		
Public Works Department, .....	1,362,633.59		1,873,280.18		510,646.59				
Do. Recurrent, .....	1,482,915.36		1,464,558.35						
Do. Extraordinary, .....	2,108,515.82		2,125,974.96				18,357.01		
Post Office, .....	243,570.08		289,516.20		17,459.14				
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	747,743.71		656,636.58		45,946.12				
Charge on account of Public Debt, ...	1,046,602.31		1,324,498.97				91,047.13		
Pensions, .....	739,969.59		796,754.06		277,896.66				
Charitable Services, .....	100,574.93		100,079.50		56,784.47		495.43		
Total, .....	21,230,242.24		21,983,256.67		1,499,826.74		746,812.31		

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES  
ON THE 31ST DECEMBER, 1929.

LIABILITIES.	\$ c.	ASSETS.	\$ c.
Deposits not Available .....	1,286,152.42	Subsidiary Coins .....	1,815,287.09
Postal Agencies .....	5,972.14	Advances .....	679,145.35
Suspense Account .....	602,383.96	Building Loans.....	1,399,759.30
Suspense Trade Loan .....	807,553.58	Imprest .....	9,682.00
Overdraft Bank Trade Loan .....	2,532,468.64	† Joint Colonial Fund.....	4,604,444.44
Public Works (1927) Loan Account ...	430,001.81	House Service Account .....	18,447.82
Adjustment of Exchange Account.....	948,537.35	Unallocated Stores, (P.W.D.).....	408,843.64
		Unallocated Stores, (Railway) .....	151,752.98
		Coal Account .....	4,844.86
		* Investment Account .....	1,240,712.28
		Fixed Deposit Account .....	1,000,000.00
		Balance at Banks General Account ...	1,134,577.68
Total Liabilities .....	6,613,069.90	Balance Public Works (1927) Loan A/c.	430,001.81
Balance .....	9,662,852.36	Trade Loan Outstanding.....	3,340,022.22
		Crown Agents' Current Account .....	38,400.84
Total .....	\$ 16,275,922.26	Total .....	\$ 16,275,922.26

† Joint Colonial Fund £388,500. 0s. 0d.

\* Invested as follows :—

AMOUNT OF STOCK, &c.	NOMINAL VALUE.	COST PRICE.	MARKET VALUE.
STERLING INVESTMENT.			
Natal, (1929-49) .....3 % Stock.	£ 7,600. 0. 0	£ 5,646. 7. 0 (75)	£ 5,700. 0. 0
Newcastle Corporation, (1945-55).....4½% "	20,000. 0. 0	19,200. 0. 0 (92)	18,400. 0. 0
Queensland, (1940-60) .....5 % "	29,009.16.10	28,719.14.11 (91)	26,398.19. 1
Treasury Bond, (1930) .....5½% "	50,000. 0. 0	51,119. 0. 1 (100½)	50,187.10. 0
	£ 106,609.16.10	£ 104,685. 2. 0	£ 100,686. 9. 1

PUBLIC DEBT.

Debts.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred and for what cause.	State Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and refer to Enactments by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid.	Remarks.
<i>£ s. d.</i>				<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	
200,000 0 0 4	per centum.	1887. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 6 of 1886 and 1 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	60,000 0 0	In 1894 the balance of the 1887 loan was converted into 3½ % inscribed stock.
200,000 0 0 3½	„	1893. Public Works.	Ordinances Nos. 1 and 2 of 1893.	200,000 0 0	.....	
1,799 15 1 3½	„	1894. Stock created to defray expenses of conversion of the balance of the 1887 loan.	Do.	1,799 15 1	.....	The total amount of sterling debt outstanding at the close of 1929 was £1,485,732. [16s. 5d.
1,143,933 1 4 3½	„	1906. Loan to Chinese Provincial Government and for Railway Construction.	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1893 and 11 of 1905. Joint sinking fund : ten shillings per centum on the total nominal amount of the inscribed stock being appropriated half-yearly from general revenues and assets. Interest appropriated half-yearly from the same source.	1,143,933 1 4	.....	
\$4,927,000 6	„	1927. Public Works.	Ordinance No. 14 of 1927.	\$4,927,000	.....	Sinking Fund on 31st December 1929 amounted to £51,320.



# RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE with Personal Emoluments distinguished from Other Charges.

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates.	1928.			1929.		
	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	OTHER CHARGES.	TOTAL.	PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	OTHER CHARGES.	TOTAL.
	\$	o.	\$	o.	\$	o.
Governor, .....	98,010.80	14,558.83	107,569.13	87,015.06	15,133.03	102,148.09
Cadet Service, .....	322,865.05	.....	323,865.05	316,806.95	.....	316,806.95
Senior Clerica and Accounting Staff, .....	159,402.76	.....	159,402.76	205,582.45	.....	205,582.45
Junior Clerical Service, .....	631,561.83	.....	631,561.83	669,822.54	.....	669,822.54
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature, .....	42,795.74	14,197.45	56,993.19	34,844.67	5,820.37	40,665.04
Secretary for Chinese Affairs, .....	7,015.00	4,577.73	11,592.73	7,055.86	4,427.08	11,482.94
Audit Department,.....	38,591.73	8,568.39	47,160.12	41,275.07	5,918.22	47,193.29
Treasury, .....	2,372.00	6,047.35	8,419.35	10,410.28	4,658.84	15,069.12
Harbour Master's Department,.....	271,966.19	476,091.38	748,057.57	288,446.08	468,751.99	757,198.07
Imports and Exports Department,.....	116,184.52	632,622.47	748,806.99	111,393.38	577,172.65	688,566.03
Royal Observatory, .....	29,687.54	5,746.98	35,434.52	29,843.71	5,297.36	35,141.07
Judicial and Legal Department, .....	246,658.19	50,258.26	296,916.45	229,702.31	51,228.55	280,930.86
Police,.....	1,399,413.34	536,691.78	1,936,105.12	1,445,490.72	511,307.61	1,956,798.33
Fire Brigade, .....	114,722.47	83,499.90	198,222.37	118,610.67	114,215.54	232,826.21
Prison Department, .....	281,833.34	203,314.55	485,147.89	290,175.41	222,416.24	512,591.65
Medical Department,.....	466,486.21	320,152.00	786,638.21	527,656.45	339,636.05	867,292.50
Sanitary Department, .....	443,397.21	135,593.90	578,991.11	460,089.67	253,094.82	713,184.49
Botanical and Forestry Department, .....	50,754.70	45,843.00	96,597.70	53,005.40	45,407.47	98,412.87
Education, .....	763,507.47	340,032.88	1,103,540.35	836,396.86	315,978.32	1,152,375.18
Public Works, .....	1,157,436.00	205,203.59	1,362,639.59	1,222,688.70	650,391.48	1,873,080.18
Post Office,.....	172,833.68	71,236.40	243,570.08	202,947.08	86,569.12	289,516.20
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	257,805.42	489,938.28	747,743.71	261,898.10	394,798.48	656,696.58
Miscellaneous Services,.....	.....	.....	1,141,430.22	.....	.....	1,304,714.87
Military Expenditure, .....	21,726.16	74,577.63	96,303.79	22,741.52	61,016.15	83,757.67
Public Works, Recurrent,.....	.....	.....	1,482,915.36	.....	.....	1,482,915.36
Public Works, Extraordinary, .....	.....	.....	2,108,515.82	.....	.....	2,108,515.82
Charge on Account of Public Debt,.....	.....	.....	1,046,602.31	.....	.....	1,046,602.31
Pensions, .....	.....	.....	739,969.59	.....	.....	739,969.59
Charitable Services, .....	.....	.....	100,574.93	.....	.....	100,574.93
<b>TOTAL,.....</b>	<b>7,091,520.86</b>	<b>3,768,752.75</b>	<b>21,230,242.24</b>	<b>7,474,098.94</b>	<b>4,133,239.37</b>	<b>21,983,256.67</b>

\* Military Contribution \$3,748,960.40.  
 † " " \$3,259,337.65.



( D 1 )

RETURN of all MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS, and any other  
Public Bodies in the Colony.

Name of Body.	Authority under which established.	Powers and Duties.	GOVERNING BODY.	
			Names.	Mode of Appointment.
Licensing Board,...	Section 9 of Ordinance 9 of 1911.	To consider applications for the granting or transfer of Liquor Licences.	<p>Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G., <i>Chairman.</i> Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne.</p> <p>Chaloner Grenville Alabaster, K.C., O.B.E., <i>Vice-Chairman.</i> John Archibald Plummer.</p> <p>John Owen Hughes. Dr. Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch Hugh Blackwell Layard Dowbiggin.</p> <p>First Clerk, Magistracy (<i>Secretary.</i>)</p>	<p>Official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Un-official Members appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Elected by Justices of the Peace.</p> <p>Ex-Officio.</p>
Medical Board, ...	Section 10 of Ordinance 1 of 1884.	To consider applications for the registration of medical or surgical practitioners.	<p>Arthur Robartes Wellington, Director, Medical and Sanitary Services. Surg. Comm. William Wallace Keir, R.N., C.M.G. Lieut.-Colonel and Brevet-Col. John Southy Bostock, C.B.E., R.A.M.C., Senior Medical Officer, South China Command. Kenelm Hutchinson Digby, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. Stuart Seguin Strahan. George Duncan Ralph Black. Woo Tin-Po, M.D., George Gwinnett Noble Tinson. (<i>Secretary.</i>)</p>	<p>Appointed by the Governor.</p>
Sanitary Board, ...	Section 8 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1903, as amended by Section 4 of Ordinance No. 14 of 1908. No. 60 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1912.	To make, and when made, to alter, amend or revoke sanitary by-laws and to consider other matters in relation to public health and sanitation.	<p>William James Carrie, Head of the Sanitary Department, <i>President.</i> Harold Thomas Creasy, C.B.E., Director of Public Works, <i>Vice-President.</i> Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.M.G., C.B.E., Secretary for Chinese Affairs. Arthur Robartes Wellington, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. &amp; H., D.P.H., Director of Medical and Sanitary Services. Major Douglas Gordon Cheyne, O.B.E., M.C., R.A.M.C. Wilfred Vincent Miller Koch. Wong Kwong-tin. Chau Tsun-nin.</p> <p>José Pedro Braga. M. K. Lo.</p>	<p>Appointed by the Governor.</p> <p>Elected by Special and Common Jurors, etc. Non-Official Members are appointed for 3 years.</p>



( F 1 )

## PUBLIC WORKS, 1929.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, and similar Undertakings, not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1929.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT:</b>						
<b>HONG KONG.</b>			Head 30 Public Works Recurrent.			
<b>1 BUILDINGS :—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 1</b>			
Maintenance of Buildings,.....	Re-pairs. }	180,000.00	1	{ Jan., 1929.	Finished.	169,697.29
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	26,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	21,365.50
Maintenance of Lighthouses, .....	Do.	8,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	6,191.33
<b>2 COMMUNICATIONS :—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 2</b>			
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in City, .....	Do.	105,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	100,725.74
Improvements to Roads and Bridges in City, .....	Do.	20,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	19,077.62
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges outside City, .....	Do.	130,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	111,432.06
Improvements to Roads and Bridges outside City, .....	Do.	6,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	3,513.54
Maintenance of Telephones including all Cables,.....	Do.	10,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	8,907.25
<b>3 DRAINAGE :—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 3</b>			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., .....	Do.	22,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	21,565.86
<b>4 LIGHTING :—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 4</b>			
Gas Lighting, City and Suburbs and Hill District, .....	Do.	98,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	95,536.86
Electric Lighting, City, Hill District, and Shaukiwan, .....	{ Do. }	{ 7,000.00 45,000.00 }	C.S.O. 416 of '29 2	{ Do.	Do.	51,661.16
Extensions of Lighting, .....	Do.	3,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,280.00
<b>5 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES :—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 5</b>			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, ... ..	Do.	100,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	58,655.92

Notes.—(1) All expenses are defrayed from the Revenue of the Colony.

(2) In the case of unfinished works, the amounts refer to the Expenses during the year 1929.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i></b>						
<b>6 WATER WORKS:—</b>		<b>SUB-HEAD 6</b>				
Maintenance of City and Hill District, ...	Re-pairs. {	270,000.00	1	{ Jan., 1929.	Finished.	231,385.26
Do. of Shaukiwan, .....	Do.	1,200.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,199.08
Do. of Aberdeen, .....	Do.	1,200.00	3	Do.	Do.	1,188.59
Do. of Repulse Bay, .....	Do.	1,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	764.00
Water Account, (Meters), .....	Do.	24,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	23,952.05
<b>7 MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>		<b>SUB-HEAD 7</b>				
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	30,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	26,705.73
Do. of Public Cemetery, .....	Do.	2,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	2,231.49
Do. of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	3,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	3,498.54
Do. of Public Recreation Grounds, .....	Do.	4,000.00	4	Do.	Do.	2,899.47
Dredging Foreshores, .....	Do.	28,000.00	5	Do.	Do.	23,726.13
Stores Depreciation, .....	Do.	100.00	6	Do.	Do.	93.94
Boundary Stones, .....	Do.	5,000.00	7	Do.	Do.	2,603.76
Survey of Colony, .....	Do.	5,000.00	8	Do.	Do.	4,921.20
Bathing Places, .....	{ Do.	4,150.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 532 of '29 9	{ Do.	Do.	17,127.64
<b>KOWLOON.</b>						
<b>8 BUILDINGS:—</b>		<b>SUB-HEAD 8</b>				
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Do.	35,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	31,844.84
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	10,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	4,935.97
<b>9 COMMUNICATIONS:—</b>		<b>SUB-HEAD 9</b>				
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	80,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	70,963.99
Improvements to Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	2,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	2,228.09
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	2,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,451.99
<b>10 DRAINAGE:—</b>		<b>SUB-HEAD 10</b>				
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c., .....	Do.	10,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	7,506.42
<b>11 LIGHTING:—</b>		<b>SUB-HEAD 11</b>				
Gas Lighting, .....	Do.	32,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	29,838.48
Electric Lighting, .....	Do.	22,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	20,449.89
Extensions of Lighting, .....	Do.	1,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	990.05
<b>12 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—</b>		<b>SUB-HEAD 12</b>				
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	{ Do.	22,000.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 93 of '29 1	{ Do.	Do.	21,245.74

( F 3 )

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS RECURRENT,—<i>Continued.</i></b>						
<b>13 WATER WORKS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 13</b>			
Maintenance of Water Works, .....	Re-pairs. {	5,000.00 40,000.00	C.S.O. 233 of '29 1	{ Jan., 1929.	Finished.	43,892.48
Water Account, (Meters, &c.). ....	Do. {	10,000.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 233 of '29 2	{ Do.	Do.	29,833.91
<b>14 MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 14</b>			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Do.	27,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	10,434.52
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	2,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	2,489.92
Maintenance of Recreation Grounds, .....	Do.	2,500.00	3	Do.	Do.	2,294.59
<b>NEW KOWLOON.</b>						
<b>15 BUILDINGS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 15</b>			
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Do.	8,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	4,874.08
Improvements to Buildings, .....	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	788.11
<b>16 COMMUNICATIONS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 16</b>			
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	25,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	22,504.14
Improvements to Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,963.95
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	500.00	3	Do.	Do.	386.94
<b>17 DRAINAGE:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 17</b>			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs, &c.,...	Do.	3,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	2,350.50
<b>18 LIGHTING:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 18</b>			
Gas and Electric Lighting, .....	{ Do.	600.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 26 in 416 of '29 1	{ Do.	Do.	15,024.48
Extensions of lighting, .....	Do.	250.00	2	Do.	Do.	.....
<b>19 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 19</b>			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do.	30,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	8,433.86
<b>20 WATER WORKS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 20</b>			
Maintenance of Lai-chi-kok Water Works,	Do.	4,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	3,849.99
Water Account (Meters, &c.), .....	Do.	1,200.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,069.66

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT,—Continued.</b>						
<b>21 MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 21</b>			
Maintenance of Praya Walls and Piers, ...	Re-pairs. }	10,000.00	1	{ Jan., 1929.	Finished.	5,041.08
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	1,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	996.24
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>						
<b>22 BUILDINGS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 22</b>			
Maintenance of Buildings, .....	Do.	20,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	17,913.06
Improvements to Buildings .....	Do.	5,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	2,871.37
<b>23 COMMUNICATIONS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 23</b>			
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	70,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	66,426.82
Improvements to Roads and Bridges, .....	Do.	2,000.00	2	Do.	Do.	1,898.14
Maintenance of Telephones, .....	Do.	4,000.00	3	Do.	Do.	3,847.55
<b>24 DRAINAGE:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 24</b>			
Maintenance of Sewers, Nullahs &c., .....	Do.	500.00	1	Do.	Do.	271.06
<b>25 TYPHOON AND RAINSTORM DAMAGES:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 25</b>			
Typhoon and Rainstorm Damages, .....	Do.	40,000.00	1	Do.	Do.	7,376.59
<b>26 WATER WORKS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 26</b>			
Maintenance of Fanling Water-works, .....	Do.	700.00	1	Do.	Do.	587.25
Maintenance of Taipo Water-works, .....	Do.	700.00	2	Do.	Do.	609.01
Water Account (Meters, &c.), .....	Do.	600.00	3	Do.	Do.	46.04
<b>27 MISCELLANEOUS:—</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD 27</b>			
Maintenance of Chinese Cemeteries, .....	Do.	100.00	1	Do.	Do.	.....
Maintenance of Praya Walls & Piers, .....	Do.	2,500.00	2	Do.	Do.	2,444.64



( F 5 )

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.</b>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929. Head 31 Public Works Extraordinary.			\$ c.
<b>HONG KONG.</b>			<b>SUB-HEAD</b>			
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Wong Nei Chong Village Development Removing existing School and latrine and re-erecting on new Site,.....	Construction.	2,000.00	1	July, 1928.	Finished.	1,285.87
Victoria Gaol Reception Block, .....	Do.	5,000.00	2	14.3.28	„	2,000.00
Government Offices additional storey,.....	Do.	35,000.00	3	2.5.28	„	20,372.69
Peak Wireless Station Block "B" .....	Do.	33,000.00	4	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
Peak Wireless Station Block "C",.....	Do.	18,000.00	5	„	„	.....
Latrine on Praya East (Temporary), .....	Do.	4,000.00	6	„	„	.....
Government House Alterations and Improvements,.....	Do. {	104,000.00 48,500.00	C.S.O. 1 in 437 of '10 7	{ 1.2.29	Finished.	152,430.17
New No. 2 Police Station, .....	Do.	150,000.00	8	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
New Fire Station Building, Alterations to Tower,.....	Do.	1,500.00	9	18.3.29	Finished.	1,435.55
Junction of Ladder Street and Hollywood Road Under ground latrine (60 seats), .....	Do.	13,000.00	10	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
Jardine's Corner, Peak, Latrine and Urinal (4 seats),.....	Do.	5,000.00	11	„	„	.....
Spring Garden Lane and Cross Street Latrine and Urinal (16 seats), .....	Do. {	8,000.00 6,000.00	C.S.O. 1 in 2924 of '28 12	{ June 1929	Unfinished	12,184.06
<b>TROUGH CLOSET AND URINAL AT CON-NAUGHT ROAD WEST:—</b>						
(A) Wilmer Street (2 seats),						
(B) Water Street (2 seats), .....	Do.	2,000.00	13	Aug., 1929	Finished.	1,184.32
Sai Wan Ho Increase of Pig Lairage,.....	Do.	3,000.00	14	May, 1929	„	2,414.30
Sai Ying Pun New Market, .....	Do.	200,000.00	15	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
Swine Slaughter House, Kennedy Town Roofing in Open Space. ....	Do.	2,900.00	16	1.8.29	Finished.	1,712.17
Victoria Goal New Printing Shop including New Motors, wiring and switchgear, .....	Do.	41,000.00	17	Not commenced	Unfinished	.....
<b><u>GENERAL WORKS.</u></b>						
Roads, .....	Do.	60,000.00	18	Annual vote.	Finished.	50,386.63
<b>DRAINAGE:—</b>						
Training Nullahs, .....	Do.	25,000.00	19	„	„	14,997.04
Sewage and Storm Water Drains, .....	Do. {	24,000.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 5 in 416 of '29 20	{ „	„	50,652.71

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
Miscellaneous, .....	Construction.	30,000.00	21	Annual Vote.	Finished.	24,606.11
Water Works, .....	Do. {	1,534.00 15,000.00	C.S.O. 2 in 1445 of '19 22	{ " "	" "	13,904.76
Port Works, .....	Do.	5,000.00	23	" "	" "	4,436.06
<b>COMMUNICATIONS.</b>						
Wong Nei Chong Development, Site formation and Road construction,.....	Do.	2,000.00	24	29.9.26	" "	877.93
Approach Road to New Tung Wah Hospital site at Soo Kun Poo,.....	Do.	1,000.00	25	May, 1928	" "	.....
Road from Causeway Bay to Quarry Bay (section 70' wide) opposite M.L's 430 and 431, .....	Do.	30,000.00	26	June, 1929	Unfinished.	6,630.00
Tai Hang Development Road construction including Strengthening Conduit,.....	Do.	75,000.00	27	Mar., 1929	" "	52,780.40
Barker Road Improvements from Stubbs Road to Victoria Hospital, .....	Do.	30,000.00	28	April, 1929	" "	9,720.96
10'0" Path to Cape D'Aguilar Wireless Station (1st section),.....	Do.	15,000.00	29	Mar., 1929	" "	9,933.04
Improvements to Garden Road at junction with Queen's Road (East Corner), ...	Do.	6,000.00	30	Dec., 1929	" "	2.16
Road to Mountain Lodge, Peak. ....	Do.	57,000.00	31	Not commenced.	" "	.....
<b>DRAINAGE.</b>						
Reconstruction of Wong Nei Chong Nullah section No. 4 in front of Jockey Club Stand, .....	Do.	70,000.00	32	14.3.28	Finished.	31,927.87
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Wong Nei Chong Village Development (Houses),.....	Do.	3,000.00	33	16.8.27	" "	2,566.00
Revolver Range for Police, .....	Do.	2,000.00	34	13.7.28	" "	1,743.41
I. L. 2058 Surrendered in connection with the construction of New Road from Tai Hang to Bowen Road Reconstructing servants quarters, .....	Do.	3,500.00	35	Mar., 1929	" "	331.68
Chinese Cemeteries Laying out new areas.	Do.	6,000.00	36	" "	" "	5,999.35
Reinstatement of Government Retaining walls, .....	Do.	20,000.00	37	Annual Vote.	...	5,932.82
Renewing electrical wiring at Government Buildings, .....	Do. {	2,200.00 10,000.00	C.S.O. 2727 of '26 38	{ 28.2.29	Finished.	9,147.04
Laying telephone cable between Wong Nei Chong Police Station and the Cable Hut in Wong Nei Chong Road, ..	Do.	11,000.00	39	26.9.29	" "	10,582.51
Queen's College Trough Closets, .....	Do.	3,800.00	40	1.2.29	" "	3,182.87

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—<i>Contd.</i></b>						
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS,—<i>Continued.</i></u></b>						
Laying telephone cable between Victoria Gap and a point just beyond Victoria Hospital,.....	Construction.	4,250.00	41	29.8.29	Finished.	3,222.60
Two 200 ft. Steel Masts at Peak W.T. Station, .....	Do.	22,000.00	42	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
New Garage P. W. D. Store, Wood Road, ..	Do.	16,000.00	43	Feb., 1929	Finished.	15,815.54
Transfer of P. W. D. workshops to Wood Road (on account),.....	Do.	70,000.00	44	22.9.29	Unfinished.	30,381.70
Provision of Traffic Protection by means of white lines and or studs,.....	Do.	6,000.00	45	Mar., 1929	Finished.	5,044.00
Government Pavilions Peak (Water Carriage System), .....	Do.	1,400.00	46	8.7.29	„	1,367.31
Mountain Lodge Improvements, .....	Do.	5,500.00	47	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Waglan Lighthouse New Electrical Installation,.....	Do.	6,850.00	48	11.4.29	„	5,587.65
Central Police Station Chief Detective Inspector's Office Alterations to Building and constructing offices,.....	Do.	10,000.00	49	2.8.29	Finished.	7,530.32
Traffic Lights and Danger Signs, .....	Do.	2,000.00	50	1929	Unfinished.	34.29
Central Fire Station Pedestal Fire Hydrants, .....	Do.	10,000.00	51	1929	„	9,924.54
Government Quarters Gas Cookers and Geysers, .....	Do.	10,000.00	52	Annual vote.	...	212.00
Victoria Goal New Floor to "F" Hall ,...	Do.	2,800.00	53	16.4.29	Finished.	2,631.47
Additional Storey to quarters, cookhouse-Victoria Goal,.....	Do. {	1,500.00 2,500.00	C.S.O. 371 of '28 54	} 28.9.29	Unfinished.	1,418.58
Furniture, .....	Do. {	4,500.00 20,000.00	C.S.O. 3084 of '22 55		Annual Vote.	22,144.50
Upkeep of Government undeveloped sites, ..	Do.	5,000.00	56	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
<b><u>WATER WORKS.</u></b>						
Installation of Turbines and Pump at Bowen Road Filter Beds, .....	Do.	20,000.00	57	1929	„	8,855.28
New Principal Mains in City, .....	Do.	20,000.00	58	1924	„	19,971.70
New supply main from Peak Tank to Victoria Gap, .....	Do.	8,000.00	59	Not commenced.	„	.....
Water Supply to new Tung Wah Hospital site (Eastern) :—6" C. I. Pipe,.....	Do.	5,500.00	60	1929	Finished.	4,387.89
North Point, Balance Tanks, .....	Do.	50,000.00	61	1929	Unfinished.	.....

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
PRAYA EAST RECLAMATION:—						
Contribution by Government towards funds for Reclamation, .....	Construction.	129,000.00	62	Nov., 1921	Unfinished.	83,259.80
Morrison Hill Development Roads Retaining Walls and drains,.....	Do.	15,000.00	63	"	Finished.	6,465.06
Construction of Nullah through Bowring-ton Canal from South of Praya to Leighton Hill Road, .....	Do.	25,000.00	64	Jan., 1927	"	24,116.31
Dust Pier at (A) Centre Street, .....	Do.	7,000.00	65	Not commenced. Apr., 1929	Unfinished.	.....
Widening (B) Shoots, .....	Do.	2,500.00				1,611.56
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u>						
Various-Resumption for road widening schemes approved by Government as rebuilding occurs, .....	Do.	75,000.00	66	Annual Vote.	...	21,841.75
KOWLOON BUILDINGS.						
Yaumati Slipway Lock up Store, .....	Do.	2,500.00	67	4.10.28	Finished.	2,278.87
Raising of Time Ball Tower, .....	Do.	705.00	68	26.4.28	"	705.00
Hung Hom, New Government Store, .....	Do.	50,000.00	69	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
PUBLIC LATRINES AT :—						
Dock Lane Latrine and Bathhouse,.....	Do.	27,000.00	70	May, 1929	"	14,509.48
Tsim Sha Tsui Fire Station Extension to Quarters, .....	Do.	9,500.00	71	Not commenced.	"	.....
Kowloon Hospital Maternity Block site Formation, .....	Do.	60,000.00	72	Oct., 1929	"	1,436.30
Children's Play Ground, .....	Do.	30,000.00	73	19.11.29	"	1,250.74
Temporary Native Latrine (additional) at Police Training School,.....	Do. {	500.00 1,500.00	C.S.O. 2784 of '19 74	{ 25.9.29	Finished.	1,792.38
Public Latrine and Bathhouse Argyle St. Mong Kok, .....	Do.	12,000.00	75	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
<u>GENERAL WORKS.</u>						
Roads, .....	Do. {	80,000.00 114,200.00	76 C.S.O. 17 in 416 of '29	{ Annual Vote.	Finished.	155,277.75
DRAINAGE:—						
Training Nullah, .....	Do.	1,000.00	77	"	"	920.51
Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do. {	87,640.00 75,000.00	C.S.O. 9 in 416 of '29 78	{ "	"	145,958.55
Miscellaneous, .....	Do.	10,000.00	79	"	"	6,078.37
Water Works,.....	Do.	8,000.00	80	"	"	4,737.59
Port Works, .....	Do.	2,000.00	81	"	"	178.08

( F 9 )

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u>						
Waterloo Road Extension to Boundary 100 ft. wide, .....	Construction.	10,000.00	82	June, 1922	Finished.	.....
Tokwawan Road and site formation, .....	Do.	12,000.00	83	June, 1923	"	1,843.28
Argyle Street Extension to Waterloo Road 60' Wide, .....	Do.	22,000.00	84	June, 1922	"	5,062.80
<b>IMPROVING EXISTING MAIN ROADS FOR MOTOR TRAFFIC :—</b>						
Portion of Salisbury and Nathan Roads, ...	Do. {	20,000.00 50,000.00	C.S.O. 36 in 468 / 29 85	Aug., 1929	"	64,741.05
Chatham Road, Extension, .....	Do.	50,000.00	86	Nov., 1929	Unfinished.	608.90
Boundary Street, Forming road by covering Nullah west of No. 8 Railway Bridge, .....	Do.	15,000.00	87	Sept., 1929	"	8,081.33
<u>DRAINAGE.</u>						
<b>TRAINING NULLAHS :—</b>						
Tong Mi Extension of Storm Water Drain from old Taipo Road to Kowloon Tong Village area (on account),...	Do.	15,000.00	88	16.4.29	"	7,891.29
<u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u>						
Chinese Cemeteries, Laying out new areas, .....	Do.	10,000.00	89	Apr., 1929	Finished.	9,996.27
Kowloon Renewing electrical wiring to Government Buildings, .....	Do.	4,200.00	90	13.6.29	"	4,174.04
Upkeep of Government undeveloped sites,...	Do.	5,000.00	91	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Filling in and draining Land and West of Yaumati Railway Station and North of Argyle Street, .....	Do.	2,000.00	92	"	"	.....
Laying telephone Cable between Kowloon Railway Station and the test hut beyond Chatham Road Railway Bridge, .....	Do.	8,000.00	93	8.8.29	Finished.	7,970.14
<u>WATER WORKS.</u>						
Distributing Water Mains, .....	Do.	15,000.00	94	1922	Unfinished.	12,933.04
<u>PORT WORKS.</u>						
Kowloon- Police Pier, .....	Do.	1,000.00	95	1.12.27	Finished.	1,000.00
Mong Kok Tsui and Shamshuipo, Western Ferry Pier (on account),.....	Do.	150,000.00	96	16.6.29	Unfinished.	35,986.77
<u>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</u>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do.	100,000.00	97	Annual Vote.	...	41,019.15

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses, in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>NEW KOWLOON BUILDINGS.</b>						
Shamshuiipo Market Extension (20 Stalls),	Construction.	16,000.00 3,000.00	C.S.O. 3055 of '14 98	Sept., 1928	Finished.	14,662.82
Sai Yu Shek Cemetery Quarters Sextons,	Do.	500.00	99	June, 1928	"	.. ...
Boundary Street, Shamshuiipo—Latrine and Bath-house, .....	Do.	5,000.00	100	May, 1928	"	3,965.15
Kowloon City Market Extension, .....	Do.	15,000.00	101	June, 1929	Unfinished.	10,901.27
Kowloon Tong Market (Temporary) (4 Stalls), .....	Do.	1,500.00	102	Not commenced.	"	.....
Latrine at Kowloon City :—North of new Police Station, .....	Do.	20,000.00	103	May, 1929	Unfinished.	16,316.04
Married Quarters—Lai Chi Kok Prison, ...	Do.	67,000.00	104	Not commenced.	"	.....
<b>GENERAL WORKS.</b>						
Roads, .....	Do.	50,000.00	105	Annual vote.	Finished.	36,701.01
<b>DRAINAGE :—</b>						
Training Nullahs, .....	Do.	10,000.00	106	"	"	3,901.35
Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do.	29,000.00 30,000.00	C.S.O. 6 in 416, '29 107	"	"	55,196.23
Miscellaneous, .....	Do.	10,000.00	108	"	"	5,093.00
Water Works, .....	Do.	4,000.00	109	"	"	773.04
Port Works, .....	Do.	1,000.00	110	"	"	43.60
<b>COMMUNICATIONS.</b>						
Waterloo Road Extension to foothills (100 ft.) (Surfacing Chiefly), .....	Do.	8,000.00	111	June, 1922	"	.....
Kowloon Tong Development area at Kowloon Tsai—Extension of roads, (No surfacing), .....	Do.	20,000.00	112	Nov., 1929	Unfinished.	901.25
Widening of Nathan Road Extension Northward to Nancheong Street (Junction of New Taipo and Castle Peak Roads), .....	Do.	20,000.00	113	Oct., 1929	Finished.	18,669.70
Access Road (15 ft. wide) to Christian Chinese Cemetery Kowloon City, .....	Do.	9,700.00	114	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	6.80
Improving existing main Roads for Motor Traffic from Prince Edward and Argyle Street Extension, (Eastwards),	Do.	20,000.00	115	"	"	.....
Kowloon Tong Development area Connection of Stream North of hill area to main nullah, .....	Do.	21,000.00	116	June, 1922	"	16,424.74
Kowloon Tong Development :—connection Streams East side of Estate to main Nullah, (Central—600 F. L.), .....	Do.	16,000.00	117	Not commenced.	"	.....

( F 11 )

## Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &amp;c.,—Continued.

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.—Contd.</b>						
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Kowloon Tong—Surfacing Roads and scavenging lanes, .....	Construction.	30,000.00	118	Jan., 1929	Finished.	25,581.22
Cheung Sha Wan Refuse Dump, .....	Do. }	5,000.00	C.S.O. 3355 of '20	Continuous	Unfinished.	6,241.64
Chinese Cemeteries, Laying out new areas, .....		1,800.00	119			
Kowloon Tong Development Scheme, Excavation and Filling, .....	Do.	6,000.00	120	Apr., 1929	Finished.	5,995.48
Tong Mi and Kowloon Tong—Filling in areas, .....	Do.	4,000.00	121	June, 1922	Unfinished.	1,995.09
Pier at Laichikok for use of Prison Department Launches, .....	Do.	35,000.00	122	26.7.27	"	6,685.25
Kau Lung Tsai Resumptions &c., .....	Do.	4,000.00	123	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
Kowloon City—Filling in of large area, .....	Do.	46,000.00	124	1929	Finished.	22,074.60
Repairs to Kowloon City wall, .....	Do.	30,000.00	125	Aug., 1928	Unfinished.	.....
Cheung Sha Wan—Forming site for exchanges, .....	Do.	2,000.00	126	July, 1929	Finished.	1,980.19
Filling in areas North West of Nam Cheong Street and West of Taipo Road, .....	Do.	4,500.00	127	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
	Do.	30,000.00	128	Oct., 1929	"	74.00
<b>WATER WORKS.</b>						
Kowloon Tong Estate—Mains, .....	Do.	5,000.00	129	1926	Finished.	3,663.32
Distributing Water—Mains, .....	Do.	10,000.00	130	1929	Unfinished.	9,629.48
Filtered water supply to Dairy Farm Lots at Diamond Hill, .....	Do.	20,000.00	131	"	"	9,394.27
<b>PORT WORKS.</b>						
Further Reclamation at Shamshuipo, .....	Do.	60,000.00	132	April, 1928	"	53,817.21
Cheung Sha Wan—Construction of mound to retain materials dumped, .....	Do.	50,000.00	133	22.4.29	"	27,895.98
Lai Chi Kok—Water Boat Dock surfacing to East Wall, .....	Do.	2,400.00	134	Mar., 1922	Finished.	1,549.57
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</b>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do.	100,000.00	135	Annual vote.	...	34,951.77
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>						
<b>BUILDINGS.</b>						
Cheung Chau—Anglo Chinese School, ...	Do.	10,000.00	136	20.2.28	Finished.	5,794.47
<b>GENERAL WORKS.</b>						
Roads, .....	Do.	2,500.00	137	Annual vote.	"	2,309.83

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Description of Works and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether Finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates 1929.			\$ c.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>						
<b>GENERAL WORKS,—Contd.</b>						
<b>DRAINAGE :—</b>						
Training Nullahs, .....	Construction.	1,500.00	138	Annual vote.	Finished.	1,355.62
Miscellaneous Drainage Works, .....	Do.	5,000.00	139	"	"	3,249.41
Miscellaneous,.....	Do. {	2,200.00 7,500.00	C.S.O. 5584 of '11 140	"	"	6,378.90
Water Works, .....	Do.	1,000.00	141	"	"	783.02
<b>COMMUNICATION.</b>						
Patrol Path from Lin Ma Hang to Sha Tau Kok, .....	Do.	50,000.00	142	June, 1929	Unfinished.	9,943.60
Reconditioning Roads, .....	Do.	30,000.00	143	Jan., 1929	Finished.	27,660.97
Widening Patrol Path—Sheung Shui to Ta Ku Ling to 10 ft. (Bridge \$2500), ...	Do.	8,500.00	144	Mar., 1929	Unfinished.	5,082.35
Access and Patrol Path to Lo Wu Railway Station Block House,.....	Do.	4,500.00	145	"	"	2,477.53
Widening existing Road between Fanling and Sha Tau Kok upon removal of Railway, .....	Do.	10,000.00	146	"	Finished.	7,078.84
Tai Po Road Improvement—Bridge at 13½ Miles, .....	Do.	30,000.00	147	Not commenced	Unfinished.	.....
<b>MISCELLANEOUS.</b>						
Levelling Strip of land now occupied by the Railway Sha Tau Kok, .....	Do.	5,000.00	148	June, 1929	Finished.	1,195.18
Forming and surfacing Street in front of D. D. C. Lot 827 C and D and 828 C,.....	Do.	2,000.00	149	1929	Unfinished.	1,432.88
Magnetic Huts, Au Tau—Fencing, .....	Do.	1,600.00	150	June, 1929	Finished.	988.95
<b>PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.</b>						
Compensation and Resumptions, .....	Do.	5,000.00	151	Annual Vote	...	2,223.10
<b>PUBLIC WORKS HONG KONG BUILDINGS.</b>						
New Porch & approach to C. S. O. Building, .....	Do.	1,000.00	C.S.O. 293 of '21	1.12.28	Finished.	998.14
Wireless Broadcasting Studio to meet the cost of Furniture, Piano, Carpet etc....	Do.	5,000.00	C.S.O. 556 of '23	17.4.29	"	4,948.41
New Building and mast at Cape D'Aguilar for W/T traffic, .....	Do.	15,000.00	C.S.O. 894 of '28	24.10.29	Unfinished.	1,582.30
New Latrine in Water Street, .....	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 3 in 4873/29	25.11.29	"	.....
<b>COMMUNICATION.</b>						
Forming two Forestry Tracks into Bridle Paths, .....	Do.	25,000.00	C.S.O. 596 of '26	April, 1929	Finished.	24,756.93
Proposed Road connecting Garden Road and Bowen Road with May Road,...	Do.	57,000.00	C.S.O. 543 of '19	Oct., 1929	Unfinished.	9,006.72



( F 13 )

Return of all Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, &c.,—*Continued.*

Describe the Work, and where situated.	Whether Constructing or under Repairs.	Estimated Expenses in Dollars.	Authority under which it is executed.	When Commenced.	Whether finished or Unfinished.	Amount of Expenditure.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY,—Contd.</b>		\$ c.	Colonial Estimates. 1929.			\$ c.
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Wireless Telegraphy Expenditure on Buildings & plant to effect necessary improvements, .....	Construction. }	20,880.00 31,630.00	C.S.O. 631 of '26 "	16.10.28	Unfinished.	43,339.94
Continuation of Reclamation at Shauiwan, .....	Do.	20,000.00	C.S.O. 3929 of '29	Aug., 1929	"	4,207.52
Victoria Gaol Fire Fighting Appliances,...	Do.	3,780.00	C.S.O. 3872 of '27	27.11.28	Finished.	450.00
Rent Allowance for Old inhabitants Wong Nei Chung Village, .....	Do.	1,212.00	C.S.O. 6 in 725 of '23	1.12.25	"	1,212.00
Purchase of M. L. 187A & payment in reference to Kowloon site,.....	Do.	180,000.00	C.S.C.1 in 750 of '17	1929	Unfinished.	180,000.00
<b><u>WATER WORKS.</u></b>						
Expenditure on Storage, Tank, etc., due to drought, .....	Do.	25,000.00	C.S.O. 106 in 467'28	"	Finished.	15,915.79
Pine Line from Tytam to Stanley, .....	Do.	15,500.00	C.S.O. 4622 of '27	"	"	.....
<b><u>KOWLOON BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Conversion of Park Site for School purposes and furnishing, .....	Do.	9,000.00	C.S.O. 870 of '20	15.11.28	"	8,057.86
<b><u>PORT WORKS.</u></b>						
Filling in Tidal flats & cutting down Hill between Tai Kok Tsui & Fuk Tsun Heung, .....	Do.	10,000.00	C.S.O. 26 of '20	Jan., 1921	"	10,000.00
<b><u>NEW KOWLOON.</u></b>						
<b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>						
Widening Castle Peak Road to 60 feet wide and filling in areas at Chenug Sha Wan, .....	Do.	30,000.00	C.S.O. 18 in 26 of '28	July, 1928	Unfinished.	27,901.14
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Lai Chi Kok Gaol Fire Fighting Appliances, .....	Do.	4,600.00	C.S.O. 3872 of '27	28.11.28	"	1,628.20
<b><u>NEW TERRITORIES.</u></b>						
<b><u>BUILDINGS.</u></b>						
Block house on Frontier at Lim Ma Hang and telephone connection, .....	Do.	3,000.00	C.S.O. 3632 of '27	Jan., 1928	Finished.	2,839.34
<b><u>COMMUNICATIONS.</u></b>						
N. T. Circular Road Ngau Tau Kok to Shatin via Sai Kung, Preliminary Works, .....	Do.	5,000.00	C.S.O. 598 of '26	Not commenced.	Unfinished.	.....
<b><u>MISCELLANEOUS.</u></b>						
Resumptions of Privately owned lots at Kwanti, .....	Do.	10,273.00	C.S.O. 1510 of '26	1929	Finished.	625.09



( G 1 )

## LEGISLATION.

Schedule of all the Laws, Orders in Council, Proclamations, &c, which have been promulgated in the Colony during the year 1929.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1929.	ORDINANCES.	Despatches.
8th March,	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend the Supreme Court Ordinance, 1873.	No. 130 of 1929.
Do.	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend the Bankruptcy Ordinance, 1891.	No. 131 of 1929.
Do.	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the taxation of tobacco.	No. 132 of 1929.
Do.	No. 4.—An Ordinance to amend the Watchmen Ordinance, 1928.	No. 133 of 1929.
Do.	No. 5.—An Ordinance to consolidate and amend the law with respect to certain unclaimed balances and certain other unclaimed sums.	No. 134 of 1929.
17th May,	No. 6.—An Ordinance to amend the constitution of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	No. 268 of 1929.
28th June,	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the restriction of the loading, working and his-charging of cargo on Sunday.	No. 321 of 1929.
Do.	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend the Jury Ordinance, 1887.	No. 320 of 1929.
Do.	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend further the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Ordinance, 1908.	No. 372 of 1929.
Do.	No. 10.—An Ordinance to authorize the Appropriation of a Supplementary Sum of Two hundred and ninety-two thousand one hundred and four Dollars and seventy-nine Cents to defray the charges of the year 1928.	No. 326 of 1929.
26th July,	No. 11.—An Ordinance to extend for a further period the powers granted by the Mercantile Bank Note Issue Ordinance, 1911, to the Mercantile Bank of India, Limited, to make, issue, re-issue and circulate notes in the Colony.	No. 366 of 1929.
Do.	No. 12.—An Ordinance to amend the Waterworks Ordinance, 1903.	No. 365 of 1929.
20th September,	No. 13.—An Ordinance to amend the Offences against the Person Ordinance, 1865.	No. 426 of 1929.
Do.	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to accessories to and abettors of indictable offences.	No. 421 of 1929.
24th September,	No. 15.—An Ordinance to amend the Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921.	No. 423 of 1929.

## LEGISLATION.

DATE OF LAW.	SUBSTANCE OF LAW.	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND.
1929.	ORDINANCES,— <i>Contd.</i>	Despatches.
24th September,	No. 16.—An Ordinance to apply a sum not exceeding Twenty-two million and thirty-eight thousand eight hundred and seventy-nine Dollars to the Public Service of the year 1930.	No. 420 of 1929.
25th October,	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend further the Distress for Rent Ordinance, 1883.	No. 458 of 1929.
Do.	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend the Police Force Ordinance, 1900.	No. 459 of 1929.
1st November,	No. 19.—An Ordinance to make provisions with respect to the British Mercantile Marine Uniform.	No. 483 of 1929.
Do.	No. 20.—An Ordinance to amend the Uniforms Ordinance, 1895.	No. 484 of 1929.
Do.	No. 21.—An Ordinance to amend the Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance, 1897.	No. 490 of 1929.
Do.	No. 22.—An Ordinance to amend the Female Domestic Service Ordinance, 1923.	No. 489 of 1929.
Do.	No. 23.—An Ordinance to amend the Watchmen Ordinance, 1928.	No. 485 of 1929.
Do.	No. 24.—An Ordinance to amend the Industrial Employment of Children Ordinance, 1922.	No. 487 of 1929.
Do.	No. 25.—An Ordinance to provide for the incorporation of the Trustees of the Chater Masonic Scholarship Fund.	No. 488 of 1929.
6th December,	No. 26.—An Ordinance to amend further the Stamp Ordinance, 1921.	No. 545 of 1929.
Do.	No. 27.—An Ordinance to provide for the incorporation of the Procurator in Hong Kong of the Portuguese Province of the Jesuit Order.	No. 532 of 1929.
Do.	No. 28.—An Ordinance to amend the Jesuit Order Incorporation Ordinance, 1927.	No. 533 of 1929.
20th December,	No. 29.—An Ordinance to amend the law relating to intoxicating liquors.	No. 551 of 1929.
Do.	No. 30.—An Ordinance to amend further the Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903.	No. 555 of 1929.
Do.	No. 31.—An Ordinance to amend further the Companies Ordinance, 1911.	No. 559 of 1929.
Do.	No. 32.—An Ordinance to amend the Arms and Ammunition Ordinance, 1900.	No. 553 of 1929.
Do.	No. 33.—An Ordinance to amend the Crown Lands Resumption Ordinance, 1900.	No. 554 of 1929.
Do.	No. 34.—An Ordinance to amend the Deportation Ordinance, 1917.	No. 563 of 1929.

( G 3 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1929.	ORDERS, etc., in COUNCIL.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
7th January,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulation under the,	11th January, 1929.
17th January,	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Regulation under the,	18th January, 1929.
24th January,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Declaration under the,	25th January, 1929.
Do.	Tramway Ordinance, 1902—Resolution under the,	Do.
31st January,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulation under the,	31st January, 1929.
7th February,	Wild Birds Ordinance, 1922—Regulation under the,	8th February, 1929.
Do.	University Ordinance, 1911—Amendment under the,	Do.
12th February,	Public Revenue Protection Ordinance, 1927—Order under the,	13th February, 1929.
13th February,	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916—Regulation under the,	Do.
Do.	Tobacco Ordinance, 1916—Drawback Regulations under the,	Do.
8th March,	Dangerous Drugs Ordinance, 1923—Regulations under the,	15th March, 1929.
13th March,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulation under the,	22nd March, 1929.
10th April,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulations under the,	12th April, 1929.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Authority under the,	Do.
24th April,	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903—Regulation under the,	26th April, 1929.
2nd May,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Declaration under the,	3rd May, 1929.
3rd May,	Do.	Do.
7th May,	Do.	10th May, 1929.
23rd May,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Notification under the,	23rd May, 1929.
5th June,	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Regulation under the,	14th June, 1929.
12th June,	Probates Ordinance, 1897—Order under the,	Do.
13th June,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922—Regulations under the,	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Declaration under the,	Do.
17th June,	New Territories Regulation Ordinance, 1910—Rule under the,	21st June, 1929.

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1929.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,— <i>Contd.</i>	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
17th June,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under the,	21st June, 1929.
18th June,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Notification under the,	Do.
21st June,	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Regulation under the,	28th June, 1929.
9th July,	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Regulation under the,	12th July, 1929.
15th July,	University Ordinance, 1911—Amendment under the,	19th July, 1929.
18th July,	Emergency Regulations Ordinance, 1922—Regulations under the,	Do.
Do.	Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1926—Regulations under the,	26th July, 1929.
16th July,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Order under the,	Do.
24th July,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulations under the,	Do.
30th July,	Prisons Ordinance, 1899—Rule under the,	2nd August, 1929.
10th August,	Liquors Consolidation Ordinance, 1911—Regulations under the,	16th August, 1929.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulation under the,	Do.
Do.	Licensing Ordinance, 1887—Regulation under the,	Do.
15th August,	Waterworks Ordinance, 1903—Regulations under the,	Do.
Do.	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Declaration under the,	Do.
2nd September,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Order under the,	6th August, 1929.
10th September,	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Regulation under the,	13th September, 1929.
20th September,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Notification under the,	20th September, 1929.
24th September,	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Regulations under the,	27th September, 1929.
11th October,	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—Notification under the,	11th October, 1929.
31st October,	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Regulation under the,	1st November, 1929.
6th November,	Rope Company's Tramway Ordinance, 1901—Order under the,	8th November, 1929.
7th November,	Female Domestic Service Ordinance, 1923—Regulations under the,	Do.
8th November,	Rating Ordinance, 1901—Order under the,	15th November, 1929.

( G 5 )

## LEGISLATION.

DATE.	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1929.	ORDERS, &c., in COUNCIL,—Contd.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
20th November,	Public Places Regulation Ordinance, 1870—Regulations under the,	22nd November, 1929.
21st November,	Post Office Ordinance, 1926—Regulation under the,	29th November, 1929.
28th November,	Merchant Shipping Ordinance, 1899—Regulation under the,	Do.
Do.	Public Health and Buildings Ordinance, 1903—By-law under the,	Do.
29th November,	Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance, 1926—Regulation under the,	6th December, 1929.
5th December,	Distress for Rent Ordinance, 1883—Order under the,	Do.
3rd December,	Industrial Employment of Women, Young Persons and Children Ordinance, 1922—Regulations under the,	Do.
28th November,	Rating Ordinance, 1901—Resolution under the,	Do.
Do.	Rating Ordinance, 1901—Valuation under the,	Do.
13th December,	Ferries Ordinance, 1917—Regulation under the,	20th December, 1929.
19th December,	Stamp Ordinance, 1921—Regulation under the,	Do.
16th December,	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance, 1912—Regulation under the,	Do.
DATE OF PROCLAMATION.	SUBJECT OF PROCLAMATION.	DATE OF GAZETTE.
1929.	PROCLAMATION.	<i>In Government Gazette of</i>
15th January,	No. 1.—Extension of Maintenance Orders (Facilities for Enforcement) Ordinance, 1921, to maintenance orders made by courts in Australia,	18th January, 1929.
7th November,	No. 2.—Part III of the Female Domestic Service Ordinance, 1923, to come into operation on the 1st day of December, 1929.	8th November, 1929.

( H 1 )

## POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

Nil.





( I 1 )

## LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

## RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR ELECTION.	DATE OF CONFIRMATION IF APPOINTED.	TERM, IF ANY WHICH ELECTED OR AP- POINTED.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
<b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>				
His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi, K.C.M.G., <i>President</i> .	31st August 1925 (Date of Commission) 1st November, 1925. (Assumed Govt).	Ex-Officio.	Ex-Officio.	Governor and Commander-in- Chief and Vice-Admiral.
His Excellency Major-General James Walter Sandilands, C.B.E., C.M.G. D.S.O.	7th March, 1929.	Do.	Do.	General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G. (1)	1st May, 1926.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Sir Joseph Horsford Kemp, Kt., K.C., C.B.E.	3rd November, 1915.	Do.	Do.	Attorney General, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.M.G., C.B.E. (2) (3)	5th December, 1912.	Do.	Do.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs and Member of the Ex- ecutive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles Mellvaine Messer, O.B.E. (4)	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Harold Thomas Creasy, C.B.E.	30th August, 1923.	14th November, 1924.	On ceas- ing to be D.P.W. C. S. P. H.M. & D.M.S.S. respect- ively.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Ex- ecutive Council. Captain Superintendent of Police. Harbour Master.
The Honourable Mr. Edward Dudley Corseaden Wolfe, C.M.G. (5)	23rd February, 1924.	11th December, 1924.		
The Honourable Commander George Francis Hole, R.N., (Rtd.)	17th January, 1929.	4th April, 1929.		
The Honourable Dr. Arthur Robartes Wellington M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.T.M. & H.P.P.H.	4th February, 1929.	Do.		Director of Medical and Sanitary Services.
<b>UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>				
The Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C.	(Re-Appointed). 17th January, 1928.	11th May, 1928.	Four years	Justice of the Peace, Member of the Standing Law Com- mittee and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Sir Shou-son Chow, Kt.	(Re-Appointed 2nd December, 1927).	15th December, 1927.	Do.	Justice of the Peace, Member of the Authorised Architects Consulting Committee and Member of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. Robert Hormus Kotewall, C.M.G., LL.D.	(Re-Appointed 4th October, 1927).	Do.	Do.	Justice of the Peace, and Member of the Standing Law Committee.
The Honourable Mr. Arthur Cecil Hynes. (6)	4th April, 1927.	26th July, 1927.	Do.	Justice of the Peace.
The Honourable Mr. John Owen Hughes.	18th May, 1927.	30th August, 1927.	Do.	Justice of the Peace and Member of the Authorised Architects Consulting Com- mittee.
The Honourable Mr. William Edward Leonard Shenton	3rd April, 1928.	20th July, 1928.	Do.	Justice of the Peace and Mem- ber of the Executive Council.
The Honourable Mr. José Pedro Braga.	17th January, 1929.	4th April, 1929.	Do.	Justice of the Peace and mem- ber of the Sanitary Board.
The Honourable Mr. Ts'o Seen Wan, O.B.E., LL.D.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G., acted as Officer Administering the Government from 9th May, 1928 to 9th January, 1929 and from 1st October, 1929 to 28th October, 1929.
- (2) Hon. Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.M.G., acted as Colonial Secretary from 9th May, 1928 to 9th January 1929.

- (3) Hon. Mr. Roland Arthur Charles North acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 21st January, 1929 to 7th December, 1929.
- (4) Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Colonial Treasurer from 5th June, 1929 to 5th December, 1929.
- (5) Mr. T. H. King acted of C. S. P. from 2nd March, 1929, to 7th November, 1929.
- (6) Hon. Mr. Benjamin David Fleming Bith acted from 13th

( I 2 )

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.****RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.**

NAMES.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT OR ELECTION.	DATE OF CONFIRMA- TION, IF APPOINTED.	WHETHER HOLDING ANY AND WHAT OTHER CIVIL OR MILITARY OFFICE.
<b>OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
His Excellency Major-General James Walter Sandilands O.B.E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	7th March, 1929.	Ex-Officio.	General Officer Commanding the Troops, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn, C.M.G. (1) (2)	1st May, 1926.	Do.	Colonial Secretary, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Sir Joseph Horsford Kemp, Kt., K.C., C.B.E.	3rd November, 1915.	Do.	Attorney General, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.M.G., C.B.E. (3)	5th December, 1912.	Do.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Charles McIlvaine Messer, O.B.E. (4)	11th December, 1918.	Do.	Colonial Treasurer, and Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Mr. Harold Thomas Creasy, C.B.E.	3rd September, 1926.	14th November, 1924.	Director of Public Works, and Member of the Legislative Council.
<b>UN-OFFICIAL MEMBERS.</b>			
The Honourable Sir Henry Edward Pollock, Kt., K.C.	(Re-appointed) 9th March, 1926.	3rd September, 1926.	Member of the Legislative Council.
The Honourable Sir Shou-son Chow. Kt.	9th July, 1926.	20th October, 1926.	Do.
The Honourable Mr. William Edward Leonard Shenton.	3rd April, 1928.	20th July, 1928.	Do.

**REMARKS.**

- (1) The Hon. Mr. Wilfrid Thomas Southorn C.M.G., acted as Officer administering the Government from 9th May, 1928 to 9th January, 1929 and from 1st October, 1929 to 28th October, 1929.
- (2) The Hon. Mr. Edwin Richard Hallifax, C.M.G. acted as Colonial Secretary from 9th May, 1928 to 9th January, 1929.

- (3) The Hon. Mr. Roland Arthur Charles North acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 21st January, 1929 to 7th November, 1929.
- (4) Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Colonial Treasurer from 5th June, 1929 to 5th December, 1929.

( J 1 )

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS OF HONG KONG, FOR THE YEAR 1929.

## INDEX TO ESTABLISHMENTS.

Attorney General's Department .....	<b>J</b>	46
Audit Department .....		46
Botanical and Forestry Department .....		47
Colonial Secretary's Department and Legislature .....		50
Crown Solicitor's Department .....		56
Education .....		56
Governor .....		78
Harbour Master's Department .....		79
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps.....		96
Imports and Exports Office .....		96
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section .....		101
Land Office .....		114
Magistracy, Kowloon .....		114
Magistracy, Victoria .....		115
Medical Department .....		117
New Territories, District Office (Northern District) .....		136
New Territories, District Office (Southern District) .....		137
Official Receiver's Office .....		138
Police Department .....		139
Post Office .....		151
Prison Department .....		163
Public Works Department .....		175
Royal Observatory .....		212
Sanitary Department .....		213
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....		227
Supreme Court .....		229
Treasury .....		231

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>A</b>		
Abdul Chafoor .....	Chauffeur, Government House .....	<b>J</b> 78
Abdul Karim .....	4th Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Department .....	80
Abdul Karim .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	211
Abdul Rahamen .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Abdullah, M. ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	74
Adalat Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	170
Adams, G. D. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	71
Agan, T .....	Signalman at Green Island, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	94
Agassiz, E. L. ....	Official Receiver and Registrar of Trade Marks and Letters Patent .....	138
Ahmad Khan I. ....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	155
Ahmad Khan II. ....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156
Ahmat Appa Samy .....	Dredger Master, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ....	201
Ahmed Deen .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Ahmed Deen II. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Ahmed Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Ahmed Khan II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	170
Ahmed Khan III .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Ahmed Khan IV. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Ahmed Noor I .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	169

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>A—Continued.</b>		
Ahmed, S. B. ....	Junior Assistant, Port Development Department, P.W.D.	J 200
Akbar, M. ....	Class I Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge, Supreme Court .....	230
Alexander, C. F. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Ali, F. ....	Special Class, Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
Allah Ditta .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Allen, W. E. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Allison, Miss C. M. ....	Stenographer, Public Works Department .....	202
Almeida, J. A. d' ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
Ambia Khan .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	168
Amir Zaman .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Anderson, A. ....	Engineer, Port Development Dept. P.W.D. ....	199
Anderson, K. M. ....	Mistress, Peak School, Education Department .....	66
Anderson, W. J. ....	Superintendent of Accounts and Stores, P. W. D. ....	176
Andrade, F. ....	3rd Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	80
Andrews, C. F. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Andrews, H. H. ....	Clerk (S. C. & A. S.), Colonial Secretary's Office .....	51
Andrews, L. R. ....	Assistant Crown Solicitor .....	56
Andrews, S. H. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Andrews, W. R. N. ....	Accountant (S. C. & A. S.), Supreme Court .....	230
Angus, C. ....	Stenographer, Police Department .....	140
Angus, F. D. ....	Probationer, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	51
Angus, H. A. ....	Clerk (S. C. & A. S.), Colonial Secretary's Department .....	51
Angwin, J. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	205
Anslow, F. P. ....	Steward, Medical Department .....	119
Aquino, L. ....	Matron, Prison Department .....	167
Aris, C. F. ....	Chief Inspector, Police Department .....	141
Armstrong, T. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	187
Ashby, R. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Ashworth, S. ....	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Department .....	84
Aslett, F. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Assis, L. ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	167
Au Chin-chung .....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	63
Au Ching-sang .....	Class VI B Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	81
Au Chü .....	Pier Foreman, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ....	200
Au Hing-tsun .....	Class IV Clerk, Medical Department .....	130
Au Kam-moon .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161 & 193
Au Kat .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Au Kit .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Au Kwok-leung .....	Class II Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	51
Au Kwok-lum .....	6th Grade Dispenser, Medical Department .....	125
Au Long-sang .....	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department .....	220
Au Luk-chau .....	Junior Lecturer, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	77
Au Man-piu .....	Class IV Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	52
Au Ngok-sang .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	110
Au Sze-bun .....	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department .....	221
Au Tai-yuen .....	Senior Part-time Lecturer, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	75
Au Tse-tsau .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156
Au Wai-shum .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Au Wo-chung .....	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	71
Au Yee .....	Foreman Driver, Sanitary Department .....	224
Au Yeung-chong .....	Class V Clerk, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ....	201
Au Yeung-fan .....	6th Class Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Au Yeung Kwong .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	178
Au Yeung-man .....	Class V Clerk and Shroff, District Office, (South), N.T. ....	138
Ault, R. K. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	119
Awtar Singh .....	Class VI B Clerk, Supreme Court .....	231
Ayau, J. ....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	211
Ayock, R. ....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156 & 158
Ayock, W. ....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161 & 162
Ayub Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	169

( J 8 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>B</b>		
Bachan Singh .....	Class IV Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	J 160 & 195
Bachan Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	170
Bachan Singh Gill .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161, 192 & 193
Badan Singh .....	Special Class Clerk, Public Works Department .....	176
Bagger Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Bagley, W. J. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Bahader Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Bahader Khan II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Bakari .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Baker, F. T. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	204
Baker, R. ....	Manager and Chief Engineer, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	101
Bakhtawar Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Barker, M. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Barnes, J. I. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Barnes, W. G. F. ....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	221
Barnet, J. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	200
Barrett, H. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Barros, J. C. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
Barrow, J. ....	Additional Assistant Colonial Secretary .....	51
	Cadet .....	55
Barton, L. A. ....	Cashier, Treasury .....	232
Bascombe, N. W., B.A. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Bates, R. A. ....	Probationer, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	51 & 79
Bau Tsu Zung, M.B., B.S. (H.K.) .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	118
Beach, J. S. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	203
Beattie, A. F. ....	Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
Bebbington, N. J. ....	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	180
Beddow, H. H., B.Sc. ....	Master, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	63
Bell, R. S. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	187
Bemsey, S. F. ....	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Dept. ....	93
Bendall, J. A. ....	Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.), Colonial Secretary's Office .....	51
	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Benington, K. F. ....	Temporary Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Best, H. J. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department .....	202
Bevan, R. S. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Port Development Department, Public Works Department .....	200
Bhagat Singh .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Bhan Singh .....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	167
Bickerstaff, J. D. ....	Land Bailiff, District Office, Northern District, N.T. ....	136
Bidmead, K. A. ....	Police Probationer, Police Department .....	139
Bing-jan, A. ....	Probationer Dispenser, Medical Department .....	125
Bird, L. G., D.S.O., Lieutenant-Colonel .....	Commandant, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	96
Birt, M. D. ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	67
Bishan Dass .....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
Bishen Singh .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	74
Bishop, C. W. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	208
Black, A. ....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	47
Black, D. ....	Charge Nurse, Medical Department .....	121
Black, T. ....	Accountant, Treasury .....	232
Blair, K. H. ....	Stenographer, Public Works Department .....	176
Blake, M. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Bloor, F. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Bloxham, H. F. ....	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department .....	163
Boas, M. V. M. ....	Temporary Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Boast, R. J. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	191
Bolt, T. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	203
Bonner, H. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166

( J 4 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>B—Continued.</b>		
Booker, D. ....	Temporary Mistress, Quarry Bay School, Education Dept.	J 66
Booker, F. E. E. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Bosta .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Booth, L. H. V. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	139
Bottomley, J. H. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	201
Bourchier, W. H. C. ....	Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	230
Bowen, J. A. ....	Watchman at Tytam Reservoir, Public Works Dept. ....	211
Bradley, A. T. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Bradley, C. H. G. ....	Assistant Auditor .....	46
Bradley, F. W. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Brailsford, A. ....	Telegraph Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department .....	191
Branson, V. C., M.C., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., B.Sc., A.I.C. ....	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Department .....	135
Brawn, A. O. ....	Master, Class I, Yaumati English School, Education Dept. ....	69
Breen, M. J. ....	Cadet Officer .....	54
	Colonial Treasurer, etc. ....	231
	Post Master General .....	151
Brennan, J. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Brett, F. ....	Bailiff, District Office, Northern District .....	136 & 197
Brett, V. N. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	121
Brewer, L. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	214
Brimblecombe, F. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Broadbridge, F. A. ....	Special Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department ...	52
Broadbridge, S. ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	59
Brooks, H. T. ....	Superintendent, Fire Brigade .....	148
Brooksbank, A. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	202
Brown, A. D. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	123
Brown, E. ....	Mechanical Engineer, Fire Brigade .....	148
Brown, H. C. ....	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Department .....	93
Brown, J. W. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	98
Brown, P. ....	Assistant Mechanical Engineer, Fire Brigade .....	148
Brown, P. W., B.A. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Brown, R. P. ....	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Gap Rock, Harbour Master's Department .....	93
Brown, S. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	123
Bruce, W. ....	Overseer, (2nd Class), Port Development Department ...	200
Buchanan, G. L. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	163
Buckeridge, B. C. J. ....	European Sub-Officer, Fire Brigade .....	148
Buckwell, J. W. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Peak School, Education Department .....	66
Bunn, E. ....	Traffic Supervisor, Public Works Department .....	192 & 195
Burford, A. C. ....	Senior Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	184
Burgess, A. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	167
Burlingham, D. ....	Deputy Superintendent of Police .....	139
Burnett, V. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	119
Butterfield, M. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Butters, E. F. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	196
Butters, H. R. ....	Cadet Officer .....	55
<b>C</b>		
Cable, R. E. ....	Apothecary, Medical Department .....	118
Calthrop, L. H. C. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	139
Calvert, A. ....	Assistant Chief Warder, Prison Department .....	163
Cameroo, M. A. ....	Special Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department ...	52
Cannon, A., M.D., Ch. B., M.A. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	117
Carpenter, E. W. ....	Assistant Director of Public Works .....	175
Carr, J. ....	Overseer (2nd Class), Public Works Department .....	209
Carr, J. R. ....	Supervisor, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	47
Carr, T. W. ....	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	202

( J 5 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Carrie, W. J., X.A., B.Sc (Edin.)	Cadet Officer	J 54
Carter, E. S.	Head of Sanitary Department	213
Castilho, A. F.	Engineer, Public Works Department	196
Castilho, J. R.	1st Class Postal Clerk, Post Office	151
Castilho, L. J.	Second Bailiff, Supreme Court	230
Cave, E.	6th Class Clerk, Post Office	157
Chak Ping-ki	Stenographer, Police Department	140
Chambers, G. J.	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept.	61
Chan Bak-kueng	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department	181
Chan Chai	Probationer, Kowloon-Canton Railway	105
	Master, Steam Tender "Stanley", Harbour Master's Department	85
Chan Cheuk	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon Canton Railway	107 & 108
Chan Cheuk-wa, B.A.	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department	60
Chan Cheung	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	109
Chan Chi	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	150
Chan Chi-fat	Class VI Interpreter (A) Sanitary Department	219
Chan Chi-hing	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office	153
Chan Chi-ling	Engineer Class III, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	150
Chan Chik-tung	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department	63
Chan Chin-kun	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	181
Chan Chuen	3rd Class Draughtsman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	112
Chan Chung-ping	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept.	206
Chan Chung-tung	Class IV Telegraphist Wireless, Post Office	159 & 191
Chan Fo-po	Class I Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department	84
Chan Fuk	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department	225
Chan Fuk-chi	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office	153
Chan Fuk-him	Class IV Clerk, Treasury	233
Chan Fung-cheung	5th Class Clerk, Land Office	114
Chan Fung-ki	Student in Training, Education Department	58
Chan Ha	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway	107
Chan Hang	Electric Fan and Light Inspector, Public Works Dept.	189
Chan Hi	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	223
Chan Hi-wo	Class IV Clerk, District Office (North), New Territories	136
Chan Hing-man	Class VI A Clerk, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Dept.	134
Chan Hiu-fung	Class VI Interpreter, (B), Sanitary Department	221
Chan Hok	Chargeman, Public Works Department	211
Chan Hon-shan	Class V Clerk, Education Department	57
Chan Huen-pak	Full-Time Lecturer, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department	75
Chan Hung	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department	223
Chan Im-lam	Class V Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	97
Chan Jim-fui	Student in Training, Education Department	59
Chan Kai-man	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department	71 & 75
	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department	221
Chan Kam-hing	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department	70
Chan Kam-tai		
Chan Kam-tong	Junior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N. T., Education Department	57
Chan Kam-wa	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department	224
Chan Kam-wah	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway	109
Chan Kau	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department	224
Chan Ki-sum	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department	184
Chan King-sang	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department	183
Chan King-in	Temporary Draughtsman, Public Works Department	186
Chan King-sim	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department	72
Chan Kit	No. 1 Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	113
Chan Kom-fook	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department	126 & 130
Chan Koon-yiu	Class IV Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department	52
Chan Kun-ying	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	97

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Chan Kwai-in .....	3rd Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	J 46
Chan Kwai-wing .....	Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	112
Chan Kwai-ying .....	Midwife, (N. T.), Medical Department .....	132
Chan Kwan .....	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	224
Chan Kwan .....	Teacher, Vernacular Normal School for men at Tai Po, Education Department .....	77
Chan Kwan-chün .....	Class I Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	56
Chan Kwan-shut .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	63
Chan Kwan-yiu .....	Class VI Shroff, Public Works Department .....	178
Chan Kwok-ching .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	162 & 193
Chan Kwok-wing .....	Class IV Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	116
Chan Kwok-ying .....	Class II Clerk and Translator, Supreme Court .....	230
Chan Lai-kong .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Chan Lai-sheung .....	Midwife New Territories, Medical Department .....	132
Chan Lan-pan .....	Class V Clerk and Shroff, Magistracy, Victoria .....	116
Chan Ling-hin .....	Class IV Librarian, Supreme Court .....	231
Chan Liu .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107 & 108
Chan Loong-kwong .....	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Government House .....	78
Chan Lun .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. .....	133
Chan Man .....	Switch Board Attendant, Public Works Department .....	194
Chan Man-ying .....	Class IV Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Chan Ming .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Chan Ming .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	223
Chan Ming .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198
Chan Ming .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Chan Mo-yuen .....	Probationer Dispenser, Medical Department .....	125
Chan Pak-hee .....	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Chan Pak-ho .....	Probationer Dispenser, Medical Department .....	125
Chan Pak-ling .....	Traffic Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Chan Ping-fai .....	5th Grade Dispenser, Medical Department .....	124
Chan Ping-kwong .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. .....	133
Chan Ping-sham .....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Chan Ping-to .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	210
Chan Piu .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	226
Chan Po-chun .....	Class V Shroff, Stamp Office .....	235
Chan Po-sim .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Chan Poi .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	108
Chan Pui .....	Head Forester, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	49
Chan Pui-lau .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	206
Chan Pun-chiu .....	Teacher, Vernacular Normal School for men at Tai Po, Education Department .....	77
Chan Pun-shing .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	221
Chan Sang .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198
Chan San-ping .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Chan Shi-yuen .....	Charge Dresser, Medical Department .....	125
Chan Shiu-cheung .....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	47
Chan Shu-sam .....	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Dept., Imports and Exports Office .....	100
Chan Sig-u .....	Chief Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	210
Chan Sik-ha .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Cheung Chau School, N.T., Education Department .....	75
Chan Sik-ki .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
Chan Sik-ping .....	Class VI B Clerk, Land Office .....	114
Chan Sik-pui .....	Class VI Clerk, Education Department .....	57 & 59
Chan Sing .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	113
Chan Sing-wah .....	Telephone Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Chan Sui-bun .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	199
Chan Sui-wan .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	126 & 130
Chan Tai-shang .....	Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Education Department .....	57



( J 7 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Chan Tak .....	Class IV Shroff, Supreme Court .....	<b>J</b> 231
Chan Tak-fang .....	Class V Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	154
Chan Tak-wing .....	Class IV Telegraphist Wireless, Post Office .....	159 & 196
Chan Ting-hing .....	Class VI Collector of Village Rates, Treasury .....	234
Chan To-sui .....	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department .....	210
Chan Tso-chak .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Chan Tung .....	Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	111
Chan U-ching .....	Telephone Supervisor, Public Works Department .....	189
Chan U-nam .....	Timekeeper, Public Works Department .....	189
Chan Un-man .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	73
Chan, W. H. ....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161
Chan Wai .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107 & 108
Chan Wai-lam .....	Public Vaccinator, Office of Health Officer of Port, Medical Department .....	133
Chan Wing-cheung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	197
Chan Wing-fook .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	160
Chan Wing-kwai .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Chan Wing-yin .....	6th Grade Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	155
Chan Wong .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	191
Chan Yat-chiu .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Chan Yat-hing .....	Normal Mistress, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	76
Chan Yee-kom .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	233
Chan Yeung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	223
Chan Yik-hi .....	4th Class Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	228
Chan Yik-king, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated Education Dept. ....	68
Chan Yik-shing .....	Class VI Shroff, Wireless, Post Office .....	162 & 188
Chan Ying-yau .....	Class V Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	212
Chan Yip .....	Class VI Shroff, Stamp Office .....	235
Chan Yuk-cheung .....	Junior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for N. T., Education Department .....	57
Chanan Singh .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	162 & 193
Chanan Singh .....	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	74
Chanan Singh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	168
Chanan Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	170
Chandler, N. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	121
Chang In-man .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Chang In-man .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	68
Chang U-sui .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	204
Chanson, W. J. ....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	160 & 193
Chater, E. A. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Chau Chiu-cheung .....	Class V Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	81
Chau Fat .....	Forest Guard, Botanical & Forestry Department .....	49
Chau Fook-tin .....	Class VI A Clerk, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Dept. ....	134
Chau Ho-chi .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office, (North) New Territories ..	137
Chau Hon .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	49
Chau Kok-chung .....	Class VI Clerk, Education Department .....	57
Chau Kwan-lam, B.A. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	59
Chan Ngau .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	162
Chau Po-sham .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
Chau Shing .....	Sailmaker, Fire Brigade .....	149
Chau Shiu-wa .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	199
Chau Wa-shang .....	Class IV Clerk, Treasury .....	233
Chau Yuk .....	Station Master (Relief), Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Chau Yuk-shan .....	Signaller, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	105
Che Fung .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	224
Cheah Keng-seng .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	118

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Cheah Phu-him .....	Class VI B Clerk, Medical Department .....	J 124
Cheak Keng-sing .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	133
Chen Hsi-fung .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. .	206
Chende Din. ....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	205
Cheng Cheuk-hin .....	Higher Class Clerk, Public Works Department .....	176
Cheng Cheuk-shang .....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Cheng Cheung-hing .....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	154
Cheng Chi-kwan .....	Senior Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	105
Cheng Ching-lam .....	Class VI Interpreter (A), Sanitary Department .....	219
Cheng Chung-hang .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Cheng Hing-kung .....	Class V Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	154
Cheng Hing-u .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Cheng Hing-wing .....	Class VI Shroff, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	115
Cheng Hon-ying .....	Class IV Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	139
Cheng Hung .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	181
Cheng Kai .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161
Cheng Kam .....	Motor Driver, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	96
Cheng Kam-hon .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. .	208
Cheng Kiu-kan .....	Class V Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Cheng Koon-tong .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Cheng Kun-chen .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Kwong Wah Hospital, Medical Department .....	132
Cheng Kun-hop .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. .	206
Cheng Ming .....	Motor Mechanic, Sanitary Department .....	224
Cheng Pak-yu .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Cheng R. ....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	160 & 196
Cheng Sum .....	Tracer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	112
Cheng Sze-yat .....	Computer, Public Works Department .....	207
Cheng Tai-king .....	5th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	140
Cheng Tait-ming .....	Probationer Dispenser, Medical Department .....	125
Cheng Tin-po .....	6th Class B Clerk, Land Office .....	114
Cheng Wah-lam .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	179
Cheng Yu-keung .....	Class V Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	83
Cheng Yuk-lam .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	205
Chettle, G. ....	Matron, Victoria Hospital, Medical Department .....	118
Cheuk Sui-bun .....	Charg. Dresser, Medical Department .....	125
Cheuk Wa-wing .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	125
Cheung Chan-tseung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	177
Cheung Chi-on .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	188
Cheung Ching-chi .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. .	133
Cheung Ching-wai .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156
Cheung Choy .....	4th Class Draughtman, Public Works Department .....	202
Cheung Chu-wai .....	6th Class A Clerk, Police Department .....	141
Cheung Fat .....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	205
Cheung Fuk .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Cheung Hoi-tung .....	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department .....	220
Cheung Kai-ling .....	Class IV Clerk, District Office North, New Territories.....	136
Cheung Kan .....	Switch Board Attendant, Public Works Department .....	194
Cheung Kat .....	Boatswain Class II, Harbour Master's Department .....	82
Cheung King-hon .....	Class V Clerk, Treasury .....	232
Cheung King-pak .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Cheung King-york .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. .	202
Cheung Kwai .....	Demarcator, District Office North, New Territories .....	137
Cheung Lai .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	221
Cheung Lai-kam .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
Cheung Leung-wing .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	70
Cheung Luk .....	Temporary Overseer, Boiling Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	100
Cheung Man-kun .....	Class VI A Clerk, Treasury .....	233
Cheung No .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Cheung Pui-iu .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Cheung Shau-wai .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161 & 193
Cheung Sheung .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	181

( J 9 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Cheung Shiu-kam .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Dept	<b>J</b> 73
Cheung Shiu-ki .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	185
Cheung Sing .....	Painter, Post Office .....	159
Cheung Sui-shan .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198
Cheung Sung-to .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	210
Cheung U-ken .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	207
Cheung Wai-foon .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Cheung Wai-fung, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department .....	60
Cheung Wing-hong .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	185
Cheung Wing-min .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	58
Cheung Wing-sing .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Cheung Yan-kuk .....	Draughtsman, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	84
Cheung Yue-wing .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Cheung Yuk-fai .....	Class I Clerk, Treasury .....	232
Cheung Yuk-kwong ....	Junior Lecturer, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	77
Cheung Yum-chun .....	Class II Shroff, Treasury .....	234
Chew, Y. D. ....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	187
Chi Wen-kai .....	Class III Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	212
Chik Wing-on .....	Telephone Supervisor, Public Works Department .....	189
Chik Yam Kwong .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	202 & 203
Chin Tai-ping .....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	193
Ching King-ming .....	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Chittenden, V. H. W. ....	Boatswain, Government Slipway, Yaumati, Harbour Master's Department .....	95
Chiu Chap-shang .....	Class VI A Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	52
Chiü Chiü-chin .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	208
Chiu Chung-man .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156
Chiu Hi .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	106
Chiu Him .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	70
Chiu Hin-chung .....	Class V Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	111
Chiu Hong-u .....	Class IV Clerk, Medical Department .....	123
Chiu San-wai .....	Class IV Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	81
Chiu Shai .....	Pier Foreman, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ....	200
Chiu Tai-ping .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161
Chiu Tsz-fong .....	3rd Class Assistant Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	197
Chiu Wa .....	Class VI B Shroff, Stamp Office .....	235
Chiu Wong .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Chodri Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Choi Choi .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Choi Fai .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198
Choi Hing .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	187
Choi Yau-nam .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ....	133
Chong Cheong-shing .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Chong Fuk-kwai .....	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department .....	220
Chong King-ip .....	Class V Clerk, District Office, (North) New Territories ...	136
Chong Shiu-lam .....	Class VI Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Department .....	134
Chongata Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Choü Yun .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	181
Chow Cam .....	Dredger Engineer, Public Works Department .....	201
Chow Chuk-tong .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	207
Chow Hok-ling .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	205
Chow Kwok-hing .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	183
Chow Kwong .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198
Chow Kwong-chak .....	Class VI B Shroff, Treasury .....	235
Chow Koxik .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	59
Chow Kwong-ming .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	184
Chow Sang .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107 & 108

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Chow Wing Ki .....	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department .....	<b>J</b> 220
Chow Yan-fong .....	Class III Shroff, Treasury .....	234
Chow Yu-cheung .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	207
Chow Yung .....	Motor Driver, <b>Sanitary Department</b> .....	225
Chu Fuk-him .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	162
Chu Hin-loi .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	185
Chu Ip-sheung .....	Class V Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	212
Chu Pang .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	178
Chu Tak-hing .....	Class III Clerk, District Office, (North) New Territories... ..	136
Chue, L. K. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	123
Chui Choi .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	191
Chui Ying .....	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department .....	211
Chun, D. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
Chun, P. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
Chung Chai-yeung .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	155
Chung Cheong .....	Overseer, <b>Packing Department, Imports and Exports Office</b> .....	100
Chung Hing .....	Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	105
Chung Hok-nang .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Chung Kai-ping .....	6th Class A Clerk, Police Department .....	141
Chung Kam-so .....	5th Grade Dispenser, Medical Department .....	164
Chung Kau .....	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Chung Kin-fat .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	178
Chung King-po .....	Motor Driver, <b>Sanitary Department</b> .....	225
Chung King-pui .....	Class III Clerk and Interpreter, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	47
Chung Kue-suen .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Education Dept. ..	61
Chung Kwai .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Chung Kwok-ping .....	4th Class, Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	185
Chung Kwong-po .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Chung Man-wing .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
Chung Man-yau .....	Class V Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	218
Chung Ngau .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	106
Chung Pang-shi .....	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	73
Chung Shing .....	Chief Coxswain, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Department .....	92
Chung Shiu-ki .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156
Chung Sik-kwai .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161, 192 & 195
Chung Sui-nam .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
Chung Tin-cheung .....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	109
Chung Yau-tin .....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	149
Chung Yuk-mui .....	Class VI Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	221
Chung Wing-hing .....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	205
Church, B. ....	Temporary Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
Church, B. H. ....	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	84
Clark, A. R. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	141
Clark, E. M. ....	Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department ..	65
Clark, R. J. B. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	180
Clark, T. S. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Clark, W. G. ....	Inspector of Stores, Public Works Department .....	178
Clarke, A. E. ....	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	188
Clarke, S. J. ....	Chief Preventive Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	98
Claxton, T. F. ....	Director, Royal Observatory .....	212
Clementi, Sir C., K.C.M.G.	Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral .....	78
Collins, W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Collyer, H. E. ....	Linen Maid, Medical Department .....	123
Collyer, L. A. ....	Assistant Attendant, Mental Hospital, Medical Dept. ....	127
Conception, A. ....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156
Conception, J. ....	Class IV Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Cooke, A. G. ....	Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department .....	80
Coom, C. S. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	187
Cooper, M., B.A. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64

## ( J 11 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>C—Continued.</b>		
Cornwall, E. F. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	J 165
Costa, A. B. J. da .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	„ 162, 192 & 193
Costa, A. M. ....	Class II Clerk, Wireless, Post Office .....	„ 162 & 192
Cotton, G. M. ....	Mistress, Quarry Bay School, Education Department .....	„ 66
Cottrell, G. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 166
Cowley, A. ....	Sister, Private Nursing Staff, Medical Department .....	„ 121
Coysh, G. W. ....	Deputy Shipping Master, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	„ 83
Craig, J. R., B.A., B.A.O. M.B., B. CH. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	„ 117
Cranfield, F. A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	„ 119
Creasy, H. T. ....	Director of Public Works, Public Works Department .....	„ 175
Cressey, A. N. ....	Temporary Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	„ 65
Cressey, S. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 164
Crook, A. H., M.A., F.R.G.S. ....	Head Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	„ 59
Cryan, R. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	„ 187
Cuff, W. S. ....	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 103
Cullinan, A. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	„ 119
Cummins, A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	„ 120
Cunningham, E. S. ....	Special Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	„ 52
Curtin, K. D. ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	„ 67
<b>D</b>		
Dakin, W. E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	„ 121
Dallin, T. ....	Assistant Auditor .....	„ 46
Danenberg, G. ....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	„ 234
Daniels, D. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 164
Davidson, A. W. E. ....	Storekeeper, Police Department .....	„ 140
Davidson, J. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	„ 99
Davies, A. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	„ 119
Davies, D. ....	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	„ 51
Davies, H. O. ....	3rd Class Clerk (S.C. & A.S.), Audit Department .....	„ 46
Davies, J. A. ....	Matron, Kowloon Hospital, Medical Department .....	„ 118
Davis, T. N. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 165
Deader, W. R. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 164
Deakin, J. W. ....	Custodian, Government House .....	„ 78
De Ville, M. I. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	„ 206
Demee, A. ....	Custodian, Recreation Ground, Public Works Dept. ....	„ 204
Devi Saran Das .....	Special Class Clerk, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	„ 115
Dickson, J. ....	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	„ 186
Didsbury, A. B. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 163
Din Kwai .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	„ 113
Dinnen, J. S. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	„ 209
Dixon, H. ....	Superintendent, Money Order Office, Post Office .....	„ 151
Do Kam-loi .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	„ 185
Dobson, J. ....	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	„ 202
Dodd, J. V. ....	Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	„ 230
Dodders, T. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	„ 165
Dormer, R. ....	Assistant Storekeeper, Police Department .....	„ 140
Dost Mohammed Khan .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	„ 53
Douglas, C. H. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	„ 205
Dovey, A. L. J., M.B., Ch. B. (Edin.) .....	Visiting Assistant Medical Officer to Chinese Hospitals and Dispansaries, Medical Department .....	„ 118
Dovey, E. R., A.R.A.S., F.C.I., F.C.S. ....	Analyst, Medical Department .....	„ 135
Dovey, J. E., M.B., Ch. B., Edin. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	„ 117
Duncan, R. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	„ 213
Dunlop, J. C. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	„ 99
Dunn, F. E. ....	Stenographer, Medical Department .....	„ 124

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>D—Continued.</b>		
Duncombe, W. K., M.D., (Dub.). D.T.M. & H., (Lond.) .....	Assistant Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute and Mortuaries, Medical Department .....	<b>J</b> 134
Duvall, C. ....	Sister, Private Nursing Staff, Medical Department .....	121
Dyer, A. E. de D. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Dyer, E. H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
<b>E</b>		
Eaves, F. ....	Assistant Land Officer .....	114
Eccleshall, S. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Edmonds, W. H. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	209
Edward, D. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	186
Edward Mohammed Ali ...	6th Class Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Edwards, E. J. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	59 & 70
Edwards, J. N. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Edwards, P. ....	Chemical Assistant (Temporary), Govt. Laboratory, Medical Department .....	135
Edwardson, E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Ellan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Elliott, B. E. ....	Steward, Medical Department .....	119
Elliott, W. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Elvidge, R. ....	Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department .....	79
Emam Deen .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	168
English, A. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Essa Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Evans, B. D. ....	First Assistant, Royal Observatory .....	212
Evans, N. B.A. ....	Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department ..	62
Everest, R. J. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	188
Ewart, F. K., B.A. ....	Assistant Master, Class II, King's College, Education Department .....	67
Ewing, J. T. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	209
Ezra, G. ....	Stenographer, Crown Solicitor's Office .....	56
<b>F</b>		
Faiz Ali .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Falla, T. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Fallon, C. P. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Fan Chung-nga .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	177
Fan Hong-kam .....	4th Class, Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	210
Fan Kam-fook .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Fan Ling-hong .....	Class VI A Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Dept. ...	81
Farr, F. J., M.B., Ch. B., L.D.S., D.M.R.E. (Camb.) ..	Radiologist, Medical Department .....	117
Fatty-dad, A. H. ....	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department .....	182
Fawcett, H. A., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.T.M. and H. (Lond.) ..	Second Medical Officer of Health, Medical Department ...	117
Fawcett, M. B. ....	Temporary Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
Fazal Ahmed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	170
Fazal Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Fazel Alahi II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Fazil Ahmed .....	Indian Sub-Inspector, Police Department .....	143
Fehily, J. P., M.B., B. Ch., B.A.O., (N.U.I.) .....	Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants Medical Department .....	133
Feltham, S. C. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	179
Fenton, J. ....	English Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	75
Ferguson, C. ....	Stenographer, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	51

( J 18 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>F—Continued.</b>		
Ferguson, G. P. ....	Assistant Master, Class II, King's College, Education Department .....	J 67
Feries, J. H. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	119
Fernandez, D. J. M. ....	Inspector of Postman, Post Office .....	157
Feroz Khan ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	169 & 170
Fetah Mohamed I ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	170
Fincher, W. ....	Sampler (Temporary), Government Laboratory, Medical Department .....	135
Fitzgerald, J. W. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	161
Fitz-Gibbon, W. G. ....	Secretary to Director of Public Works .....	182
Flegg, J. S. ....	Mechanical Foreman, Public Works Department .....	204
Fletcher, E. P. ....	Mechanical Engineer, Public Works Department .....	203
Fletcher, J. C. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	60
Floyde, W. H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Fogwill, W. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Fok Fung-yeo ....	Assistant Mistress, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	76
Fok Kam-ho ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Fok Kam-yung ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	68 & 71
Fok Ping-fai ....	Class VI Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	139
Fok Tung-hün ....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Fong Fook ....	Assistant Store-keeper, Sanitary Department .....	221
Fong-poon, H. ....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	162
Fong Shau-ting ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	185
Fong Sing-po ....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Fong Wick ....	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	180
Fong Yau ....	Head Watchman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Fong Yau-leung ....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	185
Fong Yee ....	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	111
Forbes, J. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	203
Fordham, L. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	167
Forrest, R. A. D., B.A., }	Cadet Officer .....	54
Forster, A. ....	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	227
Foster, G. B. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Fowler, G. H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Fowler, G. H. ....	Probationer Clerk, Treasury .....	232
Fowler, R. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Fox, W. W. ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ..	68
Fraser, H. C. ....	Temporary Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
Fraser, J. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	180
Fraser, J. A. ....	Cadet Officer .....	54
Fraser, J. A. ....	District Officer, Northern District, New Territories .....	136
Fraser, J. A. ....	District Officer, Southern District, N. T. ....	137
Fraser, T. S. ....	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	204
Franklin, B. V. ....	Stenographer, Audit Department .....	46
Franks, E. S. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	167
Franks, J. W. ....	Superintendent, Prison Department ..	163
Freeman, V. H. ....	Assistant Hospital Supervisor, Prison Department .....	163
Friend, M. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Frith, C. E., A.R.S.I. ....	Chief Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	213
Frost, G. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	216
Frost, G. B. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Fu Hup-chuan ....	5th Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	228
Fu Wai ....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	113
Fuggle, F. R. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Fuller, H. G. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Fung Chan ....	5th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	154
Fung Chu ....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	108
Fung Chung ....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	223
Fung Hok-ling ....	Class VI B Clerk, (Shroff) Medical Department .....	124
Fung Hun ....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161, 162 & 193
Fung Lu-tong ....	6th Class A Clerk, Land Office .....	114
Fung King-wan ....	5th Class Clerk, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	47

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described
<b>F—Continued.</b>		
Fung Kun .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	<b>J</b> 185
Fung Kwai-yuk .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports & Exports Office .....	" 97
Fung Kwan-shat .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	" 69
Fung Lau .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 108
Fung Pak .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	" 74
Fung Shiu-kin .....	4th Class Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	" 228
Fung Shu-sang .....	6th Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	" 163
Fung Shuk-kong .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	" 69
Fung So .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Tai Po School (N. T.), Education Department .....	" 74
Fung Tsun .....	Grade I Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 222
Fung Wing .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 198
Fung Wing-sik .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 177
Fung Yau .....	Engineer Class III, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade ...	" 150
Fung Ying-shang .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 156
Fung Yiu-shiu, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	" 68
Fung Yue-lam .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ..	" 133
Fung Yuk-hing .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 198
<b>G</b>		
Gaful Manip .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 222
Gandy, G. H. ....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, P.W.D. ....	" 206
Garcia, J. ....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 156
Garland, N. ....	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 84
Garton, F. K. ....	Telegraph Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 195
Gee, W. C. ....	Telegraph Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 191
Geen, D. P. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 119
Gellatly, J. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 217
Gelling, J. H. ....	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 51
George, B. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 65
Ghilote, R. P. ....	Special Class Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 81 & 212
Ghulam Ahmed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 171
Ghulam Hussain III. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 172
Ghulam Mohamed III. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 172
Ghulam Mohamed IV. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 172
Ghulam Mohamed V. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 173
Ghulam Mohamed VI. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 173
Ghulam Mohammed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 175
Ghulam Mohammed Khan. ....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	" 161 & 162
Ghulam Nabi .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 174
Gilchrist, J. T. K. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 178
Gill, A. ....	Stenographer, Medical Department .....	" 124 & 202
Gill, J. S. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 152
Gillespie, P. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 165
Gilmore, H. ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	" 67
Girling, E. A. ....	Principal Matron, Medical Department .....	" 118
Go Chun .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 113
Goh It-tang .....	Class VI A Interpreter, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	" 116
Goh Kim-toon .....	4th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 47
Golam Habiba .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 174
Golam Haider .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 168
Golam Haider II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 173
Golam Hossen .....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 167
Golam Kader .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 171
Golam Mohamed Khan ...	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 170
Golam Mustafa .....	Chief Indian Warder, Prison Department .....	" 167
Golam Rosool II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 171
Goldsmith, H. E. ....	Assistant Director of Public Works .....	" 175
Gollan, КТ., К.С., Sir H. C. ....	Chief Justice, Supreme Court .....	" 229
Gomes, R. ....	Signalman, Blackhead Hill Signal Station, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 94



( J 15 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>G—Continued.</b>		
Gooding, T. E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	J 165
Gopel Chand .....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	158
Gordon, J. H. M. ....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Gordon, K. E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Gowland, C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Grant, A. M. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Grant, J. W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Grant, K. ....	Temporary Female Attendant, Mental Hospital, Medical Department .....	127
Grant, P. ....	Chief Inspector, Police Department .....	141
Grantham, A. W. G. H. {	Cadet Officer .....	55
	Second Police Magistrate, Victoria .....	116
Graver, G. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	186
Gray, E. M. ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	67
Green, H. ....	Superintendent, Botanical & Forestry Department .....	47
Gregory, J. J. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Griffiths, L. J. F. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	197
Griggs, G. W. R. ....	Telegraph Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department .....	188
Grimes, C. A. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	202
Grimmitt, A. W. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	98
Guest, A. E. P. ....	Class II Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	159, 191 & 195
Gulab Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Gulam Nabi .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Gulbar .....	Assistant Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	167
Gunn, A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	167
Gunn, G. W. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Gurmukh Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Gutierrez, A. ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	71
<b>H</b>		
Ha Tsau .....	4th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	153
Hagan, C. V. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Hagger, E. E. ....	Deputy Superintendent of Accounts and Stores, P.W.D. .....	176
Hall, H. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	203
Hall, M. B. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Hall, R. .... {	2nd Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	83
	Engineer, Fire Brigade .....	148
Hallifax, E. R., C.M.G., {	Cadet Officer .....	54
	Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	227
Hallifax, E. R., C.B.E. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	205
Hallowes, B. H. C. ....	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	180
Hamer, S. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	59
Hamilton, A. T. .... {	Cadet Officer .....	54
	Police Magistrate, Kowloon .....	114
Hamilton, E. W. ....	First Police Magistrate, Victoria .....	115
Hamilton, K. C. .... {	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	84
	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	59
Handyside, W. L. M.A. ...	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	196
Hang Ping-juan .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Harbhajan Singh .....	Stenographer Typist, Harbour Master's Department .....	78
Hardinge C. M. ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	74
Hardit Singh .....	6th Grade Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Hari Singh .....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	180
Harmon, T. V. ....	Probationer, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	51
Harris-Walker, W. ....	Confidential Assistant and Stenographer, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	51
Harrison, V. R. ....		

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>H—Continued.</b>		
Harrison, W. G. ....	Storekeeper, Police Department ..	<b>J</b> 140
Harvey, A. E. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Office ..	93
Harzura Singh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Haskett, L. H. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	121
Hast, W. F. ....	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Master's Department .....	93
Hau Chan .....	Motor Mechanic, Harbour Master's Department .....	93
Hawkins, B. C. K. ....	Cadet Officer .....	55
Hazlerigg, T. M. ....	Assistant Superintendent, Imports and Exports Office ..	96
Heang, L. ....	Registrar, Supreme Court .....	229
Heath, A. E. D. ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	71
Hedayat Shah .....	Temporary Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Henderson, R. McN. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Hendry, A. E. ....	Assistant Director of Public Works, Public Works Dept. ..	175 & 208
Heri Singh .....	Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department ..	65
Heung Choy .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Hill, S. O. ....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	187
Hill, W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	196
Hill, W. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Hillyer, W. R. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	163
Himsworth, E. ....	Chief Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	80
Hinton, G. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	55
Hirst, J. J. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	119
Hirst, W. H. G. ....	Assistant Supervisor, Botanical and Forestry Dept. ....	47
Hiu Chun .....	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court .....	230
Hiu Tin-kwong .....	Motor Driver Sanitary Department .....	224
Ho Chak-keung .....	Class IV Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Ho Chak-kun .....	Probationer Dispenser, Medical Department .....	125
Ho Cheuk-ting .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	126
Ho Chiu .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	207
Ho Chiu-lun .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	126 & 130
Ho Chung-ling .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Ho Chung-sin .....	Class VI B Shroff, Treasury .....	235
Ho, F. ....	6th Class Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Ho Fo-ip .....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	123
Ho Fook .....	Demarcator, District Office (South), N. T. ....	138
Ho Fu-leung .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	189
Ho Fung .....	Class III Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	96
Ho Hum .....	Painter, Fire Brigade .....	149
Ho Ka-chi, B.A. ....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	108
Ho Ka-chun .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	76
Ho Ka-kwing .....	Class V Clerk, Education Department .....	57 & 63
Ho Kai-kee .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Ho Kam-fuk .....	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	81
Ho Kwai-fong .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	176 & 177
Ho Kwai-hung .....	Class I Clerk, Public Works Department .....	182
Ho Kwan-pang .....	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department .....	221
Ho Kwong .....	Class VI B Clerk, Supreme Court .....	231
Ho Lai-kung .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Ho Lee .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	183
Ho Leung-shang .....	2nd Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	111
Ho Lin .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156
Ho Long-hyn .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	188
Ho Man .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ..	133
Ho Man-kam .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Ho Mun .....	Class IV Shroff, Harbour Master's Department .....	81
Ho Nang .....	Quarter Master, Steam Launches, Revenue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Department .....	92
Ho Sam .....	1st Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	111
	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	181

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>H—Continued.</b>		
Ho Shau-him .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	<b>J</b> 62
Ho Shiu-wing .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	197
Ho Shü-fong .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	176
Ho Shun .....	Carpenter, Fire Brigade .....	148
Ho Shun .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Ho Siu-hing .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	59
Ho Siu-ting .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	177
Ho Sui-pui .....	3rd Class Compradore, Post Office .....	152
Ho Tak-fan .....	6th Class Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Ho Ting .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	189
Ho Tsuk-chor .....	6th Class Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Ho U. Shing .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Ho Wa-ching .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
Ho Wing-chung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	187
Ho Yan-tak .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	70
Ho Yew-wing .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	185
Hc Yü .....	Motor Machanic, Sanitary Department .....	224
Ho Yu-leang .....	Grade VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Ho Yuk .....	Store Foreman, Public Works Department .....	179
Ho Yuk-man .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Hodge, S. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Hodge, W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Hodges, A. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	180
Hoh Hok-cheung .....	Junior Lecturer, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	77
Holdman, F. H. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Parcels Branch, Post Office .....	151
Hole, G. F., Lt. Comdr., R.N. ....	Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate, Emigration Officer, Collector of Light dues and Superintendent, Gunpowder Depôt .....	79, 92 & 94
Holland, A. M. ....	1st Class Overseer, Port Development Department, Public Works Department .....	200
Hollands, W. E. ....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	184
Holmes, H. K. ....	Crown Solicitor .....	56
Holmes, L. B. ....	Assistant Master, Class II, King's College, Education Department .....	67
Hon Kam-shing .....	Class II Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	116
Hon Kam-ting .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	210
Hon Kau-fung .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Cheung Chau School, N.T., Education Department .....	75
Hon Shun-kit .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	204
Hon U-po .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	208
Hooper, E. V. ....	Temporary Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Hooper, J. G. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	214
Hoosen, J. ....	Special Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	46
Hopkins, A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Horne, M. D. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Hosegood, T. W. H. ....	Assistant Harbour Master .....	79
Hosford, J. ....	Pay Clerk, Public Works Department .....	176
Hossen Mohamed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	170
Howard, A. F. B. ....	Assistant Auditor .....	46
Howard, A. H. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	204
Howard, E. S. ....	Class VI A Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury .....	235
Howe, J. A. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	197
Hu Chan-kai .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	189
Hu Fuk-shing .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Hu Kwok-leung .....	Assistant Engineer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	112
Hudson, J. W. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Hughes, F. M. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	71

LIST OF OFFICERS

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>H—Continued.</b>		
Hui King-him .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	<b>J</b> 70
Hui Kwai .....	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	110
Hui Tat-cheung .....	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, N.T., Education Department .....	57
Hui Yiu .....	No. 1 Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	109
Humphreys, Lily M. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	69
Hung Chi-fai .....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	47
Hung Chi-po, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department .....	61
Hung Fu-lam .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	219
Hung Kam-tong .....	Class V Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	154
Hung Lai-kwan .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Hung Mui-chi .....	Senior Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Hung Ping-chiu .....	Class V Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	219
Hung Yuk-sang .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	60
Hunter, J. ....	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Department .....	84
Husain Bux .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	162
Hyne, R. A. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	200
Hynes, T. ....	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office .....	157
<b>I</b>		
Ida Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Im Ping-tseung .....	Class III Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Im Shiu-lun .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	189
Im Wai-shan .....	Class IV Shroff, Stamp Office .....	235
Inder Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Ip Cheuk .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	50
Ip Fook-lun .....	Class VI Interpreter (A), Sanitary Department .....	219
Ip Hoi-to .....	5th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	140
Ip Kam-kwong .....	1st Class Clerk, Police Department .....	140
Ip Kau .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	199
Ip Kow .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	181
Ip Kwai-chung .....	Class III Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Ip Kwan-sau .....	Block Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	105
Ip Kwong-lam .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	197
Ip On .....	Motor Mechanic, Government Slipway, Yaumati, Harbour Master's Department .....	95
Ip Ping-chun .....	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Ip Poi .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	106
Ip Sang .....	Head Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	149
Ip Tin-shang .....	2nd Class Interpreter, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	115
Ip Wing .....	Telephone Supervisor, Public Works Department .....	189
Ip Yau-hing .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	204
Ip Yuk-lun .....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Isher Singh II .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	168
Ismail Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Iu Po-sham ..	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	63
<b>J</b>		
Jacks, P. ....	Land Officer .....	114
Jackson, A. ....	Assistant Analyst, Medical Department .....	135
Jackson, T. E. ....	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyors Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	83
Jaffar Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	170
Jahan Dad .....	Class IV Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	160, 192 & 195

( J 19 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>J—Continued.</b>		
Jahan Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	<b>J</b> 174
James, F. P. R. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 180
James Meng Kim .....	Class VI A Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 81
Jamieson, C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 167
Jaques D. M. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 64 & 71
Jefford, A. G. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department .....	" 65
Jeffries, A. E. E. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 191
Jeffries, C. W. ....	Chief Assistant, Royal Observatory .....	" 212
Jeffries, M. S. ....	Mistress, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 60
Jenyns, R. S. ....	Cadet .....	" 55
Jhanday, Khan .....	Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs .....	" 227
Jillott, A. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 171
Jim Bowen .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 164
Jiwan Singh .....	Class VI Clerk, Wireless, Post Office .....	" 162
Joginder Singh Grewal .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	" 234
Johansson, N. A. ....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	" 160 & 196
Johnson, E. ....	Overseer, Sanitary Department .....	" 222
Johnson, F. C. C. ....	Matron, Peak Hospital, Medical Department .....	" 118
Johnson, G. E. L. ....	Class VI A Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 102 & 103
Johnston, J. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 180
Johnston, M. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 164
Jones, E. L. ....	Temporary Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 64
Jones, S. R. ....	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office Harbour Master's Department .....	" 84
Joyce, J. S. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 197
Julian, A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 165
Julyan, P. ....	Officer in Charge, Gunpowder Depot, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 94
	Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 209
<b>K</b>		
Kader Bux .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	<b>J</b> 168
Kaisher Singh II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 172
Kam Kwai-heung .....	Midwife, N. T., Medical Department .....	" 132
Kam Wa-kui, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Education Dept. ....	" 68
Kam Wa-sing .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 181
Kan U-wah .....	Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 105
Kan Yuk .....	Demarcator, District Office (South) N.T. ....	" 138
Kandhara Singh .....	Class VI B. Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 102
Kao Chuen-ting .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	" 206
Kao Mun .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 188
Karim Buksh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 170
Karm Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 172
Karnail Singh .....	Class V, Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	" 160 & 193
Karslake, M. A. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department .....	" 65
Kavarana, M. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 122
Kay, W., M.A. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 59
Keegan, W. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 203
Keen, R. C. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 204
Kelly, S. ....	Senior Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 214
Kelvin-Stark, D. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	" 55
Kemp, F. A. ....	Traffic Superintendent, Wireless, Post Office .....	" 159
Kemp, Sir J. H., K.C., C.B.E. ....	Telegraph Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 191
Kennard, J. A. ....	Cadet Officer, .....	" 54
	Attorney General .....	" 46
	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	" 209
Kennedy-Skipton, G. S. ....	Cadet Officer, .....	" 55
	1st Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Commissioner of Estate Duties .....	" 232

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>K—Continued.</b>		
Kent, W. ....	Assistant Superintendent, Police Department .....	<b>J</b> 139
Kerr, W. F. ....	Assistant Cashier Treasury .....	232
Kerrison, E. C. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Key, J. ....	Inspector of Wireless and Telegraph, Public Works Dept. ..	195
Key, W. J. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	199
Keyser, P. D. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	186
Khadan Hossen Shah ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Khame Singh ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Khushi Mohamed ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Khushi Mohamod ....	Indian Teacher, Training School, Police Department .....	147
Ki Hon-kit ....	Class VI B. Clerk, Medical Department .....	124
King, L. H. ....	Electrical Engineer, Public Works Department .....	187
King, M. ....	Stenographer, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	51
King, T. H. ....	Deputy Superintendent of Police .....	139
King, T. H. W. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	216
Kingdon, C. J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Kirk, E. W., M.B., CH.B., F.R.C.S. Edin. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	117
Kirpal Singh ....	Indian Sub-Inspector, Police Department .....	143
Kishen Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Kitchell, A. B. ....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161 & 192
Knight, P. E. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Ko Chung-woon ....	4th Class Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	228
Ko Ha-chun ....	2nd Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	163
Ko Hing-fook ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	202
Kok Cheang Yeo ....	Chinese Medical Officer of Health, Medical Dept. ....	117
Kom Chuen ....	Drain Tester, Public Works Department .....	203
Kong Kam-chuen ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	68
Kong Man-tsun ....	Class V Clerk, Magistracy, Victoria .....	116
Kong Ping-yuen ....	Temporary Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	186
Kong Yung ....	2nd Class Foreman, Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	200
Koo Chin-son ....	Class V Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	154
Korte, H. R. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	121
Ku Chik-fu ....	5th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	140
Ku Man-piu ....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
Kum Hoi ....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107 & 108
Kun Ngok-sang ....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Kung Hon ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	60
Kwan Kin-san ....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
Kwok Chiu ....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Kwok Chuen ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	181
Kwok Kam-fuk ....	Engineer Grade II, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade ....	149
Kwok Kam-shui ....	Engineer Class III Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade ....	150
Kwok Kam-shui ....	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	81
Kwok Kwong ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	189
Kwok Man-tin ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	204
Kwok Ping-kwong ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	204
Kwok Shau-hung ....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Kwok Siu-kiu ....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	50
Kwok Siu-wah ....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	224
Kwok Sze-fan ....	3rd Class Clerk, Police Department .....	140
Kwok Wei-yin ....	Class VI Clerk, (B), Sanitary Department .....	221
Kwok Wing-fat ....	Class VI A Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	81
Kwok Yik-ming ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Kwok Yim-hing ....	Class VI Clerk and Shroff, District Office (North), New Territories .....	136
Kwong Cheuk ....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	223
Kwong Sik-kwong ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Kwong Tin-kan ....	Sergt.-Major, Police Training School, Police Department ..	147
Kwong Tit-hing ....	Vernacular Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	71
Kwong Yan-po ....	4th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	47
Kwong Ying ....	Lithographer, Royal Observatory .....	212
Kynoch, G. W. ....	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department ....	209
Kynock, G. ....	Overseer of Water Works, Fire Brigade .....	149

( J 21 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L</b>		
Lace, L. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	<b>J</b> 119
Lacey, A. E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Lacey, J. T. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Lai Chak-leung ....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Lai Cheuk-lap ....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ...	61
Lai Chi-ki ....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Lai Ching ....	Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	106
Lai Fat ....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Lai Fuk-in ....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	181
Lai Hui-kwong ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	203
Lai Hin-san ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	176
Lai Hing ....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	108
Lai Hon-cho ....	Class VI A Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	111
Lai Hon-kun ....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
Lai Hong-si ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	178
Lai Iu-kwong ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	177
Lai King-chan ....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	207
Lai Kuk-yuen ....	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, N.T., Education Department .....	57
Lai Man-tung ....	Class III Clerk, Government Slipway, Yaumati, Har- bour Master's Department .....	95
Lai Mee-kan ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Port Development Department, Public Works Department .....	200
Lai Ming-kai ....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	185
Lai Po Chuen, M.B., B.S. (H.K.) .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	118
Lai Pui-kon ....	5th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	47
Lai Pui-yan ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept.	60
Lai Shau ....	Class III Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	159 & 192
Lai Shiu-tso ....	Vernacular Master, Cheung Chau School, N.T., Educa- tion Department .....	75
Lai Shun-fu ....	Class V Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	228
Lai Tze-man ....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Lai Wing-sheung ....	Head Storeman, Public Works Department .....	179
Lai Yau-kit ....	Class V Clerk, Government Slipway, Yaumati, Harbour Master's Department .....	95
Lai Ying ....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Laing, D. ....	Bacteriological Assistant, Medical Department .....	134
Lakhan Din ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Lal Khan ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	168
Lal Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Lal Khan ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	158 & 211
Lam Chak-shing ....	6th Class A Clerk, Police Department .....	141
Lam Chi-fung ....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	234
Lam Chuen ....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Lam Fai ....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	149
Lam Heung-wing ....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104 & 105
Lam Him ....	4th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	153 & 154
Lam Hon-cheong ....	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	105
Lam Hung-ki ....	Class VI A Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Lam, J. ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Lam Kai ....	Carpenter, Post Office .....	159
Lam Kai-tseung ....	Class II Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	212
Lam Kam-fung ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	210
Lam Kin-tong ....	Class VI B. Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Lam King-shang ....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Lam King-yuen ....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	63
Lam Kit ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	167
Lam Kwai-fong ....	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department .....	220
Lam Kwok-tung ....	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, P. W. D. ....	197
Lam, L. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	123
Lam Leung ....	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	111
Lam Ling ....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
Lam Ling ....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Lam Pak .....	Temporary Shroff, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	<b>J</b> 100
Lam Pak-to .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	
Lam Ping-ki .....	Probationer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	70
Lam Pui .....	Temporary Shroff, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	105
Lam Shai-tit .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	100
Lam Shiu-chi .....	Midwife, New Territories, Medical Department .....	182
Lam Shiu-huen .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	132
Lam Shiu-wa .....	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master, Tai Po School, N.T., Education Department .....	162 & 193
Lam Shu-tung .....	Class V Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	74
Lam Sing-U .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	81
Lam Sui .....	Engineer Grade II, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	156
Lam Tak .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	149
Lam Tin .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office, (North), N.T. ....	198
Lam Tin-sun .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	136
Lam Tsung .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	126
Lam Tun-wing .....	Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Education Department .....	68
Lam Wing-tong .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	57
Lam Yam .....	Class V Shroff, Sanitary Department .....	178
Lam Yeung-chi .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	219
Lam Yuen-shi .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	218
Lamb, C. H. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	72
Lambert, C. D. ....	Chief Mechanical Engineer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	205
Lambert, E. B. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	101
Lambert, W. O. ....	1st Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyors Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	205
Lamprill, W. C. R. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	83
Lane, L. P. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	216
Lanigan, P. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	142
Lanigan, R. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	98
Lang, E. P. H. ....	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court .....	141
Lang, J. C. ....	Clerk, (S.C. & A.S.), Colonial Secretary's Department .....	230
Langley, R. ....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ....	51
Larmour, E. ....	2nd Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands, Public Works Department .....	67
Lau Che-wa .....	Class III Clerk and Shroff, District Office, North, N.T. ....	184
Lau Cheong .....	Class V Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	136
Lau Choi .....	2nd Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	52
Lau Chuen .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	111
Lau Chuen-huen .....	Class V Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	190
Lau Chung-him .....	Class VI B, Telephone Clerk, Government House .....	154
Lau Chung-pun .....	3rd Forester, Botanical and Forestry Dept. ....	78
Lau Fook .....	Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	49
Lau Fook .....	Temporary Foreman, Public Works Department .....	227
Lau Fu-chung .....	Class VI B Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	199
Lau Fuk .....	Building Foreman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	56
Lau Fuk-hing .....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	112
Lau, G. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	154
Lau Him .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	123
Lau Hin .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	108
Lau Ho-chuen .....	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department .....	152
Lau Iu-sun .....	Class VI B Clerk, Government Slipway, Yaumati, Harbour Department .....	219
Lau, J. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	95
Lau, Johnson .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	123
Lau Kam-fai .....	Signalman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	160 & 195
Lau Kam-hin .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	105
Lau Kam-yung .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	126
Lau Kan .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	152
Lau Kau .....	Station Master, Relief, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107
		104



( J 23 )

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Lau King .....	Engine Examiner, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	<b>J</b> 111
Lau Koon .....	1st Class Fitter Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	111
Lau Ku .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	189
Lau Kun .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Lau Kwok-iu .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	126
Lau Kwong .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Lau Lai-san .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	126 & 130
Lau Lai-shang, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	68
Lau Man-kui, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	71
Lau Man-yiu .....	6th Class Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Lau Ming-cheung .....	3rd Class Assistant Surveyor, Public Works Department ..	206
Lau Mun .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	189
Lau Pak-tun .....	2nd Class Writer, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	228
Lau Pak-wah .....	Class IV Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	212
Lau Ping .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107
Lau Shing .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107
Lau Shiu-chung .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Lau Shuk-chong .....	Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Education Department .....	57
Lau Shuk-ying .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Lau Sik-hung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	133 & 185
Lau Sum .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	108
Lau Tak .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	108
Lau Tak-shum .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	183
Lau Tat-sang .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Lau Tin-tsun .....	6th Class Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	228
Lau Ting-tui .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	168
Lau Tsoi .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
Lau, V. L. ....	Class VI A Clerk, Medical Department .....	124
Lau Wing-hon .....	Class V Telegraphist Wireless, Post Office .....	160 & 193
Lau Wing-shum .....	Class II Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	116
Lau Ying-lap .....	Class IV Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	101
Lau Yan .....	Motor Mechanic, Steam Tender "Stanley", Harbour Department .....	85
Lau Yan .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104 & 109
Law Yan-pak .....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department ..	56
Lau Yun .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	108
Lawrence, F. E. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	187
Lay, R. ....	Special Class Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Lay, T. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Post Office .....	151
Lee Choi .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	179
Lee Fook .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	188
Lee, I. K. ....	School Nurse, Medical Department .....	121
Lee, J. H. B. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	55
Lee, J. R. ....	6th Grade Clerk, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ..	135
Lee Kew .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	189
Lee King-shum .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Un Long School, New Territories, Education Department .....	75
Lee, M. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
Lee Maü-lin .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Lee Mun-fong .....	Class IV Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	101
Lee Nai-tong .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	177
Lee Shu-sun .....	6th Class B Clerk, Land Office .....	114
Lee Yuk-him .....	Class VI Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Department .....	134
Lei Peng-ü .....	Chinese Midwife, Public Dispensaries, Medical Dept. ....	132
Lenfestey, F. P. ....	Clerk, Crown Lands and Survey's, Public Works Dept. ...	184
Leung Bui-ling .....	Student Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	197
Leung Cheuk-ü .....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ...	61
Leung Cheung .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Leung Chik-wai .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	204
Leung Ching-yu .....	Class IV Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria ....	116

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>I—Continued.</b>		
Leung Choi .....	Fireman, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	<b>J</b> 108
Leung Chue .....	Switch Board Attendant, Public Works Department .....	194
Leung Chuk-hin .....	4th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	46
Leung Chung-kan .....	Class VI Shroff (A), Sanitary Department .....	219
Leung Chung-ming .....	Class V Clerk, Treasury .....	233
Leung Chung-yin .....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	109
Leung Fan .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Leung Fat .....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	205
Leung Foo .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Leung Fu-kin .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	69
Leung Fung-ki, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	68
Leung Hi-cheong .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	181
Leung Him .....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107
Leung Hin .....	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	110
Leung Ka-chau .....	Vernacular Master, Un Long School, (N.T.), Education Department .....	75
Leung Ka-ki .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	69
Leung Kam-shing .....	Class VI Clerk, (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Leung Kam-sui .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Leung Kang-hing .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Leung Kau .....	No. 1 Carpenter, Public Works Department .....	194
Leung Keung .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Leung Ki .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Leung Kim-shu .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	63
Leung King-kwong .....	Class IV Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	159 & 192
Leung Kit-choi .....	6th Class A Clerk, Police Department .....	141
Leung Koon-tai .....	Quarter Master, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	92
Leung Kwai-ming .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	177
Leung Kwok-tai .....	Class II Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Department .....	134
Leung Lai-yung .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Leung Law .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	189
Leung Lin .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Leung Man-wai .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	155
Leung Man-yuen .....	Class V Clerk, Treasury .....	233
Leung Mo-shan .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	59
Leung Nai-kuen .....	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department .....	130
Leung, P. K. ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	197
Leung Ping .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	224
Leung Ping-hin .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Leung Ping-kwan .....	Class V Clerk, Wireless, Post Office .....	161, 187 & 192
Leung Ping-shin .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	60
Leung Sai-lo .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Leung Shau-wing .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	185
Leung Shiu-on .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	70
Leung Shu-kan .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	210
Leung Shui-sang .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	68
Leung Shun-yuen .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Leung So .....	Mortuary Attendant, Mortuaries, Victoria and Kowloon, Medical Department .....	135
Leung Sui-sang .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	176
Leung Sze .....	Ticket Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	106
Leung Tak-wa .....	Class V Clerk, Education Department .....	57
Leung Tang Yuk-hing .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Leung Tseh-min .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	179
Leung Tin-fook .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	189
Leung Tsi-hang .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	160 & 196
Leung Tsan-wah .....	Class VI Clerk, Education Department .....	57 & 65
Leung Tun-sheung .....	2nd Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	228
Leung Tung-chiu .....	Vernacular Master, King's College .....	69

## LIST OF OFFICE

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Leung Tung-chun .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	<b>J</b> 234
Leung U-san .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 210
Leung Wah-ip .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 110
Leung Wah-ping .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 184
Leung Wai-sang .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 53
Leung Wai-yeuk .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	" 206
Leung Wing-cheung .....	Class VI Clerk and Shroff, District Office South, N.T. ....	" 138
Leung Wing-chuen .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 188
Leung Yan-i .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 187
Leung Yat-chiu .....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 103
Leung Yuk-tong .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Dept. ....	" 73
Leung Yun-cheung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 185
Leung Yung .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 113
Leung Yung-keng .....	Class VI A Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	" 56
Lewis, A. J. ....	Class VI Interpreter, (A) Sanitary Department .....	" 219
Lewis, B.F.N. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	" 71
Lewis, D. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 119
Li Che-chiu .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 156
Li Cheung-wai .....	5th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	" 140
Li Ching-yat .....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	" 61
Li Chiu-yung .....	Class V Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 101
Li Chung .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 104
Li Fat .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 113
Li Fat .....	Class III Shroff, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 101
Li Fong .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	" 225
Li Fook .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 107
Li Hin-cheung .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B) Sanitary Department .....	" 221
Li Hing-nam .....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 154
Li Hung-pin .....	Chinese Teacher, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 65
Li Iu-sang .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	" 211
Li Ka-tung .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 59
Li Kai-yueng .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 58
Li Kam-chak .....	Class V Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 84
Li Kam-chuen .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	" 206 & 207
Li Kam-tong .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	" 234
Li Kan Pui .....	Demarcator, District Office North, New Territories .....	" 137
Li Kau .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 48
Li Keng .....	Assistant Ticket Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 106
Li Kim .....	3rd Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 112
Li King-chi .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 181
Li King-hong, B.A. ....	Head Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	" 75
Li King-pan .....	Class IV Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 52
Li Kung-Shan .....	3rd Class Clerk, Land Office .....	" 114
Li Kwong .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 49
Li Lam .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 223
Li Leung .....	Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 105 & 110
Li Loi .....	Demarcator, District Office North, New Territories .....	" 137
Li Luk .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 177
Li Lun-kwai .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	" 60
Li Man-iu .....	Senior Lecturer, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	" 76
Li Man-shin .....	Class V Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 102
Li Man-shing .....	4th Class Draughtsmen, Port Development Dept. P.W.D. ....	" 200
Li Man-tsung .....	4th Class Draughtsmen, Port Development Dept. P.W.D. ....	" 200
Li On .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 222
Li Ping .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 198
Li Ping-tsan .....	Guard, Relief, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 109
Li Po .....	Foreman, Fire Brigade .....	" 149
Li Pui .....	Charge Dresser, Medical Department .....	" 125
Li Shiu Leung .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B) Sanitary Department .....	" 221
Li Shu-chun .....	Class III Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	" 56

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Li Shuk-lan .....	Junior Lecturer, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	<b>J</b> 77
Li So .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	224
Li Tat-choi .....	6th Grade Dresser, Medical Department .....	129
Li Tat-hang .....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ...	61
Li Tin-yeun .....	6th Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	163
Li Ting-tung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	210
Li Tsoi .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	223
Li Tsung .....	Head Postman, Post Office .....	158
Li U-cheung .....	Charge Dresser, Medical Department .....	125
Li Un-man .....	Class III Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	101
Li Wai-hon .....	Class VI Clerk, Education Department .....	57
Li Wing-kwong .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	206
Li Wing-sum .....	Class V Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	52
Li Yan-leung .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	110
Li Yau .....	No. 1 Rigger, Public Works Department .....	194
Li Yeung-shan .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Li Yin-hing .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	210
Li Ying .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	106
Li Yu-sang .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	235
Li Yuk-chun .....	Foreman, 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	198
Li Yuk-lan .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Li Yuk-to .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office (South), N.T. ....	138
Li Yun-shau .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ...	68
Li Yun-sun .....	Class VI Clerk, (B) Sanitary Department .....	219
Li Yut-chun .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	179
Liang Hsuech-hai .....	2nd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	208
Liang Po-mui .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Liang Sai-wa .....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Dept. ....	57
Ligores, M. ....	Storekeeper, Sanitary Department .....	221
Lin Shau-ping .....	Class II Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	116
Lindblom, G. L. ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	177
Lindsell, R. E. .... }	Cadet Officer .....	54
Ling, F. J. ....	First Police Magistrate, Magistracy, Victoria .....	115
Ling Fat-chiu .....	Quantity Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	180
	Class IV Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	83
Lissaman, A. A. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	203
Lister, W. E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	121
Little John, N. K. ....	Engineer, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ....	199
Liu Chun-wa .....	Class V Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	219
Liu Hoi-tung .....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ...	61
Liu Kam .....	Forest Guard, Botanical & Forestry Department .....	50
Liu Kau .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	113
Liu Pok .....	Staff Dresser, Medical Department .....	125
Liu Ting-fai .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	110
Liu Wan-fat .....	Class IV Clerk, Crown Solicitor's Department .....	56 & 231
Liu Yeung .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161 & 193
Lloyd, J. D. .... }	Cadet Officer .....	54
	Superintendent of Imports and Exports .....	96
Lo Chi-chin .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Lo Cho-chi .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office South, N.T. ....	138
Lo Chung-kan .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Lo Fat .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	187
Lo Fuk-chuen .....	5th Class Clerk, Police Department .....	140
Lo Fung-tseung .....	Junior Lecturer, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	77
Lo Hei-tong .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	76
Lo Hi-nin .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156
Lo Hing-kuen .....	Class V Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Lo Hok-kai .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	207
Lo Ka-fan .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Un Long School, N.T., Education Department .....	75
Lo Ka-mo .....	6th Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	163

( J 27 )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Lo Kai-to .....	Class VI B Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Dept. ...	<b>J</b> 81
Lo Kam-chak .....	Higher Class Translator, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs ...	228
Lo Kam-ting .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Lo Kam-wa .....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	154
Lo Kim .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	108
Lo Kim .....	Switch Board Attendant, Public Works Department .....	194
Lo Ki-san, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
Lo King .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	211
Lo Kwok-hung .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	69
Lo Kwong .....	Artisan, Sanitary Department .....	226
Lo Mo-yu .....	Booking Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Lo Moon-fuk .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	219
Lo Nam-chui .....	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	185
Lo Pak-wai .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
Lo Ping-fai .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
Lo Ping-fai .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	233
Lo Sang .....	No. 2 Carriage Cleaner, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	109
Lo Shek-tseung .....	Telephone Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Lo Shiu-hok .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Dept. ....	73
Lo Sum-chuen .....	Class V Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Lo Tak-cheong .....	Class III Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	80
Lo Wa-fook .....	Class IV Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	159 & 192
Lo Wai-kwan, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
Lo Yau .....	Coxswain Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Lo Yan-shau .....	Station Master, Relief, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Lo Yau .....	Driver, Pumping Station, Public Works Department .....	211
Lo Ying-chi .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	181
Lo Yu-hung .....	6th Class A Clerk, Police Department .....	141
Lo Yuk-lun .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Dept. ....	73
Loberson, S. P. de .....	Station Master, (Relief) Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	104
Loeke, F. J. T. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	209
Lockhart, H. L. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	214
Lockhart-Smith, W. J. ...	Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff, Land Office .....	114
Logan, J. S. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	191
Logan, R. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	208
Loi Hang-kok .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Loie, D. ....	Chemical Assistant, 2nd Grade, Government Laboratory, Medical Department .....	135
Lok Kwai-man .....	Class V Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	212
Lok, M. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	123
Lok Mui .....	Range Warden, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps ....	96
Lok Ping-cheong .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Lok Yam .....	Engine Driver, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Longbottom, L. E. ....	Chief Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	180
Loo Mang-hoon .....	Class VI B Clerk, Stamp Office, Treasury .....	235
Loo Yuen .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	181
Looker, J. F. ....	Mistress, Peak School, Education Department .....	66
Lopes, D. ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	71
Lopes, L. ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Lopes, L. L. ....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	211
Lourenco, M. L. de C. ....	5th Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	80
Lowcock, A. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	121
Lowick, H. C. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	179
Lubatti, O. F., Chem. Doc., (Trin.) .....	Assistant Analyst, Government Laboratory, Medical Dept. ....	135
Lui Fo .....	Dust Station Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	226
Luk Cheun-hsuen .....	Chinese Medical Officer, New Territories, Medical Dept. ....	132
Luk Chu-son .....	Class VI Shroff, (A) Sanitary Department .....	221
Luk Hok-king .....	Class V Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Luk Kim-hung .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	109 & 110
Luk Kui .....	1st Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	185
Luk Lap-in .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Cheung Chau School, N.T., Education Department .....	75

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>L—Continued.</b>		
Luk To-kay .....	Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	<b>J</b> 111
Luk Tsun-fai .....	Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	48
Luk Yam-ko .....	2nd Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	228
Luk Yin-shan .....	Class VI Interpreter, (A) Sanitary Department .....	219
Luk Yiu-kong .....	Probationer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	105
Luke, G. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	121 & 122
Lum Kun-tai .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	207
Lung Chiu-kit .....	Class IV Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	159 & 192
Lung Wai-ling .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161
Lyon, J. A., M.S.A.S. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	213
<b>M</b>		
Ma H. J. ....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	193
Ma Sai-hong .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	50
Ma Sai-on .....	2nd Forester, Botanical & Forestry Department .....	49
Ma San-kwai .....	Class V Clerk, Treasury .....	124 & 233
Ma Tak-leung .....	Class V Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	154
MacCabe, M. A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
MacDonald, C. ....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ....	67
MacDonald, D. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
MacDougall, D. M. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	55
Macfadyen, Q. A. A. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	55
Mackenzie, W. J. E. ....	Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department .....	213
M.C., M.R.C.V.S. ....	Temporary Mistress, Peak School, Education Dept. ....	66
Mackintosh, M. B. ....	Home Sister, Civil Hospital, Medical Department .....	119
MacLaren, E. C. ....	Cadet Officer .....	55
MacLaren, J. S. ....	Assistant District Officer, Northern District, N.T. ....	136
	Assistant District Officer, Southern District, N.T. ....	137
Magill, A. M. ....	Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department ..	62
Maher, D. V. ....	2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	93
Mahomed Noor-amat ....	Overseer, Sanitary Department .....	222
Mahy, H. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Major, R. S. ....	Police Probationer, Police Department .....	139
Mak Chun .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	179
Mak Chung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	223
Mak, G. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	123
Mak Kai-hung .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Mak Kam .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	106
Mak Kiu-hi .....	Demarcator, Northern District Office, N.T. ....	137
Mak Kun .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	211
Mak Kwan-chak .....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	61
Mak Kwok-fung .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161, 162 & 193
Mak Lam .....	Foreman Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	226
Mak Lam-mun .....	Class IV Clerk, District Office, (North) New Territories ...	136
Mak Man-lee .....	6th Grade Dispenser, Medical Department .....	125
Mak Mau .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Mak Pak-fan .....	Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	61
Mak Ping-fui .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	70
Mak Po .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	188
Mak Sui-wa .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Un Long School, (N.T.), Education Department .....	75
Mak Sui-wan .....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	63
Mak Ting Yuen .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	208
Mak Wai-lam .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Malak Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Malook Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Nan Chong-ki .....	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	70

( J 29 )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described
<b>M—Continued.</b>		
Man Chong-lit .....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	<b>J</b> 63
Man Hau-kat .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	202
Man No .....	Carpenter, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	49
Man Ping .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	226
Manab Benlanda .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Manawer Ali .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Manning, F. C. ....	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	180
Mark Kei-shun .....	Class IV Clerk, Port Development Department, P.W.D. ..	201
Marks, A. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	98
Marks, R. H. E. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Marriott, E. ....	Special Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
Martin, A. G. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	217
Martin, G. P. de, B.A. ....	Inspector of English Schools, Education Department .....	56
Martin, H. S. ....	Assistant Accountant, Treasury .....	232
Marty, M. C. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	71
Maslin, A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	121
Mason, A. E. A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Maston Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Maughan, B. E. ....	Senior Clerk, Audit Department .....	46
Maxwell, J. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
May, G. W. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	209
May Li Pak .....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
Maynard, R. W. H. ....	First Clerk of Court and Clerk to Chief Justice, Supreme Court .....	230
McAvoy, D. B. ....	Mistress, Queen's College, Education Department .....	60
McBride, A. H. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	196
McCallum, A. ....	Inspector of Permanent Way, Kowloon-Canton Railway ..	112
McCutcheon, J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
McKay, W. ....	Chief Inspector of Junks and Cargo Boats, Harbour Master's Department .....	80
McLeod, W. M. ....	Chief Warder, Prison Department .....	163
McWalter, W. R. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Meade, F. ....	Inspector of Factories, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs ..	228
Medina, L. ....	2nd Assistant Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept. Cadet Officer .....	80 55
Megarry, T., B.A. .... }	3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary .....	50
Mehdi Khan .....	Special Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria .....	116
Meher Khan I .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Meher Khan II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Meher Khan III .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Meher Khan III .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	175
Meher Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Melbourne, C. A. D. ....	Acting Registrar, Supreme Court .....	229
Mellon, B. H., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. ....	Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants, Medical Department .....	133
Mendes, M. A. de N. ....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
Merriman, G. ....	Revenue Office, Imports and Exports Office .....	99
Merriman, H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Messer, C. McI., O.B.E. .... }	Cadet Officer .....	54
	Colonial Treasurer, Assessor of Rates, Collector of Stamp Revenue and Commissioner of Estate Duty .....	231 & 235
Mian Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Mielson, J. McC. H. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	119
Miles, G. H. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	216
Millington, H. J. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	214
Mills, H. A. ....	Accountant, Post Office .....	151
Minett, E. M., M.B., B.S., D.P.H. ....	Assistant Medical Officer for Schools, Medical Dept. ....	115
Minett, E. P., M.R.C.S., (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., (Camb.) .....	Bacteriologist, Bacteriological Institute, Medical Dept. ....	134

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>M—Continued.</b>		
Mir Alim Khan, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	J 74
Miram Bux .....	Indian Inspector, Police Department .....	143 & 147
Miro Khan .....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	158
Mit Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Mit Singh .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Mitchell, J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	167
Mitchell, T. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Mo U .....	Class III Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	80
Mobarick Ali .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Mohamed Afzal Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Mohamed Ahsan .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156 & 158
Mohamed Alam .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Mohamed Ali H. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Mohamed Bukshi .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	170
Mahamed Fazal .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Mohamed Hassan .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	156
Mohamed Hossain .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Mohamed Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Mohamed Noor .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Mohamed Yakub .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Mohamed Yousuf Khan ...	6th Class Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Mohammed Hanib Hassan.	Class IV Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	159 & 191
Mohammed Sheriff .....	Class IV Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	159 & 191
Mohammed Sheriff .....	6th Class Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Mohinder Singh .....	Indian Assistant Superintendent, Police Department .....	143
Mok Fuk .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	224
Mok Hoi .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198
Mok Kai-kwong .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	183 & 185
Mok Kwan-hing .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	177
Mok Siu-chi .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Mok Yau .....	Class III Clerk, Police Department .....	140
Mooney, A. ....	Special Class Clerk, Police Department .....	140
Mooney, G. B. ....	3rd Class Assistant, Land Surveyor Public Works Dept. ....	197
Moore, C. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	201
Moore, W. B. A., L.M., (Rot. Dub.), L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. (Ireland), D.T.H. & H. (London) .....	Deputy Director, Medical and Sanitary Services, Medical Department .....	117
Moosa Azim .....	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury .....	232
Morad Bukhash .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Morgan, L. G., B.Sc. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	60
Morgan, P. C. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	202
Morley, L. J. ....	Assistant Apothecary, Medical Department .....	118
Morris, A. ....	Senior Master, King's College, Education Department .....	67
Morris, J. ....	Chief Accountant, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	101
Morris, L. ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	67
Morrison, S. G. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Moss, G. C. ....	Assistant Engineer & Station Officer, Fire Brigade .....	148
Mow Fung-chung, A.V.M.	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
Mui Cheong-yin .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ....	133
Muk Hung .....	1st Class Driver Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	106
Muk Yeung .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107
Munro, C. C., M.A. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Munshi Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Murphy, E. S. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	69
Murphy, G. P. ....	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	180
Murphy, J. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Murphy, S. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Murphy, T. ....	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department .....	141
Murray, B. J. ....	Clerk, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	84



## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>M—Continued.</b>		
Murray, J. ....	Head Attendant, Mental Hospital, Medical Dept. ....	<b>J</b> 127
Murray, R. A. W., Major, D.S.O., M.C. (The Sea- forth Highlanders) ....	Adjutant, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	" 96
Murreed Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 173
Mycock, Khan .....	Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department ...	" 62
<b>N</b>		
Nader Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 171
Nader Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 174
Nand Singh .....	Indian Inspector, Police Department .....	" 143
Natha Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 170
Natha Singh .....	Special Class Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria	" 231
Nawab Khan .....	Assistant Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 168
Nawab Khan .....	Indian Assistant Superintendent, Police Department .....	" 143
Nawab Khan II .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 170
Nawab Khan III .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 174
Neville, F. C. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department .....	" 202
Newhouse, E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 203
Newill, J. B., D.S.O. Com- mander, R.N. ....	Deputy Harbour Master .....	" 79
Newsholme, M. W. ....	Mistress, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department ..	" 62
Newton, Isaac, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	" 117
Ng Chak-wing .....	Class I Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	" 230
Ng Cheuk-ming .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 102
Ng Cheuk-wah .....	Chinese Teacher, Training School, Police Department ....	" 147
Ng Chun-pong .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 183 & 208
Ng Chung-hee .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B), Sanitary Department .....	" 221
Ng Fung .....	Boatswain, Class I, Steam Tender "Stanley", Harbour Master's Department .....	" 85
Ng Fung-chau .....	Senior Master, Queen's College, Education Department ..	" 60 & 77
Ng Hing .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 199
Ng Hip .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 210
Ng Ka-pui .....	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	" 206
Ng Kai-ling .....	Switch Board Attendant, Public Works Department .....	" 194
Ng Kam .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	" 225
Ng Kau .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 110
Ng Kau-foon .....	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	" 70
Ng Kim-yau .....	Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	" 226
Ng Kum-tat .....	Class VI A Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 52
Ng Kun-in .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 181
Ng Kun-kwai .....	5th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 47
Ng Kwong-yuen .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 58
Ng Lok-fan .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 199
Ng M. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	" 122
Ng Mo-wing .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Port Development Dept., P.W.D.	" 200
Ng Mui-kai .....	Class I Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 218
Ng Nai-ching .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	" 125
Ng Pak-keung .....	Senior Lecturer, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	" 76
Ng Ping-he .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 156
Ng Ping-un .....	Engineering Assistant, Public Works Department .....	" 180
Ng Po-lau .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	" 206
Ng Pui-yea .....	Midwife, New Territories, Medical Department .....	" 132
Ng Shiu-man .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 155
Ng Shui .....	Dresser, (New Territories) Medical Department .....	" 132
Ng Sik-kwong .....	Class VI A Clerk, Treasury .....	" 233
Ng Siu-shung .....	Vernacular Master, Gap Road School, Education Dept. ...	" 73
Ng Sui .....	Carpenter, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	" 92
Ng Tak-wing .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	" 179

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>N—Continued.</b>		
Ng Tat-sam .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	J 182 & 208
Ng Tim .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	155
Ng Ting-chuk .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	207
Ng Ting-lup .....	Temporary Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	186
Ng Ting-ki .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	184
Ng Toe-cheong .....	5th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	154
Ng Tsun .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	223
Ng Wai-lam .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	160 & 192
Ng Wai-pun .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	181
Ng Wan-to .....	Vernacular Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	70
Ng Wing .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	207
Ng Ying-lok .....	Class V Clerk, District Office (South) New Territories ..	137
Ng Ying Tsoi .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Ng Yuk-ming .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	177
Ngai Ah-fat .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	187
Ngan Kwan-yue .....	Vernacular Master, Gap Road School, Education Department .....	73
Niamatullah .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Nicol, A. ....	Enginer, Port Development Department, P. W. D. ....	199
Nicol, A. S. ....	Mistress, Peak School, Education Department .....	66
Nightingale, G. F. ....	Master, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	63 & 77
Nightingale, K. M. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	64
Nika Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Niyamat Khan .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Noonan, W. H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Noor Alahi .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Noor Mohamed .....	Indian Sub-Inspector, Police Department .....	143
Norman Osman .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	160 & 193
Noronha, J. L. ....	Launch Officer, Post Office .....	158
North, M. K. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	119
North, R. A. C. ....	Cadet Officer .....	54
Nunn, R. J. ....	Boarding Officer and Master Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour's Master's Department .....	80 & 92
Nur Dad .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	175
<b>O</b>		
O Chee-ting .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	189
O'Connor, M. G., B.A. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	60
O'Neill, P. J. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports & Exports Office ..	98
O Sui-sam .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilos Public School, Education Department .....	72
O Wai-som .....	6th Class Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	229
Ogg J. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	141
Ogilve, D. ....	1st Clerk, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	115
Old, W. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	214
Ollerhead, M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Ong Choo-kim .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161
Ong Kian-too .....	Class IV Clerk & Interpreter, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	115
Or Yu-hin .....	Class VI B Clerk, Medical Department .....	124
Orr, W. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	204
Osborne, J. J. ....	Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office, Post Office ..	151
Owen, W. H. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	180
Owen-Davies, H. ....	Office Assistant, Public Works Department .....	176
<b>P</b>		
Paice, A. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Pak Chick-po .....	Vernacular Master, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	75
Pak Lin-tak .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	189

( J 83 )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>P—Continued.</b>		
Pakenham-Walsh, N. C.	Sister, Medical Department .....	J 119
Pala Singh .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Pang Chak-sang .....	Computer, <b>Public Works Department</b> .....	207
Pang Chu-kai .....	Temporary Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	186
Pang Hung-cheung .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	102
Pang Iu-ki .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	207
Pang Kau .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	50
Pang Koon-sing .....	Switch Board Attendant, Public Works Department .....	194
Pang Kui-ching .....	Class VI Clerk, Medical Department .....	128
Pang Kwong .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	49
Pang Lai-sang .....	Class IV Clerk, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	100
Pang Sai .....	Boatswain, Class II Government Slipway, Yaumati, <b>Harbour Master's Department</b> .....	95
Pang Shau-ying .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	155
Pang Shing .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	207
Pang Yuk-lung .....	Class V Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	81
Passos, J. M. dos .....	2nd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
Paterson, H. ....	Principal, Training School, Police Department .....	147
Paterson, P. ....	Class VI B Clerk, Medical Department .....	124
Paterson, R. S. W. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	201
Pau, J. ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Pau King-yuen .....	Temporary Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	186
Pau Koon-tat .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
Pau Sai-ying .....	Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	227
Pau Shing .....	Storekeeper, Public Works Department .....	189
Pau Shiu-chong .....	Class III Clerk, Supreme Court .....	230 & 235
Pau Sze-yuen .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	181
Pau Yuk-ning .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	200
Pearce, H. V. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	98
Pearce, H. J. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	201
Pearson, G. W. ....	Class V Clerk, Wireless, Post Office .....	162 & 187
Pegg, H. H. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	203
Pei Chiu-sick .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Peplow, S. H. ....	Land Bailiff, District Office, South, N. T. ....	137
Peralta, J. F. ....	Custodian, Recreation Ground, Public Works Dept. ....	204 & 211
Perdue, C. G. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	139
Pereira R. ....	Wardress, Prison Department .....	167
Perpetuo, T. M. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Post Office .....	151
Pestonjee, J. ....	Superintendent, Stamp Office .....	235
Peterson, F. A. ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	177, 183 & 185
Peyton, A. C. ....	Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	71
Phelips, H. R. ....	Auditor .....	46
Phillips, D. W. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	216
Phillips, E. L. ....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ....	67
Phoon Seck-wah .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Tung Wah Hospital, Medical Department .....	131
Phoon Seck-weng .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Tung Wah Hospital, Medical Department .....	131
Phumman .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Pile, T. M. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Pintos, C. ....	Chargeman, Peak Reservoir, Public Works Department .....	211
Piu, L. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
Plumb, B. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Po Tat-choi .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	234
Pong Wing-shiu .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept. ....	60
Ponsford, E. N. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Poole, S. G. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	216
Poon, L. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
Poon Wai-fong .....	Studio Assistant, Public Works Department .....	194
Poon, R. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
Pope, G. W., B.A., R.U.I., L.L.M., R.C.P., and S.I., D.P.H., A.C.P. and S.I. ....	Medical Officer of Health, Medical Department .....	117

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>P—Continued.</b>		
Powell, A. L. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	<b>J</b> 98
Powell, E. L. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 217
Pratt, H. C. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 164
Price, T. J., B.Sc. ....	Assistant Master, Class II King's College, Education Department .....	" 67
Pryde, C. I. ....	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department .....	" 65
Pryde, W. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	" 201
Pun Chi ....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	" 225
Pun Chi-fun ....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 103
Pun Chun ....	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 110
Pun Fook ....	1st Class Painter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 112
Pun Hon-yin ....	Class V Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 52
Pun Ku-kwai ....	Class II Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	" 52
Pun Kwong ....	Office Attendant, Sanitary Department .....	" 221
Pun Kwong-luk ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 177
Pun Li-shi ....	Needlework Teacher, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	" 73
Pun Sai-ling ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 183
Pun Shing-fat ....	Class V Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 81
Pun Shiu-lun, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 61
Pun Shiu-pang ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	" 62
Pun Sik-ling ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	" 70
Pun U-chiu ....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	" 74
Pun Wing-lun ....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	" 76
Pun Yau-tong ....	Chinese Teacher, Police Training School, Police Dept. ....	" 147
Pun Ying ....	Drain Tester, Public Works Department .....	" 203
Puran Singh ....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	" 234
Purtab Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 169
Purves, A. B. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 208
Purvis, J. M. ....	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	" 180
<b>Q</b>		
Qutab Deen ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 170
<b>R</b>		
Rahaman Khan ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 170
Rahim Dad ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 171
Rahimat Khan ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 168
Raja Singh ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 173
Ralphs, E. ....	Inspector of English Schools, Education Department .....	" 56
	Director, Technical Institute, Education Department .....	" 77
Ralston, J., M.A. ....	Senior Master, King's College, Education Department ..	67 & 74
Randle, A. F. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 121
Randle S. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 165
Reed, A. J. ....	Accountant, Post Office .....	" 151
Reed, E. B. ....	Superintendent of Surveys, Public Works Department ....	" 205
Rees, L. C. P. ....	Superintendent of Crown Lands, Public Works Dept. ....	" 184
Reeve, G. W., B.A. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 59
Reid, G. D. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 217
Reid, J. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 214
Reidy, M. J., Captain, M.R.C.V.S. ....	Assistant Veterinary Surgeon, Sanitary Department .....	" 213
Reis, E. ....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 156
Remedios, D. A. dos . . .	1st Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 151

( J 35 )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>R—Continued.</b>		
Remedios, G. da .....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	<b>J</b> 123
Remedios, J. S. dos .....	1st Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	151
Reynolds, A. F. ....	Overseer, 2nd Class, Public Works Department .....	202
Reynolds, A. N. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	141
Ribeiro, E. A. ....	Special Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
Richards, D. M., B.A. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	59
Richards, L. ....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ....	67
Richards, T. J. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	197
Richardson, J. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	208
Riley, E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	119
Ring, J. ....	Assistant Assessor of Rates, Treasury .....	232
Roberts, J. E. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	208
Roberts, S. A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	167
Robertson, C. B. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	202
Robertson, K. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	201
Robertson, R. G. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	201
Robinson, C. B. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Robinson, D. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	121
Rocha, R. L. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Rodrigues, P. J. M. ....	1st Asst. Inspector of Junks, Harbour Master's Dept. ...	80
Roe, C. J. ....	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury .....	232
Rogers, A. S. ....	Office Assistant and Accountant, Harbour Master's Dept. ...	79
Rolia Singh .....	Sister, Medical Department .....	121
Rolland, T. B. ....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Rome, F. J. de, B.Sc. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	195
Rooney, M. ....	Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department ...	61
Rose, H. H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Roskrige, R. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	209
	1st Class Lighthouse Keeper, Waglan, Harbour Master's Department .....	93
Rouse, H. S. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	196
Routley, W. G. ....	Land Bailiff, District Office North, New Territories .....	136
Rowell, T. R., B.Sc. ....	Master, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	63
Roylance, G. E. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	214
Roza, P. da .....	Assistant Superintendent of Mails, Registration Branch, Post Office .....	151
Rozario, F. X. H. do ....	Class I Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	96
Rozario, J. ....	Class VI A Clerk, Treasury .....	233 & 234
Rushton, D. A. ....	Assistant Secretary, Sanitary Board, Sanitary Dept. ....	213
Russel, W. ....	Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	83
Ryan, P. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	164
<b>S</b>		
Sardara Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Sadick Ali Shah .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Sadick, S. M. ....	Class I Clerk, Education Department .....	57
Saif Ali .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Sam Kow .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Sam Sze .....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	205
Samy, E. ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Santos, D. J. dos .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	211
Santos, G. M. ....	Grade I Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Sara, C. ....	Inspector of Furniture, Public Works Department .....	178
Sardar Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Sarwan Singh .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	160 & 193
Saunders, G. ....	Station Officer, Fire Brigade, Fire Department .....	148
Savage, E. ....	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Savage, R. ....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ...	67
Sayer, G. R., B.A., Oxon }	Cadet Officer .....	54
Sayers, J. R. ....	Head of Sanitary Department .....	213
	Stenographer, Attorney General's Office .....	46

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>S—Continued.</b>		
Sayers, W. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	J 209
Seales, J. F. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
	Cadet Officer .....	54
Schofield, W. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports .....	96
	Police Magistrate, Kowloon .....	114
Scott, R. E. ....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	184
Scott, W. R. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	139
Sed Batsha .....	2nd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Seddon, T. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	216
See To Ping-kee .....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	179
Selby, H. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Shab Deen .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Shaftain, E. W. ....	Inspector of Dangerous Goods, Fire Brigade .....	149
Shaftain, F. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Shaikh Mohammad Ashraf .....	Special Class Clerk and Interpreter, Magistracy, Victoria. ....	116
Sham Cho .....	Engineer, Sanitary Department .....	224
Sham In-lun .....	Class IV Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Sham Kung-sui .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	76
Sham Kwok-fai .....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	126
Sham Kwong-yuet .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	76
Sham Sau .....	Class V Clerk, District Office (North), N. T. ....	136
Sham Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	173
Sham Yan-lim .....	School Nurse, Private Nursing Staff, Medical Dept. ....	121
Sham Ying-tai .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ....	133
Sham Ying-ü .....	Class VI Interpreter, (A) Sanitary Department .....	219
Sham, J. T. ....	Assistant Apothecary, Medical Department .....	118
Shannon, W. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Share Jung .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	168
Share Mohamed .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	174
Share Shah .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	169
Shaw, R. P. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	179
Shaw, W. ....	Overseer (1st Class), Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	200
She, C. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
She Lon .....	Class Clerk, Treasury .....	96 & 232 & 233
Shek Cho-shang .....	Class VI B Shroff, Treasury .....	235
Shekh Goham Kadir .....	Class II Clerk, Treasury .....	232
Sheriff, G. H. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	216
Shi Man-tsun .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B) Sanitary Department .....	219
Shi Tai .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	223
Shin Chung-sang .....	Class III Interpreter, Harbour Master's Department .....	80
Shiu Fui-sang .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	188
Shiu Kiu .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Shiu Hop-ying .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	191
Siah, P. K. ....	Class VI B Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	81
Siew Sin-chuen .....	Class VI Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	229
Siggins, L. M., C.S.M.M.C. (London) .....	Messenge and Electro-theropautist, Medical Department. ....	118
Sillitoe, Capt. F. G., R.M. ....	Aide-de-Camp to H. E. the Governor .....	78
Silva, E. de .....	Class II, Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	92
Silva, J. F. da .....	Special Class Clerk, Treasury .....	234
Simmons, A. W. J. ....	Senior Inspector of Works, Public Works Department ...	209
Simpson, W. C. ....	Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	181
Sin Tat-hi .....	2nd Class, Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ....	206
Sin Wing .....	1st Class Foreman, Port Development Dept., P. W. D....	200
Sinton, A. C. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	216
Sirdar Ali .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	171
Sirdar Khan .....	Higher Class Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	80
Sit Pui-hang .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	176
Siu Cheuk .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Siu Shiu .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	224
Siu Sing-woon .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Skinner, H. F., N.F.U., (Higher) .....	Head Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Dept. ...	71

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<i>S—Continued.</i>		
Skinner, J. ....	Radiographer, Medical Department .....	J 118
Sleem Khan .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	172
Smalley, J. T., M.R.C.S., (Eng) L.R.C.P., (Lond)	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	117
Smith, A. I. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Smith, D. S. ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	67
Smith, J. ....	Assistant Mechanical Engineer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	101
Smith, N. L. ....	Cadet Officer .....	54
Smith, W. ....	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary .....	50
Smith, W. M. ....	Chief Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	185
So Chi .....	European Sub-Officer, Fire Brigade .....	148
So Fook-cheung .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
So Kai-sang .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	160 & 193
So Kam-shing .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	186
	Class VI A Usher and Process Server, Magistracy, Victoria .....	116
So King-man .....	Class III Clerk, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps ...	96
So Kwan-che .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
So Kwok-leung .....	Class VI Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
So Pak-sui, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	62
So Po .....	Engineer, Class I, Steam Tender "Stanley", Harbour Department .....	85
So Poi .....	Chief Engineer, Grade I, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	92
So Shing-hon .....	Class III Clerk, Treasury .....	233
So Sing-woon .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153
So Uet-tai .....	Class IV Shroff, Public Works Department .....	176
So Wai-chuen .....	Class IV Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	159 & 192
So Ying .....	Engineer, Class V, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Department .....	92
Sohan Singh .....	Indian Teacher, Police Training School, Police Dept. ...	147
Soonderam, S. ....	Class I Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, Harbour Mas- ter's Department .....	83
Soong, I. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	123
Soun, L. H. ....	Special Class Clerk, Police Department .....	140
Sousa, L. G. de ....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
Southorn, W. T., C.M.G. ....	Colonial Secretary .....	50
Souza, A. M. de ....	Higher Class Clerk, Treasury .....	232
Souza, J. A. de ....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	157
Sparrow, W. La B. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Police .....	139
Spary, A. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	188
Spoors, A. D. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	165
Spradbery, J. J. ....	Pay Clerk, Public Works Department .....	176
Sprague, W. ....	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Department .....	84
Stainfield, E. L. ....	Clerk and Usher, Supreme Court .....	230
Stanesby, Mrs. S. J. C. ....	Stenographer Typist, Public Works Department .....	202
Stark, P. Y., M.A. ....	Head Mistress, Peak School, Education Department .....	66
Steel, B. C. P. ....	Stenographer, Government House .....	78
Steele, A. E. E. ....	Temporary Mistress, Quarry Bay School, Education Dept. ....	66
Stephen, E. G. ....	Mistress, King's College, Education Department .....	67
Stephens, G. E. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	197
Stevens, H. G. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	216
Stiff, Lieut Comdr. T.C., R.N. ....	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Department .....	84
Stimson, G. ....	Inspector, Police Department .....	142
Stokes, T. G. ....	Examiner, Audit Department .....	46
Stone, W. F. ....	Assistant Accountant & Store Supervisor, Police Dept. ...	140
Strange C. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	215
Strange, H. E. ....	1st Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	214
	Clerk. (S. C. & A. S.), Colonial Secretary's Office .....	51

LIST OF OFFICE

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>S—Continued.</b>		
Stuart, M. J. ....	Mistress, Victoria British School, Education Department	J 66
Stubbings, G. ....	Mistress, Queen's College, Education Department .....	60
Suffiad, A. S. ....	Special Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department ....	52
Sugars, P. E. ....	Assistant Store Keeper, Public Works Department .....	178
Sui Pin-wang .....	Class VI B Clerk, Government Slipway, Yaumati, Har- bour Department .....	95
Summerhayes, R. A. ... }	Senior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	191
	Assistant Superintendent, Wireless, Post Office .....	159
Summerskill, S. L. ....	Steward, Medical Department .....	119
Sun Fung .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	49
Sun Shek-yung .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	219
Sun Shiu-ki .....	Class V Clerk and Shroff, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	81
Sunder Singh III .....	Assistant Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	168
Sung Cheuk-piu .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Sung Hok-pang .....	1st Class Senior Vernacular Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	60
Sun Iu-tak .....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	109
Sung Ka-kit .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	110
Sung Kan .....	3rd Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	46
Sung Kum .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107
Sung On-wing .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Educa- tion Department .....	70
Sung Sheung-wai .....	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department .....	221
Sung Sheung-wai .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. ...	133
Sung Shing .....	1st Class Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	111
Sung Teng-man .....	High Class Accountant, Medical Department .....	118
Sung Tse-kwong .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	183
Sung, V. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	123
Surjin Singh .....	Class IV Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	159 & 195
Sutherland, A. R. M.A. ...	Master, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department .....	74
Sutherland, J. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	166
Sutlerland, M. G. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	120
Sutton, F. ....	Assistant Superintendent of Surveys, Public Works Department .....	205
Sutton, S. F. ....	Steward, Medical Department .....	119
Swan, G. ....	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	83
Sweetlove, H. G. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	167
Szeto Yan-pui .....	Class VI Laboratory Assistant, Bacteriological Institute Medical Department .....	134
<b>T</b>		
Taam, S. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
Tacchi, C. J. .... }	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	209
	Overseer of Water Works, Kowloon Fire Brigade .....	149
Tai Tin-shang .....	Class IV Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Taj Mohammed Khan ....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office .....	53
Tallon, T. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	98
Tam Chee .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198
Tam Cheung-kam .....	Telephone Supervisor, Public Works Department .....	189 & 190
Tam Chiu-cheung .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	180
Tam Fung-hing .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Tam Kam-shan .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	234
Tam Kam-wai .....	Class VI A Clerk, Magistracy, Kowloon .....	115
Tam Kong-liang .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	182
Tam Kwai .....	Engineer Class I, Steam Launches Steam-Tender "Stanley", Harbour Master's Department .....	85
Tam Kwok-chung .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	219
Tam Lai-king .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72



( J 39 )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>T—Continued.</b>		
Tam Leung .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	<b>J</b> 222
Tam Lum .....	Engineer, Class V Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing" Harbour Master's Department .....	" 92
Tam Po .....	Class IV Clerk, Medical Department .....	" 124
Tam Pui-chun .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	" 62
Tam Sang .....	2nd Class Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 112
Tam Sik-hung .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 153
Tam Tak-chun .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Department .....	" 73
Tam Tak-leung .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 111
Tam Tang-tsuen .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	" 220
Tam Ting-kui .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 177
Tam Wa-hon .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	" 181
Tam Wing-shang .....	Class VI B Shroff, Treasury .....	" 235
Tam Yam .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 185
Tam Yam-kiu .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	" 71
Tam Yam-kwong .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	" 207
Tam Yuk-chun .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	" 59
Tang Chi-lun .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 185
Tang Chik-wan .....	Class VI Shroff, Official Receiver's Office .....	" 139
Tang Chiu-fat .....	Class VI B Shroff, Treasury .....	" 235
Tang Che .....	Station Master, (Relief) Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 104
Tang Fook-hing .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	" 150
Tang Fuk .....	Engineer, Class I, Steam Launches, Rescue Tug "Kau Sing", Harbour Master's Department .....	" 92
Tang Hoy-san .....	Telephone Operator, Public Works Department .....	" 190
Tang Hung-fai .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 183
Tang Kai-wing .....	Class VI A Clerk, Land Office .....	" 114
Tang Kam-ting .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 109
Tang Kam-wah .....	Probationer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 105
Tang Kin-san .....	Class VI Clerk, District Office North, New Territories... ..	" 137
Tang King-ming .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 185
Tang Lai-man .....	Class VI Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 100
Tang Lin-fui .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 157
Tang Man-kit .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 155
Tang Man-tsun .....	6th Class Clerk and Shroff, Secrétariat for Chinese Affairs. ..	" 229
Tang Pak-hi .....	Class V Clerk, Police Department .....	" 140
Tang Sau .....	Chargeman, Pokfulam, Public Works Department .....	" 211
Tang Shing-cheung .....	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 176
Tang Sun-wah .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	" 220
Tang Tat-hung .....	Class II Interpreter, Supreme Court .....	" 230
Tang Tsok-san .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Gap Road School, Education Department .....	" 73
Tang Yau-ming .....	Class II Clerk, Medical Department .....	" 123
Tang Yuk-tin .....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 218
Tang Yun-cho .....	Class VI Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 156
Tasartey, E., Ph.B. ....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 64
Tate, E. G. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	" 120
Taylor, A. J. C. ....	Accountant, Police Department and Fire Brigade .....	139 & 148
Taylor, A. K. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	" 214
Taylor, G. F. H. ....	Officer in Charge of Green Island and Sub-Inspector of Lighthouses, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 92
Taylor, H. A. ....	Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst, Imports and Exports Office .....	" 96
Taylor, P. J. ....	Assistant Surveyor, Marine Surveyor's Office, Harbour Master's Department .....	" 83
Thom, E. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	" 68
Thomas, C. E. ....	Principal Warder, Prison Department .....	" 163

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>T—Continued.</b>		
Thomas, G. H., M.B., B.S. (H.K.)	Chinese Medical Officer, Medical Department	J 118
Thompson, C. H.	Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department	79
Thompson, W. P.	Police Probationer, Police Department	139
Thomson, A.	Overseer (1st Class), Public Works Department	209
Thomson, C. J.	Chief Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department	79
Thomson, F. E.	Temporary Assistant Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department	71
Thomson, W. M.	Unpassed Cadet	55
Thornhill, J. M.	Confidential Assistant and Stenographer, Colonial Secretary's Department	51
Thum Hei-wai	Class II Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office	159, 191 & 195.
Tickle, A. G. W.	Technical Secretary to D.P.W., Public Works Dept.	175
Tin Choy	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	97
Tin Lap-tsung	Class V Postal Clerk, Post Office	154
Tin Wa	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury	233
Ting Chuen	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept.	69
Ting Ping-nam	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department	132
Ting Yee-yau	2nd Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	111
Ting Yung-kwai	2nd Class Electrician, Kowloon-Canton Railway	112
Ting Zeh	Class VI A Usher & Process Server, Magistracy, Victoria	116
Tissier, P. J. Le	Warder, Prison Department	166
Tin Fuk-wing	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department	221
Tiu Tin-shung	Anglo-Chinese Master, Tai Po School (N.T.), Education Department	74
To Chung-pok	Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools of New Territories, Education Department	57
To Fook	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	108
To King-ki	Class II Interpreter, District Office, (North) New Territories	136
To King-shun	Class III Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway	101
To Kwan-fong	Mistress, King's College, Education Department	68
To Man-to	Class VI Clerk, Education Department	57
To Yee	3rd Class Clerk, Prison Department	163
To Yuk-wong	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department	210
To Yun-wing	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department	210
Todd, R. R.	Cadet Officer	55
	Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs	227
Tong Cheong	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway	110
Tong Chuen	Wardmaster, Kennedy Town Hospital, Medical Dept.	128
Tong Chun	Engineer, Class III, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade	150
Tong Chun-chung, B.A.	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School for Indians, Education Department	74
Tong Fook-in	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department	207
Tong Ping	Sailmaker, Government Slipway, Yaumati, Harbour Master's Department	95
Tong Sin-chau	Temporary Salesman, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office	100
Tong Yu-hin	Class V Clerk, Imports and Exports Office	97
Tong Yuk	Shunter, Kowloon-Canton Railway	105 & 110
Tratman, D. W.	Assistant Colonial Secretary	50
	Cadet Officer	54
Trengove, R. A.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office	98
Trevor, I. B.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway	101
Tsang Chi-lan	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept.	187
Tsang Cheong	Tallyman, Sanitary Department	227
Tsang Chi-tai	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept.	206
Tsang Chiu-yan	5th Class Clerk, Prison Department	163
Tsang Chung	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway	103
Tsang Fook-yau	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Harbour Master's Dept.	81
Tsang Hon-wah	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department	198
Tsang Iu-wa	Class III Clerk, Harbour Master's Department	80
Tsang Ka-wo	Class IV shroff, Public Works Department	177
Tsang Kan	Shroff's Assistant, Public Works Department	178
Tsang Kun-fu	Class II Clerk, Official Receiver's Office	138

( J 41 )

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
T—Continued.		
Tsang Kwong .....	6th Class B Clerk, Land Office .....	J 114
Tsang Kwong-lam .....	Class VI A Clerk, Treasury .....	233 & 234
Tsang Lun-sau .....	Station Master, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Tsang On .....	1st Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	106
Tsang On-wing .....	Class II Clerk, Treasury .....	232
Tsang Ping-wah .....	Class VI B Clerk Kowloon Canton Railway .....	102
Tsang Sang .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	109
Tsang Sheung .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	50
Tsang Sik .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	222
Tsang So-tsau .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Tsang Un .....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	49
Tsang Yan .....	Brakesman, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	110
Tsang Yiu .....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Tsang Yu .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Tsau Tak-chiu .....	Class IV Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	212
Tse Chau-yau .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	58
	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Vernacular Middle School, Ed. Dept. ....	75
Tse Ching-fong .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Dept .....	60
Tse Hoh .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Tse Kap-kai .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	181
Tse Kun .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Tse Long-chiu .....	Class VI Clerk, Education Department .....	57 & 76
Tse On .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	223
Tse Pik-sun .....	Class VI Shroff, Sanitary Department .....	221
Tse Po .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Tse Sau-tin .....	5th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	47
Tse Sing-ho .....	Temporary Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	186
Tse Wai .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Tse Wai-chung .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	199
Tse Wan-yea .....	Assistant Mistress, Vernacular Normal School for Women, Education Department .....	76
Tse Yuk-lam .....	4th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	46
Tseng Kit .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Tseng So .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Tseung Po-ming .....	5th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	47
Tsin Pock-ngai .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	160 & 195
Tsin Yui-san .....	Class IV Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218
Tso Dep-hing .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
Tso Kwok-fai .....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	157
Tso, P. ....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	71
Tso Pee-hong .....	Class V Telegraphist, Public Works Department .....	161 & 196
Tsoi Po-shee .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	234
Tsoi Kam-yuen .....	5th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	47
Tsoi Ki .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	226
Tsoi Kin-yung .....	2nd Class Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	228
Tsoi Ling .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Tsoi Tat .....	Ticket-Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	110
Tsoi Teng-ming .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Health Office of Port, Medical Department .....	133
Tsu Chim-fong .....	Class II Clerk, Education Department .....	57
	Clerk, Technical Institute, Education Department .....	77
Tsui Kwok-shu .....	Class VI Interpreter (B), Sanitary Department .....	221
Tsui Kwok-shu .....	Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	227
Tsui Ping-tong, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	70
Tsui Yau-hing .....	An Tau Attendent, Royal Observatory .....	213
Tsun Cheong .....	Chargeman, Aberdeen, Public Works Department .....	211
Tuck, E. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	99
Tucker, E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	164
Tung Lau-ching .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>T—Continued.</b>		
Tung Man-tak .....	5th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	<b>J</b> 154 & 155
Tung Man-tim .....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 102
Tung Sik-hung .....	Vernacular Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	" 63
Twemlow, G. B. ....	Assistant Superintendent, Botanical and Forestry Dept. ....	" 47
Tye Kin-shun .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	" 181
<b>U</b>		
U, Jackson .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	" 160 & 196
U Kam-ping .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 203
U Ki .....	Foreman Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	" 226
U Ming .....	5th Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	" 163
U Po-yin .....	Station Master, Relief, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 104
U Shiu-kwai .....	Higher Clerk, Treasury .....	" 232
U Tong .....	Herbarium Assistant, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 47
Ujagar Singh .....	Special Class Clerk, Treasury .....	" 234
Ujjager, Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 174
Umar Deen .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	" 170
Un Chau-tung .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	" 68
Un Chi .....	Foreman, Grade 4, Sanitary Department .....	" 223
Un Hak-yeung .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 219
Un Hong .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 49
Un Kai .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	" 223
Un Shiu-ming .....	5th Class Clerk, Land Office .....	" 114
Un Ting-fan .....	Class V Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	" 218
Un Tsung .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	" 157
Uong Daik-sing .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	" 188
Upsdell, C. ....	Temporary Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 64
Upsdell, G. E. S., M.A. ....	Master, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	" 63
Usuf Ismail .....	Foreman, Grade 2, Sanitary Department .....	" 222
Uttley, K. H. ....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	" 117
<b>V</b>		
Valentine, D. J. M.C., M.B., B.S., (London) D.T.M. & H. (London) .....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	" 117
Vergette, R. S. ....	Inspector of Works, Public Works Department .....	" 201
Vernall, R. G. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 180
<b>W</b>		
Waddell, C. J. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	" 186
Wadmore, A. J. ....	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 202
Wai Chung .....	Class VI Clerk, Works Department .....	" 183
Wai Kwong .....	Forest Guard, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	" 50
Wai Tak-him .....	6th Class Clerk, Audit Department .....	" 47
Wai Wa-fong .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 156
Wai Woon-man .....	6th Grade Dispenser, Medical Department .....	" 125
Waite, F. V. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 166
Walker, A. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	" 167
Walker, G. A. ....	Traffic Manager and Storekeeper, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 101
Walker, W. L. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	" 180
Wallington, H. G., B.A. ....	Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	" 60
Walton, L. ....	European Sub-Officer, Fire Brigade .....	" 148
Wan Hau-kong .....	Relief Goods Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 140 & 105
Wan Hing .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	" 107
Wan Ju-shing .....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department .....	" 57
Wan Kin-chiu .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	" 157

LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>W - Continued.</b>			
Wan Kiu .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	<b>J</b>	113
Wan Lun .....	Class V Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....		102
Wan Sik-chuen .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	"	53
Warbrick, I. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	120
Warburton, E. F. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	217
Ward, C. ....	Sampler (Temporary), Government Laboratory, Med. Dept. ....	"	135
Ward, J. E. ....	Special Class Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	"	52
Ward, W. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	98
Ward, W. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	165
Warden, E. T. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	98
Ware, M. I. ....	Temporary Mistress, King's College, Education Dept. ....	"	67
Ware, T. W., M.B., CH.B., Brist .....	Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	"	117
Wat Kun .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	"	223
Wat Pak-ü .....	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	97
Waterton, D. W. ....	Inspector of Wireless and Telegraphy, Public Works Department .....	"	191
Watkins, I. N. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	119
Watson, C. I. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	120
Watson, J. ....	Secretary, Sanitary Board, Sanitary Department .....	"	213
Watt, G. ....	Senior Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	98
Wattie, J. ....	Office Assistant (S.C. & A.S.), Public Works Dept. ....	"	201
Wazir Singh .....	Assistant Warder, Prison Department .....	"	172
Webber, W. E. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	165
Wei Kam-lun .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Educa- tion Department .....	"	72
Wei Sun .....	Class II Interpreter, District Office (South), New Terri- tories .....	"	137
Wellington, A. R. ....	Director, Medical and Sanitary Services .....	"	117
Wells, J. W. ....	2nd Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	"	187
West, H. ....	First Assistant Superintendent of Crown Lands, Public Works Department .....	"	184
West, J. C. ....	Chief Warder, Prison Department .....	"	163
Westlake, H., D.C.M. ....	Corps Sergeant Major, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps .....	"	96
White, A. ....	Assistant Master, Class II, King's College, Education Department .....	"	67
White, A. W. T. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	216
White, O. E. ....	Senior Wireless Operator, Public Works Department .....	"	191
White, W. J. ....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	"	93
Whitley, M. L. ....	Student Teacher, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	"	65
Whitley, Shiela R. ....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	"	58
Whitley, T. S. D. ....	Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.), Colonial Secretary's Office .....	"	51
Whittaker, W. H. ....	2nd Class Sanitary Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	"	217
Whyte, Capt. A. J. L., R.E. ....	Private Secretary to H.E. the Governor .....	"	78
Whyte, J. L. ....	Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff, Land Office .....	"	114
Whyte-Smith, T. S. ....	Assistant Crown Solicitor .....	"	56
	Police Magistrate, Kowloon .....	"	114
Wilkinson, R. C. ....	Unpassed Cadet .....	"	55
William, E. G. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	120
Williams, A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	121
Williams, E. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	119
	Cadet Officer .....	"	55
Williams, E. H. ....	Assistant District Officer, District Office (Northern Dis- trict), New Territories .....	"	136
	Assistant District Officer, (Southern District), N.T. ....	"	137
Willson, C. ....	First Clerk and Magistrate, Magistracy, Victoria .....	"	116
Wilson, J. M. ....	Assistant Master, Class II, King's College, Education Department .....	"	67
Wilson, M. A. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	119
Wilson, M. J. ....	Matron, Civil Hospital, Medical Department .....	"	118
Wilson, P. D. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	"	186
Wiltshire, J. ....	First Bailiff, Supreme Court .....	"	230
Winch, A. ....	Apprentice Wireless Operator, Public Works Department ..	"	192
Winterton, F. T. ....	Warder, Prison Department .....	"	167

## LIST OF OFFICE

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.	
<b>W—Continued.</b>			
Winyard, F. ....	Traffic Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	<b>J</b>	103
Witchell, R. G. ....	Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.), Colonial Secretary's Office .....	"	51
Wodehouse, P. P. J., C.I.E. ....	Deputy Superintendent of Police .....	"	139
Wolfe, D. G. M. ....	Sister, Medical Department .....	"	121
Wolfe, E. D. C. ....	Cadet Officer .....	"	54
	Captain Superintendent of Police and Chief Officer, Fire Brigade etc. ....	"	139 & 148
Womack, O. C. ....	2nd Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	205
Wong, A. D., M.B., B.S. (H.K.) ....	Chinese Medical Officer, Medical Department .....	"	118
Wong, Miss A. ....	Studio Assistant, Public Works Department .....	"	194
Wong, B. ....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	"	160 & 196
Wong Chak-sang ....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	"	125
Wong Cham-ah ....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	"	76
Wong Chau ....	Temporary Store-keeper, Sales Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	100
Wong Chee-bun ....	Class VI A Clerk, Supreme Court .....	"	231
Wong Cheuk ....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	109 & 110
Wong Cheuk-hang ....	4th Class Clerk, Prison Department .....	"	163
Wong Cheuk-kai ....	3rd Class Clerk, Police Department .....	"	140
Wong Cheuk-lam ....	Class IV Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	"	81
Wong Cheuk-wa ....	Storeman, Public Works Department .....	"	179
Wong Cheung ....	Wardmaster, Mental Hospital, Medical Department .....	"	127
Wong Cheung ....	Foreman, Botanical and Forestry Department .....	"	49
Wong Cheung-chuen ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	203
Wong Chi-pong ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	183 & 208
Wong Chiu ....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	"	225
Wong Chiu-pak ....	Class IV Telegraphist Wireless, Post Office .....	"	159 & 196
Wong Choi ....	1st Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	111
Wong Choi ....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	"	150
Wong Chun-fuk ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	178
Wong Chun-hung ....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	"	211
Wong Chung ....	Ballast Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	109
Wong Chung Yau ....	Class IV Interpreter and Telephone Clerk, Sanitary Dept. ....	"	218
Wong, D. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	"	123
Wong, F. ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	183
Wong, F. M. ....	Probationer Nurse, Medical Department .....	"	123
Wong Fai-sheung ....	Class VI B Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	102
Wong Fook ....	2nd Class Foreman, Port Development Dept., P.W.D. ....	"	200
Wong Foon ....	Fitter's Mate, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	112
Wong Fu ....	Coxswain, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	"	150
Wong Hang-tong ....	Class III Shroff, Imports and Exports Office .....	"	97
Wong, Henry ....	Foreman, Grade 4, Sanitary Department .....	"	223
Wong Hing ....	Foreman, Grade III, Sanitary Department .....	"	223
Wong Hon ....	1st Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	"	206
Wong Hon ....	Electric Welder, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	112
Wong Hon-chiu ....	4th Class Draughtsman, Port Development Department, P. W. D. ....	"	200
Wong Hon-kwok ....	3rd Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	"	226
Wong Hong ....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Depart. ....	"	133
Wong, J. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	"	121 & 122
Wong Jik-man ....	3rd Class Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	"	228
Wong Kai-chung ....	Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Master's Dept. ....	"	93
Wong Kai-leung ....	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master, Yaumati English School, Education Department .....	"	70
Wong Kam-fu ....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	203
Wong Kam-wo ....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	"	183
Wong Keat-soon ....	Class VI A Interpreter, Sanitary Department .....	"	219
Wong Keung ....	Electrical Fitter, Public Works Department .....	"	193
Wong Ki ....	Printer, Royal Observatory .....	"	213
Wong Kin ....	2nd Class Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	"	107
Wong King-shang ....	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master, Ellis Kadoorie School, Education Department .....	"	63
Wong King-wai ....	6th Class Clerk, Post Office .....	"	157

(J 45)

## LIST OF OFFICE.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>W—Continued.</b>		
Wong Kong-yin .....	3rd Grade Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	<b>J</b> 223
Wong Kun-ying .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	187
Wong Kwai .....	1st Class Postman, Post Office .....	158
Wong Kwai .....	3rd Class Carpenter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	112
Wong Kwan-yam .....	General Foreman, Public Works Department .....	188
Wong Kwok-fong, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	75
Wong Kwong-yiu .....	2nd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	197
Wong Lai-ching .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	155
Wong Lap-tum .....	Vernacular Master, Tai Po School, N.T., Education Department .....	74
Wong Lin .....	Driver, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	106
Wong Lin .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	189
Wong Man .....	Chinese Medical Officer, Tung Wah Hospital, Medical Department .....	131
Wong Man-pan .....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	234
Wong Man-yeung .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	183
Wong Man-yung .....	Class V Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	112
Wong Ming .....	Class VI B Shroff, Stamp Office, Treasury .....	235
Wong Ming .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	108
Wong Ming-hin .....	Telephone Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	103
Wong Nim-cho .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Queen's College, Education Department .....	60
Wong On .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	219
Wong Pui-kai .....	Class VI Clerk, Treasury .....	233 & 234
Wong Pun-yeuk .....	Assistant Teacher, Vernacular Middle School, Education Department .....	26
Wong San-fai .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	161
Wong Sau-lan .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	73
Wong Seen-chiu .....	Guard, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	109
Wong Seng-chuen .....	6th Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	229
Wong Shiu-cheung .....	6th Grade Clerk, Boiling Department, Imports and Exports Office .....	100
Wong Shiu-ki .....	Class I Clerk, Treasury .....	232
Wong Shiu-kim .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Department .....	69 & 76
Wong Shu-fan .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	100 & 183
Wong Sing .....	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	113
Wong Sing-hoi .....	Class VI Interpreter (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Wong Sun .....	6th Class Shroff, Post Office .....	155
Wong Sui-sing .....	Student in Training, Education Department .....	59
Wong Sui-yeung .....	Lift Operator, Public Works Department .....	190
Wong Sze .....	Sub-Inspector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	112
Wong Tai .....	Class III Clerk, Supreme Court .....	230
Wong Tai .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	162 & 193
Wong Tat-ying .....	Class V Clerk, Harbour Master's Department .....	81
Wong To-ping .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. .....	133
Wong To-pui .....	Public Vaccinator, Health Office of Port, Medical Dept. .....	133
Wong Tsoi-fan .....	3rd Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	152
Wong Tsun-fan .....	Class III Clerk, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	101
Wong Tsung .....	Engineer Class III Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Wong Tsz-wing .....	Class V Clerk, Public Works Department .....	183
Wong Ut-sim .....	Chinese Midwife, Public Dispensaries, Medical Dept. .....	132
Wong Wa-sang .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Department .....	69
Wong Wan-kwan .....	4th Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	189
Wong Wing-cheung .....	Class VI Clerk, (A) Sanitary Department .....	219
Wong Wing-loon .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198
Wong Wing-pui .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B) Sanitary Department .....	220
Wong Wo-ting .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	69
Wong Wong .....	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department .....	178
Wong Woon-man .....	Class VI Clerk, Official Receiver's Office .....	139
Wong Yan-chiu .....	Probationer Dispenser, Medical Department .....	125
Wong Yan-lung .....	Class VI Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	229
Wong Yan-tseung .....	2nd Class Fitter, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	112
Wong Yat-ming .....	Class VI Clerk, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	178
Wong Yau .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	199

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>W—Continued.</b>		
Wong Yau-kai .....	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	J 97
Wong Yau-ming .....	Class III Clerk, Public Works Department .....	184
Wong Yee .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	188
Wong Yin-shan .....	Class VI Clerk, Treasury .....	234
Wong Ying .....	Class VI Clerk, Imports and Exports Office .....	97
Wong Ying-chuen .....	Motor Driver, Sanitary Department .....	225
Wong Yiu .....	Wardmaster, Metal Hospital, Medical Department .....	127
Wong Yuk-wa .....	Chinese Midwife, Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital, Medical Department .....	131
Woo Hing-tak .....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College Education Department .....	58
Woo, M. ....	Staff Nurse, Medical Department .....	122
Woo, M. ....	Class V Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Woo Shiu-po .....	Computer, Public Works Department .....	207
Woo Tick-yu .....	Probationer Dresses, Medical Department .....	126
Woo Woon-luen .....	4th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	153 & 154
Wood, A. E. ....	Cadet Officer .....	54
Wood, D. E. ....	Director of Education .....	56
Wood, F. W. ....	Hospital Supervision Prison Department .....	163
Wood, J. R. ....	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	205
Wood, R. M. ....	Cadet Officer .....	54
Wood, R. R. ....	Puisne Judge, Supreme Court .....	229
Woodhouse, M. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	196
Woodier, J. H. ....	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	214
Woodman, R. H. ....	Linen Mail, Medical Department .....	123
Woodward, G. ....	Class V Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	154 & 201
Woodward, M. M. ....	Engineer, Public Works Department .....	209
Woodward, W. ....	European Sub-Officer, Fire Brigade .....	167
Woollard, J. W. ....	2nd Class Inspector, Sanitary Department .....	65
Woolley, H. J. ....	Assistant Director of Public Works .....	208
Wright, A. E. ....	Assistant Head Gardener, Botanical and Forestry Dept. .....	148
Wu Fu-on .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	217
Wu Hang .....	Class V Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	175 & 201
Wu Ki-cheong .....	Class VI B Clerk, Imports & Exports Office .....	48
Wu Ki-ming .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	189
Wu Kwai-ping .....	Class VI Telegraphist, Wireless, Post Office .....	154
Wu Mo-tak .....	Mistress, Central British and Junior Schools, Education Department .....	100
Wyatt, I. A. ....	1st Boarding Officer, Harbour Master's Department .....	210
Wyatt, J. R. G. ....	Cadet Officer .....	161 & 192
Wynne-Jones, E. I. ....	Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary .....	64
<b>X</b>		
Xavier, P. A. ....	Class VI B Clerk, Treasury .....	79
<b>Y</b>		
Yacob Juman Khan .....	Class VI A Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	55
Yakub .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	51
Yam Hin-tseuk .....	Class IV Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	204
Yau Ka-yung .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	160 & 196
Yau Sik-lun .....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless Post Office .....	182
Yee Kin .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	199
Yeung Choi .....	Temporary Foreman, Public Works Department .....	132
Yeung Choi .....	Dresser, New Territories, Medical Department .....	140
Yeung Him .....	Class IV Clerk, Police Department .....	224
Yeung Hung .....	Artisan Foreman, Sanitary Department .....	123 & 124
Yeung Kai-hi .....	Class IV Clerk, Medical Department .....	231
Yeung Kam-ping .....	Class VI B Telephone Operator, Supreme Court .....	198
Yeung Kam-yuen .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	157
Yeung Kang-tong .....	6th Class Postal Clerk, Post Office .....	



(J 45B)

## LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his office is described.
<b>Y — Continued.</b>		
Yeung Ki-sau .....	Class IV Clerk, District Office (South), New Territories ..	<b>J</b> 137
Yeung King-yau .....	Ticket Collector, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	110
Yeung Kong .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, King's College, Education Dept. ..	68
Yeung Koon-yiu .....	Class V Clerk, Police Department .....	140
Yeung Ling .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	151
Yeung Man-choi .....	Temporary Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	186
Yeung Man-wei .....	6th Class Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	229
Yeung Pui-chong .....	Class IV Clerk, Public Works Department .....	183
Yeung Shiu-leung .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Yeung Shu .....	Armourer Attendant, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps ..	96
Yeung Shuk-ying .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	72
Yeung Sing-u .....	Class III Clerk, Sanitary Department .....	218 & 232
Yeung Sui-ming .....	6th Class A Clerk, Police Department .....	141
Yeung Ting-pan .....	Class VI Clerk and Shroff, District Office North, N.T. ....	136
Yeung Wah-tong .....	Class V Usher & Process Server, Magistracy, Kowloon..	115
Yeung Wing-man .....	Apprentice Surveyor, Public Works Department .....	197
Yeung Yeung .....	Stoker, Floating Fire Engine, Fire Brigade .....	150
Yeung Ying-kan .....	Water Works Inspector, Public Works Department .....	211
Yeung Yuk-mui .....	3rd Class Draughtsman, Public Works Department .....	204
Yik Kai-cheong, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Ellis Kadoorie School .....	62
Yim Hang-ho .....	Vernacular Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	73
Yim Pot .....	Assistant Ticket Printer, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	106
Yin Chung-yu, B.A. ....	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, King's College, Education Department .....	68
Yin Pun Shan-han .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	71
Ying Wing-tsik .....	Anglo-Chinese Master, Wantsai English School, Education Department .....	70
Yip Sang .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198
Yong Ping .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107
Young, J. ....	Probationer Dresser, Medical Department .....	120
Young, N. J. ....	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office .....	98
Yow, C. S. ....	Class V Telegraphist, Wireless Post Office .....	160 & 196
Yu Chik-chuen .....	3rd Class Assistant Land Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ..	187
Yu Chui-yuen .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Yu Lam .....	1st Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	198
Yu Sum .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	108
Yü Tsoi .....	Class IV Clerk, Treasury .....	233
Yu Wan, B.A. ....	Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Education Department ..	57
Yu Wang-pun .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	210
Yuen Chin-fan .....	Class VI B Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Department .....	53
Yuen Chu .....	Motor Driver, Public Works Department .....	205
Yuen Koi .....	Fireman, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	107
Yuen Kwai-sun .....	Anglo-Chinese Mistress, Belilios Public School, Education Department .....	71
Yuen Kwan .....	Class VI Interpreter, (B) Sanitary Department .....	219
Yuen Kwok-huen, B.A. ...	University Trained Teacher, Graduated, Queen's College, Education Department .....	61
Yuen Lai-sang .....	Class III Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory .....	212
Yuen Siu-pang .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	210
Yuen Tai .....	Head Survey Coolie, Public Works Department .....	207
Yung G. Sung .....	Tallyman, Sanitary Department .....	227
Yung Kai-ü .....	Class III Clerk and Shroff, Sanitary Department .....	218
Yung Kam-sing .....	5th Class Clerk, Land Office .....	114
Yung Kwok-cheung .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	69
Yung Man .....	2nd Class Foreman, Public Works Department .....	181
Yung Ping-shan .....	Block Operator, Kowloon-Canton Railway .....	105
Yung Sau-min .....	Class VI Clerk, Public Works Department .....	179
Yung Wing-cheuk .....	Class VI B Telephone Clerk, Government House .....	78
Yung Yi-yin .....	Vernacular Master, King's College, Education Dept. ....	69
Yung Yuk-tong .....	Higher Class Clerk, Public Works Department .....	178
<b>Z</b>		
Zardad .....	Warder, Prison Department .....	168

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>ATTORNEY GENERAL:—</b>							
Attorney General,	Sir Joseph Horsford Kemp.	3rd November, 1913.	No. 131 of 1916	\$1,800	Rent Allowance, Temporary Exchange Compensation Allowance.	.....	.....
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Jean Rena Sayers.	1st March, 1928.	C.O.D. No. 22 of 1916.	2,600	.....	.....	1st March, 1928.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	No. 236 of 1928.	168	\$48 Rent Allowance, and \$49 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$48 Rent Allowance each, and 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>AUDIT DEPARTMENT:—</b>							
Auditor.	Hugh Richard Phelps.	1st November, 1904.	Comptroller and Auditor General: General Order No. 140 of 14th Sept., 1904.	\$1,200	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. \$1,200 Lodging Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1904.
Assistant Auditor,	Thomas Dallin.	30th July, 1910.	No. 177 of 1910.	900	\$76.35 Conveyance Allowance. \$381.72 Lodging Allowance.	8 months and 6 days.	30th July, 1910.
Do.,	Adlerley Fitzalan Bernard Howard.	23rd September, 1928.	No. 4781 of 1928.	800	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. \$572.75 Lodging Allowance.	.....	23rd September, 1928.
Do.,	Charles Hugh Granville Bradley.	11th September, 1925.	No. 59 in 59 of 1924.	550	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. Rented Quarters.	8 days.	11th September, 1925.
Senior Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Bertie Edward Maughan.	1st September, 1924.	No. 159 of 1924.	550	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. Government Quarters. \$462.50 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1924.
Examiner, ( do. )	Thomas George Stokes.	1st April, 1928.	No. 4717 of 1928.	410	\$240 Conveyance Allowance. \$908.10 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1928.
3rd Class Clerk, ( do. )	Hugh Owen Davies.	1st October, 1928.	No. 4780 of 1928.	200	\$37.50 Lodging Allowance. \$60.00 Language Study Allowance.	.....	26th September, 1928.
Stenographer, ( do. )	Barbara Violet Franklin.	1st August, 1928.	No. 4718 of 1928.	\$2,600	.....	.....	23rd February, 1928.
3rd Class, (Special Class Clerk)	Jafer Hoosen.	1st January, 1928.	No. 8 in 140 of 1928.	1,300	.....	9 days.	1st January, 1928.
3rd Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Sung Kan.	1st December, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1928.	2,100	\$240 Rent Allowance.	7 days.	17th April, 1911.
3rd Do., ( do. )	Chan Kwai-in.	1st April, 1923.	Do.	1,600	Do.	7 days.	15th July, 1912.
4th Do., ( do. )	Tse Yuk-lam.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,500	Do.	7 days.	22nd April, 1914.
Do., ( do. )	Leung Chuk-hin.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,275	Do.	7 days.	6th July, 1914.

( J 47 )

4th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Kwong Yan-po.	(4)	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,200	\$135.12 Rent Allowance.	7 days.	5th December, 1905.
Do., ( do. )	Goh Kim-toon.	(4)	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	7 days.	1st July, 1924.
5th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Lai Pui-kon.		1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,100	Do.	7 days.	1st June, 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Tse Sau-tin.		1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,050	Do.	7 days.	1st April, 1919.
Do., ( do. )	Tseung Po-ming.	(5)	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	900	.....	7 days.	10th December, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Ng Kun-kwai.	(5)	18th January, 1929.	Do.	900	.....	11 days.	8th January, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Tsoi Kam-yuen.	(5)	1st January, 1929.	Do.	900	.....	13 days.	3rd October, 1923.
6th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Wai Tak-him.		1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	850	.....	11 days.	1st September, 1921.
Do., ( do. )	Alexander Black.		6th February, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	650	.....	7 days.	6th February, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Shiin-cheung.		8th June, 1928.	.....	500	.....	7 days.	8th June, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Hung Chi-fai.		Do.	.....	500	.....	7 days.	Do.
Office Attendant,	at \$156.		.....	Establishment.	156	Rent Allowance \$48, and Good Conduct Allowance \$36.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	264	Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24 and Quarters.	.....	.....
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT :—								
Superintendent,	Harold Green.		6th April, 1920.	No. 212 of 1920.	£780	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	10th February, 1911.
Assistant Superintendent,	George Brownbill Twemlow.		1st January, 1927.	No. 3006 of 1922.	420	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$315.00 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1923.
Supervisor,	John Richard Carr.		Do.	No. 9 in 3654 of 1926.	240	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1926.
Assistant Supervisor,	James John Hirst.		1st June, 1927.	No. 211 of 1924.	\$2,100	.....	.....	1st June, 1927.
Class III Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Chung King-pui.	(6)	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,700	£140 Rent Allowance.	.....	11th March, 1912.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Fung King-wan.		1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,050	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th April, 1907.
Herbarium Assistant,	U Tong.		27th April, 1920.	No. 211 of 1920.	528	\$105.60 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1898.

## REMARKS.

- (3) Promoted to Class III on 1st January.  
 (4) Promoted to Class IV on 1st January.  
 (5) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.  
 (6) Drew bonus of \$100.

- (1) On home leave from 16th March to 20th November.  
 (2) Transferred to P.W.D. on 13th April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$180	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers, GARDENS.	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 Rent Allowance and Free Quarters to each.	.....	.....
Head Gardener,	Luk Tsun-fai. (1)	1st January, 1924.	No. 157 of 1916.	2,400	Quarters. \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	9 days.	1st August, 1905.
Assistant Head Gardener,	Wü Fū-on	1st July, 1926.	No. 210 of 1923.	750	Quarters.	.....	1st July, 1926.
Foreman,	Li Kau.	1st September, 1920.	Establishment.	400	Quarters. \$60 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1880.
2 Foremen,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$96 and 1 at \$60.	.....	.....
4 Park Keepers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Quarters to 3, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$60, 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$12 each; \$24 Allowance to 1 as Gate Keeper; and Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 3 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
72 Gardeners,	3 at \$180 each, 7 at \$156 each and 62 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	9,816	Quarters to 68, Rent Allowance to 4 at \$48 each, 60 at \$24 each and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$108, 2 at \$96 each, 2 at \$84 each, 3 at \$72 each, 2 at \$60 each, 2 at \$48 each, 1 at \$36, 6 at \$24 each and 20 at \$12 each. Personal Allowance to 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
2 Apprentices,	1 at \$96 and 1 at \$90.	.....	Do.	186	Quarters.	.....	.....

( J 49 )

1 Incinerator Attendant, Carpenter, Store Keeper,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
	Man No.	1st January, 1924.	Do.	420	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st February, 1907.
	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters, \$48 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$12 Personal Allowance.	.....	.....
FORESTRY.							
Head Forester,	Chan Pui.	1st November, 1924.	No. 212 of 1924.	1,000	Quarters, and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1921.
Second Forester,	Ma Sai-on.	17th June, 1922.	No. 3558 of 1906.	775	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	3 days.	17th June, 1922.
Third Forester,	Lai Chung-pun.	15th November, 1926.	No. 212 of 1924.	700	Quarters and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	10 days.	15th November, 1926.
Foreman,	Tsang Un.	1st September, 1928.	No. 20 in 3009 of 1920.	400	\$48 Rent Allowance.	14 days.	1st May, 1891.
Do.,	Wong Cheung.	Do.	No. 5001 of 1929.	312	Quarters.	.....	23rd December, 1912.
2 Foremen,	at \$216 each.	.....	Establishment.	422	Quarters, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
Forest Guard,	Chau Fat.	1st January, 1923.	No. 1255 of 1908.	288	\$84 Rent Allowance.	2 days.	12th December, 1921.
Do.,	Un Hong.	2nd March, 1922.	Do.	300	Do.	14 days.	1st November, 1916.
Do.,	Chau Hon.	1st November, 1928.	Do.	228	Do.	.....	5th July, 1926.
Do.,	Sun Fung.	16th May, 1927.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st October, 1922.
Do.,	Li Kwong.	1st November, 1928.	Do.	228	Do.	.....	1st April, 1926.
Do.,	Pang Kwong.	1st January, 1925.	Do.	264	Do.	13 days.	1st September, 1922.

## REMARKS.

(1) Drew bonus of \$100.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1928.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
Forest Guard,	Lin Kam.	6th October, 1921.	No. 1255 of 1908.	\$312	\$84 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Pang Kau.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	336	Do.	14 days.	1st October, 1917.
Do.,	Ip Cheuk.	1st December, 1925.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	19th October, 1921.
Do.,	Wai Kwong.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	336	Do.	6 days.	1st May, 1909.
Do.,	Kwok Sin-kiü.	1st November, 1927.	Do.	240	Do.	.....	1st July, 1923.
Do.,	Tsang Sheung.	1st January, 1925.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	1st March, 1917.
Do.,	Ma Sai-hong.	19th January, 1929.	Do.	216	Do.	.....	1st January, 1926.
35 Foresters,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	4,620	Quarters to 34, Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 33 at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$72, 1 at \$60, 1 at \$48, 2 at \$24 each and 7 at \$12 each, \$36 Allowance to 1 as Forest Guard.	.....	.....
Store Keeper,	.....	.....	Do.	180	Quarters and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE:—</b>							
Colonial Secretary,	Hon. Mr. W. T. Southorn, C.M.G. (1)(2)	1st May, 1926.	C.S.O. 550 of 1926.	£2,000	.....	.....	1st May, 1926.
Assistant Colonial Secretary,	D. W. Tratman.	18th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 368 of 1905.	1,400	£50 Allowance as Clerk of Councils.	1 month and 15 days.	25th November, 1904.
2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary,	N. L. Smith.	7th December, 1929.	C.S.O. 3 in 6381 of 1910.	1,200	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th October, 1910.
3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Mr. T. Megarry.	16th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 3008 of 1922.	640	.....	.....	16th November, 1922.

( J 51 )

Additional Assistant Colonial Secretary,	Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones.	30th April, 1928.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1920.	720	£30 Allowance as Deputy Clerk of Councils.	.....	18th July, 1920.
Do.,	J. Barrow.	(5)	C.S.O. 83 in 3654 of 1926.	440	.....	.....	31st December, 1926.
Chief Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Mr. D. Davies.	16th January, 1928.	C.S.O. 5745 of 1913 and 619 of 1927 C.	620	\$120 Language Allowance.	.....	20th March, 1914.
First Clerk, ( do. )	Mr. J. H. Gelling.	10th November, 1924.	C.S.O. 67 in 3379 of 1924.	480	\$180 Shorthand Allowance	1 month and 15 days	10th November, 1924.
Clerk, ( do. )	Mr. H. E. Strange	16th July, 1929.	C.S.O. 13 in 3009 of 1919.	400	\$120 Language Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1919.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. J. C. Lang.	1st January, 1927.	C.S.O. 487 of 1919.	220	\$927.96 House Allowance.	2 months.	6th May, 1919.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. H. A. Angus.	Do.	C.S.O. 3743 of 1924.	220	\$165 Lodging Allowance.	7 months and 22 days.	1st November, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. J. A. Bendall.	22nd February, 1928.	C.S.O. 28 in 4200 of 1927.	295	\$120 Language Allowance \$442.50 from 16.10.29.	.....	22nd February, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. T. S. D. Whitley.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4729 of 1928.	200	\$150 Lodging Allowance.	.....	11th April, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. R. G. Witchell.	1st April, 1929.	C.S.O. 10 in 3654 of 1926.	200	\$150 Lodging Allowance from 1.4.29.	.....	12th July, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. H. H. Andrews.	16th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 9 in 5037 of 1929.	200	.....	.....	16th September, 1929.
Confidential Assistant, and Stenographer (S. C. & A. S.)	Miss J. M. Thornhill.	7th June, 1926.	C.S.O. 552 of 1926.	300	\$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th June, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Miss V. R. Harrison.	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4757 of 1928.	300	Do.	.....	1st July, 1928.
Stenographer, ( do. )	Miss C. Ferguson.	23rd February, 1928.	C.S.O. 4709 of 1928.	\$2,600	.....	.....	23rd February, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Miss M. King.	18th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 4 in 5037 of 1929.	2,400	.. ..	.....	19th February, 1929.
Probationer, ( do. )	Mr. F. D. Angus.	16th February, 1927.	C.S.O. 4123 of 1927.	\$1,200	.....	.....	16th February, 1927.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. R. A. Bates.	14th November, 1929.	C.S.O. 6 in 5037 of 1929.	900	.....	.....	14th November, 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Mr. W. Harris Walker.	1st November, 1929.	C.S.O. 10 in 5037 of 1929.	900	.....	.....	1st November, 1929.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Au Kwok-leung.	1st October, 1924.	C.S.O. 10353 of 1904.	2,800	.....	.....	8th March, 1904.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Hon. Mr. E. R. Hallifax, C.M.G., O.B.E. acted as and drew half salary as Colonial Secretary and half his own salary from 9th May, 1928 to 9th January, 1929.
- (2) Hon. Mr. W. T. Southorn acted as Officer Administering the Government from 9th May, 1928 to 9th January, 1929.
- (3) Mr. W. Tratman acted as Colonial Secretary from 29th May to 23rd June, 1929 and 1st October to 27th October, 1929.
- (4) Mr. E. I. Wynne-Jones acted as 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary from 28th February, 1929.
- (5) Mr. J. Barrow, acted as Private Secretary from 7th November, 1929.
- (6) Mr. R. A. Bates transferred to Harbour Office on 14th November, 1929.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT AND LEGISLATURE :— <i>Continued.</i>							
Class II Clerk,	( J. C. S. ) Pun Ku-kwai.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 2662 of 1914	2,200	\$240 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 7 days.	16th December, 1913.
Special Class Clerk,	( do. ) Mr. John E. Ward.	18th July, 1924.	C.S.O. 60 in 3009 of 1922.	1,600	.....	.....	16th October, 1920.
Do.,	( do. ) Mr. M. A. Caneroo.	1st March, 1927.	C.S.O. 4133 of 1927.	1,200	\$120 Shorthand Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1927.
Do.,	( do. ) Mr. F. A. Broadbridge.	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4117 of 1927.	1,100	.....	.....	1st December, 1927.
Do.,	( do. ) Mr. A. S. Suffiad.	Do.	C.S.O. 4152 of 1927.	1,100	.....	.....	13th April, 1927.
Do.,	( do. ) Mr. E. S. Cunningham.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4160 of 1927.	1,000	... ..	.....	17th May, 1929.
Class IV Clerk,	Yam Hin tseuk.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 2856 of 1918	1,200	\$180 p.a. Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Au Man-piu.	Do.	C.S.O. 47 in 3009 of 1921.	1,200	.....	.....	21st November, 1921.
Do.,	Li King-pan.	Do.	C.S.O. 16 in 3009 of 1920.	1,200	.....	.....	3rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Koon-yiu.	Do.	C.S.O. 102 in 3779 of 1924.	1,200	.....	.....	19th February, 1924.
Class V Clerk,	( do. ) Lau Cheong.	1st May, 1924.	C.S.O. 2860 of 1916.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1916.
Do.,	( do. ) Li Wing-sum.	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 19 in 3009 of 1920.	950	.....	.....	6th September, 1920.
Do.,	( do. ) Pun Hon-yin.	Do.	C.S.O. 58 in 3009 of 1922.	950	.....	.....	24th July, 1922.
Do.,	( do. ) Marius Woo.	Do.	C.S.O. 55 in 3564 of 1925.	950	.....	.....	10th June, 1925.
Class VI A Clerk,	( do. ) Chiu Chap-shang.	Do.	C.S.O. 66 in 3564 of 1925.	800	.....	.....	13th August, 1925.
Do.,	( do. ) Ng Kum-tat.	Do.	C.S.O. 119 in 3654 of 1926.	800	.....	.....	12th October, 1926.
Do.,	( do. ) Mr. Yacob Juman Khan.	Do.	C.S.O. 47 in 4200 of 1927.	800	.....	.....	14th November, 1927.



( J 53 )

Class VI B Clerk,	( do. )	Yu Chui-yuen.	10th February, 1927.	C.S.O. 48 in 4200 of 1927.	750	.....	.....	10th February, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Ng Ying-tsoi.	5th March, 1928.	C.S.O. 7 in 4840 of 1928.	550	.....	.....	5th March, 1928.
Do.,	( do. )	Yuen Chin-fan.	9th July, 1928.	C.S.O. 22 in 4840 of 1928.	700	.....	.....	9th July, 1928.
Do.,	( do. )	Chiu Wong.	17th September, 1928.	C.S.O. 27 in 4840 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	17th September, 1928.
Do.,	( do. )	Taj Mohammed Khan.	15th July, 1928.	C.S.O. 78 in 3564 of 1925.	700	.....	.....	15th July, 1925.
Do.,	( do. )	Wan Sik-chuen.	24th October, 1928.	C.S.O. 30 in 4840 of 1928.	600	.....	.....	24th October, 1928.
Do.,	( do. )	Lok Ping-cheong.	1st December, 1928.	C.S.O. 36 in 4840 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	1st December, 1928.
Do.,	( do. )	Yeung Shiu-heung.	8th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 3 in 4984 of 1929.	600	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Do.,	( do. )	Lau Shiu-chung.	Do.	C.S.O. 4 in 4894 of 1929.	500	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	( do. )	Chan Sau-ping.	20th March, 1929.	C.S.O. 24 in 4984 of 1929.	550	.....	.....	20th March, 1929.
Do.,	( do. )	Dost Mohammed Khan	Do.	C.S.O. 23 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	( do. )	Leung Wai-sung.	15th October, 1929.	C.S.O. 39 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	15th October, 1929.
Do.,	( do. )	Ho Chiu-lun.	20th April, 1929.	C.S.O. 41 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	20th November, 1929.
Do.,	( do. )	Pei Chin-sick.	1st December, 1929.	C.S.O. 43 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	1st December, 1929.

REMARKS.

## CADET SERVICE.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Appointment.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
Cadet Officer,	J. H. Kemp, Kt., K.C., C.B.E.	Attorney General. (1)	£1,800	.....	.....	17th November, 1898.
Do.,	C. McL. Messer, O.B.E.	Colonial Treasurer. (2)	1,500	.....	6th months.	19th November, 1897.
Do.,	E. R. Hallifax, C.M.G., C.B.E.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (3)	1,500	\$100 per mensem Rent Allowance.	9 months and 15 days.	Do.
Do.,	E. D. C. Wolfe.	Captain Superintendent of Police.	1,500	.....	8 months and 5 days.	4th January, 1901.
Do.,	J. R. Wood.	Puisne Judge.	1,500	.....	30 days.	12th October, 1899.
Do.,	D. W. Tratman.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils. (4)	1,400	£50 p.a. Allowance as Clerk of Council from 18.2.29 to 28.5.29 14.6.29. to 30.9.29. and from 28.10.29.	1 month and 15 days	25th November, 1904.
Do.,	A. E. Wood.	Director of Education.	1,400	.....	9 months and 30 days.	16th November, 1907.
Do.,	J. D. Lloyd.	Superintendent of Imports and Exports.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	M. J. Breen.	Post Master General.	1,200	.....	2 months and 14 days.	Do.
Do.,	R. E. Lindsell.	On leave.	1,200	.....	10 months and 16 day,	30th October, 1909.
Do.,	N. L. Smith.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary. (5)	1,200	.....	.....	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	G. R. Sayer.	On leave.	1,200	.....	9 months and 30 days.	Do.
Do.,	W. Schofield.	Assistant Superintendent of Imports and Exports. (6)	1,100	.....	10 months and 4 days.	17th November, 1911.
Do.,	E. W. Hamilton.	First Police Magistrate and Coroner.	1,100	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	R. A. C. North.	Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs. (7)	1,050	..... ..	.....	16th November, 1912.
Do.,	W. J. Carrie.	Head of Sanitary Department.	950	.. ..	.....	28th November, 1914.
Do.,	R. A. D. Forrest.	Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	850	.....	9 months and 19 days.	16th October, 1919.
Do.,	J. A. Fraser.	District Officer, (North).	690	.....	.....	30th October, 1919.

Do.,	E. I. Wynne-Jones,	Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary and Deputy Clerk of Councils. (8)	690	£30 p.a. Allowance as Deputy Clerk of Councils from 28.2.29 to 28.5.29 £50 p.a. from 9.5.30 to 23.6.29 as Clerk of Councils £30 p.a. from 24.6.29 to 30.9.29 as Deputy Clerk of Councils £50 p.a. from 1.10.29 to 27.10.29 as Clerk of Councils.	.....	18th July, 1920.
Do.,	H. R. Butters.	Chief Assistant to the Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	590	.....	.....	14th January, 1922.
Do.,	G. S. Kennedy-Skipton	Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Assessor of Rates.	550	.....	12 days.	31st December, 1921.
Do.,	T. Megarry.	3rd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	550	.....	.....	16th November, 1922.
Do.,	A. W. G. H. Grantham.	Police Magistrate.	550	.....	7 month and 14 days.	Do.
Do.,	J. S. MacLaren.	Assistant District Officer Northern and Southern Districts.	500	.....	.....	7th December, 1923.
Do.,	E. H. Williams.	On leave.	500	.....	9 months and 9 days.	21st December, 1923.
Do.,	R. R. Todd.	Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	425	.....	.....	19th December, 1924.
Do.,	B. C. K. Hawkins.	On leave.	425	.....	25 days.	Do.
Do.,	R. S. Jenyns.	Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	375	.....	.....	10th November, 1926.
Do.,	J. Barrow.	Private Secretary. (9)	375	.....	.....	17th November, 1926
Unpassed Cadet,	Q. A. A. Macfadyen.	.....	850	.....	.....	4th January, 1928.
Do.,	R. C. Wilkinson.	.....	375	.....	.....	13th December, 1928.
Do.,	D. Kelvin Stark.	.....	375	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	E. Himsworth.	.....	375	.....	.....	28th December, 1928.
Do.,	J. H. B. Lee.	.....	375	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	D. M. MacDongall.	.....	375	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	W. M. Thomson.	.....	375	.....	.....	10th January, 1929.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. S. Fitzroy acted as Attorney General from 21st May, 1929 to 27th May 1929.
- (2) Mr. M. J. Breen acted as Colonial Treasurer from 5th June, 1929 to 6th December, 1929.
- (3) Mr. R. A. G. North acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 27th March, 1928 to 7th November, 1929.
- (4) Acted as Colonial Secretary from 29th May, 1929 to 3rd June, 1929 and from 1st October, 1929 to 27th October, 1929.
- (5) Mr. N. L. Smith acted as Head Sanitary Department from 22nd April, 1929 to 12th May, 1929, 23rd May, 1929 to 7th June, 1929 and 8th July, 1929 to 31st September 1929.
- (6) Acted as Police Magistrate (Kowloon) from 20th November, 1929 to 15th December, 1929.
- (7) Acted as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 21st January, 1929 to 7th November, 1929.
- (8) Mr. E. I. Wynne Jones acted as 2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary from 28th February 1929.
- (9) Extra Assistant Colonial Secretary from beginning of the year to 6th November, 1929.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
CROWN SOLICITOR :—							
Crown Solicitor,	Harold Kennard Holmes.	10th July, 1922.	No. 695 of 1921.	£1,175	\$1,702.86 Rent Allowance and \$2,023.48 Temp. Exchange Comp. Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1919.
Assistant Crown Solicitor,	Thomas Stodart Whyte-Smith.	29th December, 1923.	No. 2010 of 1923.	725	\$1,251.58 Temp. Exchange Comp. Allowance and \$131.75 Rent Allowance.	.....	29th December, 1923.
Do.,	Lancelot Ruggles Andrewes.	27th October, 1928.	No. 1 in 1137 of 1928.	625	\$453.37 Rent Allowance and \$526.82 Temp. Exchange Comp. Allowance.	22 days.	27th October, 1928.
Stenographer, (S.C. & A.S.)	Grace Ezra.	4th April, 1928.	No. 4728 of 1928.	\$2,600	.....	.....	4th April, 1928.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Kwan-chün.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	3,800	\$120 Shorthand Allowance, } \$300 Rent Allowance.	6 days.	7th December, 1900.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Li Shü-chun.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,600	\$177.68 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1910.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Liu Wan-fat.	1st January, 1929.	Do.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th October, 1916.
Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )	Leung Yung-keng.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	1st July, 1924.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Lau Fu-chung.	13th November, 1928.	No. 35 in 3840 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	13th November, 1928.
Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	No. 4 in 100 of 1921.	168	\$60 Good Conduct Allowance and \$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Good Conduct Allowance and \$60 and \$48 House Allowance to 1, and \$11 Good Conduct Allowance to the other.	.....	.....
EDUCATION :—							
DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION.							
Director of Education,	Alan Eustace Wood, M.A.(6)(7)	1st January, 1926.	No. 17 in 3075 of 1920.	£1,400	.....	10 months.	16th November, 1907.
Inspector of English Schools,	Edwin Ralphs. (8) (10)	1st January, 1927.	No. 2971 of 1913.	1,100	\$1,200 Allowance as Director, Technical Institute.	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Do.,	Gaston Paeros de Martin, B.A.(9)	Do.	No. 820 of 1923.	1,050	.....	8 months and 5 days.	31st December, 1903.
Inspector of Vernacular Schools,	Law Yan-pak, B.A.	20th February, 1920.	No. 602 A/14.	700	\$50 from Technical Institute.	.....	1st January, 1915.

( J 57 )

Do.,	Yu Wan, B.A.	1st July, 1927.	No. 3009 of 1920.	575	\$50 from Technical Institute.	2 months and 18 days.	25th June, 1920.
Do.,	Wan In-shing, B. sc.	11th January, 1928.	No. 1251 of 1928.	\$2,850	Do.	.....	11th January, 1928.
Do.,	Liang Sai-wa.	25th February, 1929	No. 5006 of 1929.	2,700	\$25 from Technical Institute.	.....	25th February, 1929.
Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools, Urban District, Do.,	Lau Shuk-chong.	1st January, 1927.	No. 888 of 1926.	1,900	.....	.....	1st September, 1915.
Do.,	Lam Tun-wing.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Tai-shang.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	1st June, 1915.
Senior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, Do.,	Lai Kuk-yuen.	17th February, 1927.	No. 6502 of 1910.	1,200	.....	.....	17th February, 1919.
Do.,	Hui Tat-cheung.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	To Chung-pok.	2nd April, 1928.	No. 4841 of 1928.	700	.....	.....	2nd April, 1928.
Junior Sub-Inspector of Vernacular Schools for New Territories, Do.,	Chan Kam-tong.	1st January, 1927.	No. 6502 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	1st March, 1923.
Do.,	Chan Yuk-cheung.	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	S. M. Sadick.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	3,000	.....	.....	10th April, 1903.
Class II Clerk, ( do. )	Tsu Chim-fong.	Do.	Do.	2,200	.....	.....	15th September, 1909.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Hon-shau.	1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	23rd March, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Leung Tak-wa.	1st April, 1927.	No. 1071 of 1922.	1,000	.....	.....	20th June, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Ho Ka-chun.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	7th January, 1924.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Chau Kok-cheung.	24th October, 1922.	No. 815 of 1922.	850	.....	.....	1st June, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	To Man-to.	1st June, 1923.	No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	3rd April, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Sik-pui.	1st September, 1928.	Do.	800	.....	.....	1st September, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Li Wai-hon.	1st January, 1927.	No. 894 of 1926.	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do., ( do. )	Tse Long-chiu.	5th June, 1928.	No. 14 in 4840 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	5th June, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Leung Tsan-wah.	5th July, 1929.	No. 29 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	5th July, 1929.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Police Magistrate, Kowloon, and drew an allowance at rate of £50 p.a. from 16th February to 19th November and from 16th December.
- (2) Transferred to Senior Clerical and Accounting Staff from 1st January.
- (3) Promoted to Class III from 1st January.
- (4) Promoted to Class IV from 1st January, and transferred to Registry on 11th March.
- (5) Transferred from C.S.O. to Treasury Solicitor's Office on 11th March.
- (6) On 10 months leave from 2nd March to 2nd January.
- (7) Drew a fee of \$25 for each examination of Straits or Federated Malay States Cadets.
- (8) Drew \$100 as Secretary for Royal Sanitary Institute Examination.
- (9) On 8 months leave from 2nd March to 6th November.
- (10) Acted as D. of E. from 2nd March.
- (11) Transferred from C.S.O. on 11th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION—Continued.</b>							
Student in Training,	Tse Chan-yan.	1st January, 1925.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Cheung Wing-rin.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Ping-hin.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Woo Hing-tak.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwong Sik-kwong.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Lo Chi-chin.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	John Pau.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Chang In-man.	1st January, 1925.	No. 864 of 1921.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Kwok Yik-ming.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chung Hok-nang.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Julia Lam.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Mak Kai-hung.	Do.	No. 1136 of 1927.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Kai-yueng.	1st January, 1928.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Pau Koon-tat.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ng Kwong-yuen.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung King-pak.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Fung-ki.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Shiela R. Whitley.	1st February, 1928.	No. 864 of 1921.	360	.....	.....	1st February, 1928.

( J 59 )

Do.,	Chan Jim-fui.	(2)	1st January, 1928.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	360	.....	.....	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	Leung Mo-shan.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Sui-sing.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tam Yuk-chun.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Ka-tung.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chow Koxik.	(2)	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Lo.,	S. Broadbridge.	(2)	Do.	No. 864 of 1921.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ho Siu-hing.	(2)	1st February, 1929.	Do.	360	.....	.....	1st February, 1929.
1 Chinese Mistress Teaching at Maternity Hospital,	\$600.		.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$156 and 1 at \$132.		.....	.....	288	{ Rent Allowances to 6 at \$48 each and 1 at \$24, Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$72, 1 at \$60 and 2 at \$12. }		
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.		.....	.....	660	.....	.....	.....
QUEEN'S COLLEGE.								
Head Master,	Alfred Herbert Crook, M.A., F.R.G.S.		1st January, 1927.	No. 884 of 1926.	£1,100	.....	.....	8th October, 1902.
Master,	William Kay, M.A.		Do.	No. 820 of 1923.	775	.....	.....	8th August, 1913.
Do.,	Andrew Todd Hamilton.		1st March, 1927.	No. 884 of 1926.	725	.....	.....	14th September, 1910.
Do.,	Ernest James Edwards.		Do.	Do.	725	.....	.....	1st November, 1912.
Do.,	William Lucas Handyside, M.A.		1st January, 1927.	No. 775 of 1915.	675	.....	.....	10th January, 1915.
Do.,	D. Morgan Richards, B.A.		13th April, 1927.	No. 813 of 1921.	625	.....	.....	24th December, 1921.
Do.,	George Walker Reeve, B.A.		25th March, 1927.	No. 807 of 1919.	625	.....	.....	25th March, 1922.
Do.,	Chai Kwan-lam, B.A.		16th November, 1927.	No. 817 of 1923.	550	.....	.....	16th November, 1923.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to University Trained Teacher. Graduated on 1st January.
- (2) New appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>DIRECTION OF EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
Master,	Harold George Wallington, B.A.	4th January, 1927.	No. 39 in 3009 of 1926.	£ 575	\$406 from the Technical Institute.	.....	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Martin George O'Connor, B.A.	15th April, 1927.	No. 807 of 1919.	525	.....	6 months and 24 days.	15th April, 1925.
Do.,	Leonards Geoffrey Morgan, B.sc.	10th September, 1927.	No. 32 in 3654 of 1926.	500	\$611 from the Technical Institute.	.....	10th September, 1926.
Do.,	John Cumming Fletcher.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2651 of 1914	600	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Mistress,	Gertrude Stubblings.	11th June, 1917.	No. 787 of 1917.	430	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	11th June, 1917.
Do.,	Mary Stuart Jeffries.	1st May, 1928.	No. 1278 of 1928.	\$ 4,080	.....	.....	1st May, 1928.
Do.,	Dora Blanche McAvoy. (1)	4th March, 1929.	No. 1 in 5046 of 1929.	2,400	.....	.....	4th March, 1929.
Senior Master,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st July, 1927.	No. 812 of 1920.	4,050	\$240 from the Technical Institute.	.....	1st April, 1889.
1st Class Senior Vernacular Master,	Sung Hok-pang. (3)	1st January, 1927.	No. 6363 of 1910.	3,000	.....	.....	21st February, 1905.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Tse Ching-fong.	18th March, 1927.	No. 6222 of 1910.	3,450	.....	.....	1st March, 1900.
Do.,	Kung Hon.	1st January, 1928.	No. 813 of 1920.	3,000	\$528.75 from the Technical Institute.	.....	18th April, 1903.
Do.,	Lai Pui-yan.	1st December, 1927.	No. 806 of 1922.	2,400	\$132.50 Do.	.....	1st April, 1907.
Do.,	Li Lun-kwai.	1st January, 1927.	No. 6222 of 1910.	2,000	\$377.50 Do.	.....	1st July, 1908.
Do.,	Hung Yuk-sang.	Do.	No. 805 of 1920.	2,000	.....	.....	17th November, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Nim-cho.	26th October, 1927.	No. 816 of 1921.	1,900	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Pong Wing-shin.	1st January, 1927.	No. 805 of 1923.	1,700	\$720 Allowance as Part-time Sub-Inspector of Night Schools.	.....	1st June, 1913.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	Cheng Wai-fung, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	No. 879 of 1926.	1,950	.....	.....	1st January, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Cheuk-wa, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,950	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.



( J 61 )

Do.,	Hung Chi-po, B.A.	Do.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,800	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Yuen Kwok-huen, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Pun Shin-lun, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.
Do.,	Chung Kue-suen, B.A.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	1,620	.....	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Leung Ping-shin.	1st January, 1929.	No. 2116 of 1929.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Vernacular Master,	Lin Hoi-tung.	1st January, 1927.	No. 877 of 1926.	1,900	\$600 Allowance for acting Senior Vernacular Master.	.....	15th April, 1907.
Do.,	Mak Pak-fan.	Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,900	.....	.....	16th March, 1903.
Do.,	Leung Cheuk-n.	Do.	No. 807 of 1923.	1,800	\$311 from the Technical Institute.	.....	5th March, 1909.
Do.,	Li Tat-hung.	Do.	No. 835 of 1925.	1,600	.....	.....	3rd June, 1909.
Do.,	Chak Ping-ki.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	1st October, 1908.
Do.,	Li Ching-yat.	Do.	No. 877 of 1926.	1,600	.....	.....	15th October, 1917.
Do.,	Mak Kwan-chak.	Do.	No. 835 of 1925.	800	.....	.....	14th April, 1925.
Do.,	Lai Cheuk-lap.	Do.	No. 877 of 1926.	800	.....	.....	5th January, 1927.
1 Boxing Instructor,	at \$ 300.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters. \$60 Good Conduct Allowance, and Personal Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Do.	156	Quarters and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance each to 2.	.....	.....
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL.							
Master,	Frank John de Rome, B.Sc.	1st January, 1927.	No. 814 of 1920.	£ 800	.....	8 months and 22 days.	1st January, 1915.

REMARKS.

(1) New appointment.

(2) Died on 25th October.

(3) Seconded to University on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>ELIAS KADOORIE SCHOOL,—Continued.</b>							
Master,	Charles Mycock.	1st January, 1927.	No. 650 of 1914.	£ 650	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Noel Evans, B.A.	29th September, 1927.	No. 11 in 3009 of 1921.	625	.....	.....	29th September, 1921.
Mistress,	Mabel Wilkinson Newsholme.	13th August, 1927.	No. 4 in 3009 of 1920.	430	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	13th August, 1921.
Do.,	Amelia Frances Beattie. (1)	2nd May, 1927.	No. 4150 of 1927.	\$4,080	.....	.....	2nd May, 1927.
Do.,	Agnes Mary Magill. (1)	1st March, 1927.	No. 6 in 100 of 1927.	3,840	.....	.....	1st March, 1927.
Temporary Mistress,	Helen Clerk Fraser. (1)	23rd September, 1929.	No. 8 in 5046 of 1929.	3,450	.....	.....	23rd September, 1929.
Do.,	Berlyth Church. (1)	7th January, 1929.	No. 2113 of 1929.	3,600	.....	.....	20th January, 1929.
Do.,	Millicent Betty Fawcett. (1)(2)	8th March, 1929.	No. 4 in 5046 of 1929.	3,600	.....	.....	8th May, 1929.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Lau Tsoi.	1st July, 1927.	No. 806 of 1922.	3,450	.....	.....	1st May, 1901.
Do.,	Ho Wa-ching.	1st January, 1927.	No. 807 of 1919.	2,000	.....	.....	5th September, 1908.
Do.,	Tam Pui-chun.	Do.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,600	.....	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Sik-ki.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	Ho Shau-him.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Chau Po-sham.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
University Trained Teacher	Lo Ki-san, B.A.	6th June, 1927.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	2,550	.....	.....	Do.
Graduated,	Lo Wai-kwan, B.A.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	2,250	.....	.....	6th September, 1918.
Do.,	Yik Kai-cheung, B.A.	Do.	Do.	2,250	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	So Pak-sui, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	No. 879 of 1926.	1,850	.....	.....	6th September, 1920.
Do.,	Pun Shiu-pang, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,950	.....	.....	1st March, 1920.

( J ' 63 )

• Anglo-Chinese Master,	Chan Kwan-shut.	1st June, 1927.	No. 805 of 1920.	1,500	.....	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Id Po-sham.	1st May, 1927.	No. 805 of 1919.	1,500	.....	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Kim-shu.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	14th April, 1919.
Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master,	Wong King-shang.	1st January, 1927.	No. 836 of 1924.	800	.....	9th February, 1925.
Vernacular Master,	Tung Sik-hung.	15th March, 1927.	No. 976 of 1920.	1,800	.....	1st December, 1927.
Do.,	Chan Chik-ting.	1st January, 1927.	No. 885 of 1925.	1,600	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Au Chin-ching.	1st July, 1927.	No. 808 of 1919.	1,100	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mak Sui-wan.	1st January, 1927.	No. 3 in 770 of 1917.	1,000	.....	21st June, 1920.
Do.,	Man Chong-lit.	Do.	No. 835 of 1925.	900	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam King-yuen.	Do.	No. 835 of 1924.	900	.....	1st January, 1925.
Class V (J. C. S.)	Ho Ka-chun.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....	1st May, 1928.
1 Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Rent Allowance at \$24. Good Conduct Allowance at \$12.	.....
2 Coolies.	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$48 each, Rent Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....
3 Coolies.	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$48, 1 at \$24. Rent Allowance to 3 at \$24 each.	.....
CENTRAL BRITISH AND JUNIOR SCHOOLS.						
Master,	George Franklin Nightingale.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2854 of 1917.	£ 675	\$400 from the Technical Institute. (Supervisor, Kowloon).	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	George Edgar Skynner Upsdell, M.A.	Do.	No. 6 in 3009 of 1919.	625	.....	22nd December, 1919.
Do.,	Thomas Richmond Rowell, B. Sc.	24th March, 1927.	No. 3009 of 1923.	600	\$505 from Technical Institute.	4th March, 1923.
Do.,	Herbert Howell Bealldow, B. Sc.	25th June, 1927.	No. 4178 of 1927.	475	.....	25th June, 1927.

## REMARKS.

(3) New appointment.

(1) Temporary appointment.  
 (2) Resigned on 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>CENTRAL BRITISH AND JUNIOR SCHOOLS,—Continued.</b>							
Mistress,	Mary Cooper, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	No. 3949 of 1913.	£ 450	\$600 House Allowance.	9 months and 19 days.	22nd August, 1914.
Do.,	Kathleen Mary Nightingale.	Do.	No. 762 of 1917.	430	.....	.....	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Isabella Alice Wyatt. (1)	8th April, 1929.	No. 882 of 1921.	\$4,560	.....	.....	8th April, 1929.
Do.,	Mabel Blanche Hall.	4th September, 1927.	No. 3006 of 1921.	£430	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	13th August, 1921.
Do.,	Nora W. Bascombe, B.A.	20th December, 1927.	No. 810 of 1921.	430	\$712.97 from the Technical Institute. \$600 House Allowance.	.....	20th December, 1921.
Do.,	Alice Marguerite Grant.	22nd November, 1927.	No. 807 of 1919.	430	Do.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	May Barker. (2)	9th September, 1927.	No. 4196 of 1927.	340	\$84 from the Technical Institute.	.....	9th September, 1927.
Do.,	Agnes Elinor de Dutton Dyer.	5th May, 1923.	No. 4 in 3009 of 1923.	410	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	5th May, 1923.
Do.,	Phyllis Warden Brown, B.A.	15th February, 1924.	No. 46 in 3379 of 1924.	400	\$600 Do.	.....	15th February, 1924.
Do.,	Eleanor Tasartey, Ph., B.	1st August, 1924.	No. 811 of 1922.	400	Do.	.....	4th September, 1922.
Do.,	Clair Couper Munro, M.A.	31st July, 1925.	No. 13 in 3009 of 1923.	380	Do.	.....	31st July, 1925.
Do.,	Dorothy Mabel Jaques.	14th January, 1927.	No. 77 in 3654 of 1926.	340	\$45 from the Technical Institute. \$600 House Allowance.	.....	14th January, 1927.
Temporary Mistress,	Kathleen Francis Benington. (8)	16th February, 1929.	No. 4815 of 1928.	300	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	16th February, 1929.
Do.,	Caroline Upsdell.	19th September, 1927.	No. 1103 of 1927.	\$3,840	.....	.....	19th September, 1927.
Do.,	Andrey Emily Doris Heath. (3)	1st June, 1928.	No. 1279 of 1929.	3,840	.....	.....	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	Ether Victoria Hooper, (8)	6th May, 1929.	No. 7 in 3379 of 1924.	3,840	.. .. .	.....	6th May, 1929.
Do.,	Mabel Johnston. (5)	17th September, 1928.	No. 4 in 1279 of 1928.	3,600	.....	.....	17th September, 1928.
Do.,	Minnie Violet Marie Boas. (3)	1st January, 1928.	No. 833 of 1923.	3,840	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Isabella Alice Wyatt. (8)	8th April, 1929.	No. 822 of 1921.	4,560	.....	.....	8th April, 1929.

( J 65 )

Do.,	Anna Neilstone Cressey. (8)	Do.	No. 2 in 5046 of 1929.	2,100	.....	Do.
Mistress,	Margaret Mary Woodward.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4131 of 1927.	4,080	.....	1st April, 1927.
Do.,	Bessie George. (6)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3008 of 1921.	1,980	.....	1st January, 1921.
Student Teacher,	Margaret L. Whitley.	12th December, 1924.	No. 791 of 1916.	1,620	.....	12th December, 1924.
1 Carpentry Instructor,	at \$480.	.....	.....	480	.....	.....
1 Domestic Science and Needle Work Teacher,	at \$1,600.	.....	.....	1,600	.....	.....
1 Groundsman,	at \$300.	.....	.....	300	.....	.....
1 Pianist,	at \$600.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....
1 Teacher of Singing,	at \$675.	.....	.....	675	.....	.....
Chinese Teacher,	Li Hung Piu.	14th October, 1918.	No. 778 of 1916.	300	.....	14th October, 1918.
Class VI, (J. C. S.)	Leung Tsan-wah. (4)	5th July, 1929.	No. 29 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	5th July, 1929.
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Establishment.	132	.....	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	.....	.....
1 Messenger, (K. J. S.)	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....
1 Coolie, ( do. )	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....
1 Amah, ( do. )	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL.						
Mistress,	Eleanor Mary Clark.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2855 of 1916.	£430	.....	28th January, 1918.
Do.,	Agnes Edmisston Hendry.	27th October, 1927.	No. 807 of 1919.	430	.....	27th October, 1921.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Catherine Isa Pryde. (7)	25th April, 1927.	No. 4148 of 1927.	\$3,840	.....	25th April, 1927.
Do.,	Alice Gertrude Jefford.	26th June, 1928.	No. 2 in 1279 of 1928.	3,840	.....	26th June, 1928.
Do.,	Mary Adelaide Karslake. (8)	16th February, 1929.	No. 5046 of 1929.	300	.....	16th February, 1929.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Re-appointed.  
 (2) Transferred to Temporary Staff on 25th July.  
 (3) Resigned on 31st December.  
 (4) Transferred from O.S.O. on 11th October.  
 (5) Resigned on 30th April.  
 (6) Resigned on 28th February.  
 (7) Resigned on 23rd March.  
 (8) New appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
VICTORIA BRITISH SCHOOL,—Continued.							
Mistress,	Marjory J. Stuart.	1st January, 1926.	No. 7 in 3009 of 1923.	\$1,860	House Allowance at \$600.	.....	20th March, 1928.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
PEAK SCHOOL.							
Head Mistress,	Patricia Young Stark, M.A.	15th December, 1920.	No. 3075 of 1920.	£500	.....	9 months and 2 days.	6th September, 1912.
Mistress,	Kathleen May Anderson.	23rd November, 1923.	No. 32 in 3009 of 1923.	410	House Allowance at \$600.	.....	23rd November, 1923.
Do.,	Joyce Flowers Looker. (1)	19th January, 1929.	No. 4810 of 1928.	300	Do.	.....	19th January, 1929.
Do.,	Anna Stewart Nicol. (1)	15th October, 1929.	No. 11 in 5046 of 1929.	\$3,600	Do.	.....	15th October, 1929.
Temporary Mistress,	J. Winfred Buckwell.	26th April, 1927.	No. 886 of 1926.	£360	House Allowance at \$600.	.....	26th April, 1926.
Do.,	M. B. Mackintosh.	5th March, 1928.	No. 4716 of 1928.	3,600	.....	.....	5th March, 1928.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
Amah,	.....	.....	Do.	132	House Allowance at \$24, and G. C. Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
QUARRY BAY SCHOOL.							
Mistress,	Gladys May Cotton.	4th January, 1924.	No. 40 in 3009 of 1923.	£400	.....	.....	4th January, 1924.
Temporary Mistress.	Aimee Elizabeth Emily Steele.	14th October, 1927.	No. 4198 of 1927.	£340	\$600 House Allowance.	.....	9th September, 1927.
Do.,	Daisy Booker.	1st March, 1928.	No. 4704 of 1928.	\$2,840	.....	.....	1st March, 1928.
Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Establishment.	\$132	House Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....

KING'S COLLEGE.

Senior Master,	Alfred Morris.	1st January, 1927.	No. 884 of 1926.	£1,050	.....	11th February, 1905.
Do.,	James Ralston, M.A.	21st April, 1927.	No. 7 in 3075 of 1920.	750	.....	4th February, 1924.
Assistant Master, Class II,	Alexander White.	1st February, 1927.	No. 3 in 3009 of 1922.	675	.....	1st February, 1923.
Do.,	Frederick Keunth Ewart, B.A. (2)	26th August, 1927.	No. 21 in 3654 of 1926.	440	.....	26th August, 1926.
Do.,	John Maurice Wilson. (1)	12th September, 1929.	No. 7 in 5046 of 1929.	425	.....	12th September, 1929.
Do.,	Thomas John Price, B. Sc.	7th September, 1928.	No. 4697 of 1928.	450	.....	7th September, 1928.
Do.,	Gordon Patrick Ferguson, (1)	26th September, 1929.	No. 6 in 5046 of 1929.	425	.....	26th September, 1929.
Do.,	Leslie Benjamin Holmes. (1)	21st December, 1929.	No. 9 in 5046 of 1929.	425	.....	21st December, 1929.
Mistress,	Lily Morris.	1st January, 1927.	No. 3005 of 1909.	450	.....	1st February, 1906.
Do.,	Margaret Dorothea Birt.	22nd November, 1927.	No. 807 of 1919.	430	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Doris Starmer Smith.	23rd September, 1927.	No. 8 in 4200 of 1927.	340	Do.	23rd September, 1927.
Do.,	Helen Gilmore.	9th September, 1927.	No. 1 in 4200 of 1927.	340	Do.	9th September, 1927.
Do.,	Elsie Geddes Stephen. (1)	31st January, 1929.	No. 4812 of 1928.	320	Do.	31st January, 1929.
Do.,	Evelyn May Gray. (1)	16th February, 1929.	No. 4814 of 1928.	300	Do.	16th February, 1929.
Do.,	Kathleen D. Curtin. (1)	Do.	No. 4813 of 1928.	300	Do.	Do.
Temporary Mistress,	Ruth Savage.	9th October, 1923.	No. 762 of 1917.	\$4,560	.....	9th October, 1923.
Do.,	Rosa Langley.	17th May, 1927.	No. 2852 of 1918.	4,320	.....	17th May, 1927.
Do.,	Ellen L. Phillips.	27th October, 1926.	No. 49 in 3654 of 1926.	4,320	.....	27th October, 1926.
Do.,	Lydia Richards.	1st December, 1926.	No. 63 in 3654 of 1926.	4,320	.....	1st December, 1926.
Do.,	Christina Macdonald.	2nd December, 1926.	No. 61 in 3654 of 1926.	4,320	.....	2nd December, 1926.
Do.,	Muriel Irene Ware. (3)	1st January, 1928.	No. 29 in 4200 of 1927.	3,600	.....	1st January, 1928.

REMARKS.

(1) New appointment.

(2) Resigned on 14th September.

(3) Resigned on 21st August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
KING'S COLLEGE,—Continued.	Mistress,	To Kwan Fong.	1st January, 1927.	No. 8 in 86 of 1916.	\$1,680	.....	25th September, 1916.
	Do.,	Fok Kam-yung.	1st December, 1927.	No. 791 of 1916.	1,200	.....	20th September, 1918.
Anglo-Chinese Master, University Trained Teacher, Graduated.	Do.,	William Walkinshaw Fox.	18th March, 1927.	No. 763 of 1917.	3,000	.....	22nd February, 1909.
	Do.,	Yin Chung-yu, B.A.	4th June, 1927.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	2,250	.....	4th June, 1923.
	Do.,	Fung Yin-shiu, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	No. 879 of 1926.	1,950	.....	1st March, 1920.
	Do.,	Lau Lai-shang, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,950	.....	1st March, 1920.
	Do.,	Kam Wu-kui, B.A.	1st January, 1928.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,620	.....	1st January, 1924.
	Do.,	Leung Fung-ki, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	1st January, 1923.
	Do.,	Chan Yik-king, B.A.	Do.	Do.	1,620	.....	Do.
	Do.,	Cheung Wing-min.	1st January, 1929.	No. 2116 of 1929.	1,800	.....	1st January, 1929.
	Do.,	Woo Hing-tak.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	Do.
	Do.,	Chang In-man.	Do.	No. 864 of 1921.	1,500	.....	Do.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Do.,	Eleanor Thom.	9th September, 1929.	No. 14 in 4997 of 1929.	2,400	.....	9th September, 1929.
	Do.,	Un Chan-tung.	1st January, 1927.	No. 650 of 1914.	2,000	.....	11th January, 1908.
	Do.,	Yeung Kong.	Do.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,900	.....	1st January, 1915.
	Do.,	Lam Tsung.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	1st October, 1912.
	Do.,	Li Yun-shan.	Do.	Do.	1,800	.....	1st January, 1913.
	Do.,	Kong Kam-chuen.	15th January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,600	.....	6th September, 1918.
	Do.,	Leung Shui-sang.	1st February, 1928.	No. 805 of 1919.	1,700	.....	1st February, 1928.
	Do.,						
	Do.,						
	Do.,						



( J 69 )

Vernacular Master,	Leung Fu-kin.	1st January, 1927.	No. 835 of 1925.	1,600	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Fung Shuk-kong.	Do.	No. 808 of 1919.	1,000	.....	4th January, 1921.
Do.,	Leung Ka-ki.	Do.	No. 807 of 1923.	1,000	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Wong Wo-ting.	(3)	No. 638 of 1914.	900	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Leung Tung-chin.	1st January, 1928.	No. 807 of 1920.	900	.....	9th April, 1920.
Do.,	Wong Shin-kin.	(4)	No. 4997 of 1929.	1,000	.....	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	Fung Kwan-shat.	(5)	No. 1262 of 1928.	700	.....	6th February, 1928.
Do.,	Yung Kwok-cheung.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yung Yi-yin.	11th September, 1928.	No. 2 in 1262 of 1928.	800	.....	11th September, 1928.
Do.,	Ting Chuen.	12th September, 1928.	Do.	800	.....	12th September, 1928.
Do.,	Lo Kwok-hung.	(4)	No. 4997 of 1929.	700	.....	16th January, 1929.
Do.,	Wong Wa-asng.	(4)	No. 13 in 4997 of 1929.	700	.....	9th September, 1929.
Class VI Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Sik-pui.	1st September, 1926.	No. 881 of 1926.	800	.....	1st September, 1926.
1 Gymnastic Instructor,	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	.....
1 Carpentry Instructor,	.....	.....	.....	900	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	.....	.....	Establishment.	264	.....	.....
19 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	2,508	.....	.....
YAU MATI ENGLISH SCHOOL.						
Master, Class I,	Alan Oerton Brawn.	(6)	No. 3975 of 1920.	£800	.....	1st January, 1910.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Lily M. Humphreys.	1st January, 1924.	No. 762 of 1917 II.	\$4,560	9 months and 19 days.	1st January, 1924.
1 o.,	Emma Simon Murphy.	17th September, 1923.	No. 6 in 3009 of 1923.	3,840	9 months and 20 days.	17th September, 1923.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Invalidated on 22nd July.  
 (2) Promoted from Student in Training on 1st January.  
 (3) Invalidated on 23rd December.  
 (4) New appointment.  
 (5) Dispensed with on 31st July.  
 (6) Acted as Inspector of Schools from 2nd March to 6th November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>YAU MATI ENGLISH SCHOOL,—Continued.</b>							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Ho Yan-tak.	1st July, 1927.	No. 806 of 1922.	\$ 2,500	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
Do.,	Pun Sik-ling.	1st September, 1927.	No. 813 of 1920.	2,000	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
Do.,	Lam Pak-to.	1st January, 1920.	No. 901 of 1926.	2,000	.....	.....	1st September, 1909.
Do.,	Chiu Him.	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Sung On-wing.	Do.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hui King-him.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	1,600	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Kam-tai.	10th September, 1928.	No. 1 in 1264 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	10th September, 1928.
Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master,	Wong Kai-leung.	7th September, 1929.	No. 12 in 4997 of 1929.	700	.....	.....	7th September, 1929.
Vernacular Master,	Ng Kai-foon.	1st June, 1927.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,100	.....	.....	1st September, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Wan-to.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	.....	19th April, 1920.
Do.,	Man Chong-ki.	Do.	No. 807 of 1923.	1,000	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
University Trained Teacher Graduated, Messenger,	Cheng Leung-wing.	25th February, 1929.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	1,500	.....	.....	Do.
Coolie.	.....	.....	Establishment.	\$ 132	Quarters, and \$84 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
	.....	.....	Do.,	132	House Allowance at \$24 and Good Conduct Allowance at \$12.	.....	.....
<b>WANTSAI ENGLISH SCHOOL.</b>							
Master,	Ernest James Edwards.	1st March, 1927.	No. 884 of 1926.	£725	.....	.....	1st November, 1912.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Leung Shiu-on.	1st January, 1927.	No. 813 of 1920.	3,000	.....	.....	1st June, 1902.
Do.,	Ying Wing-tsik.	Do.	No. 763 of 1917.	2,700	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
Do.,	Mak Ping-fui.	1st July, 1927.	No. 806 of 1922.	2,550	.....	.....	22nd February, 1906.
University Trained Teacher Graduated,	Tsui Ping-tong, B.A.	6th June, 1927.	No. 6 in 770 of 1917.	2,550	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.

( J 71 )

Do.,	Lan Man-kui, B.A.	1st June, 1927.	No. 830 of 1924.	2,250	.....	15th September, 1919.
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Tam Yam-kin.	1st January, 1927.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,800	.....	1st January, 1913.
Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master,	Chan Kai-man.	Do.	No. 805 of 1923.	900	.....	5th March, 1923.
Vernacular Master,	An Wo-chung.	Do.	No. 877 of 1926.	1,600	.....	26th April, 1916.
Do.,	Kwong Tit-hing.	Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,100	.....	1st January, 1919.
Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	.....	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....
BELILIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL.						
Head Mistress,	Hannah Florence Skinner N.F.U. (Higher).	1st September, 1924.	No. 3949 of 1913.	£550	.....	16th May, 1914.
Assistant Mistress,	Beryl Frances Norah Lewis.	13th September, 1924.	No. 87 in 3379 of 1924.	400	.....	13th September, 1924.
Do.,	Freda Marion Hughes.	10th October, 1924.	No. 73 in 3379 of 1924.	400	.....	10th October, 1924.
Do.,	Alice Cecilia Peyton.	17th March, 1926.	No. 853 of 1925.	360	.....	17th March, 1926.
Temporary Assistant Mistress,	Dorothy Mabel Jaques.	14th January, 1927.	No. 77 in 3654 of 1926.	340	.....	14th January, 1927.
Do.,	G. D. Adams.	19th September, 1927.	No. 4171 of 1927.	\$ 2,830	.....	19th September, 1927.
Do.,	Michelle Catherine Marty.	1st May, 1929.	No. 3 in 5046 of 1929.	3,600	.....	1st May, 1929.
Do.,	Fannie Edith Thomson.	7th December, 1923.	No. 37 in 3609 of 1924.	£410	.....	7th December, 1923.
Anglo-Chinese Mistress,	Lily Heang.	1st January, 1927.	No. 785 of 1904.	\$ 3,960	.....	19th April, 1904.
Do.,	Patience Tso.	1st May, 1927.	No. 791 of 1916.	1,500	Do.	2nd June, 1917.
Do.,	Yin Pun Shau-han.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2958 of 1916.	1,260	.....	25th September, 1916.
Do.,	Delminda Lopes.	Do.	No. 1492 of 1910.	1,260	.....	15th October, 1917.
Do.,	Anizia Gutierrez.	19th September, 1927.	No. 2852 of 1917.	1,260	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Fok Kam-yung.	1st December, 1927.	No. 791 of 1916.	1,200	.....	20th September, 1918.
Do.,	Yuen Kwai-sun.	Do.	No. 810 of 1919.	1,140	.....	1st December, 1919.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted from Student in Training on 1st January.  
 (2) New appointment.  
 (3) Resigned on 23rd September.  
 (4) Invalided on 29th January.  
 (5) Transferred to Cheung Chau School on 1st September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>BELLIOS PUBLIC SCHOOL,—Continued.</b>							
Anglo-Chinese Mistress.	Lucilla Lopes.	19th September, 1927.	No. 791 of 1916.	1,080	.....	.....	19th September, 1921.
Do.,	Esme Samy.	1st January, 1927.	No. 819 of 1921.	1,080	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	Lau Shuk-ying.	1st March, 1927.	No. 791 of 1916.	1,020	.....	.....	1st March, 1922.
Do.,	Chan King-sin.	(2) 25th February, 1929.	No. 2 in 4997 of 1929.	600	.....	.....	25th February, 1929.
Do.,	Wei Kam-lun.	(1) 18th February, 1927.	No. 819 of 1921.	840	.....	.....	18th February, 1924.
Do.,	Fok Kam-lo.	(2) 25th February, 1929.	No. 2 in 4997 of 1929.	600	.....	.....	25th February, 1929.
Do.,	Leung Tang Yuk-hing.	(2) Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Wai-foon.	(2) Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hung Lai-kwan.	(2) 1st October, 1929.	No. 15 in 4997 of 1929.	600	.....	.....	1st October, 1929.
Senior Vernacular Mistress.	Hung Mui-chi.	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,600	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
Vernacular Mistress.	Leung Lai-ying.	Do.	No. 784 of 1915.	1,020	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	O Sui-sam.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	.....	1st July, 1912.
Do.,	Lam Yuen-shi.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	.....	24th September, 1915.
Do.,	Tam Lai-king.	Do.	Do.	960	.....	.....	3rd March, 1916.
Do.,	Cheung Pui-in.	Do.	Do.	\$ 960	.....	.....	15th April, 1917.
Do.,	Yeung Shuk-ying.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Tam Fung hing.	Do.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Tung Lau-ching.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	12th April, 1920.
Do.,	Tsang So-tsau.	Do.	Do.	720	.....	.....	6th February, 1920.

( J 73 )

Do.,	Chan Un-man.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Chan Po-sim.	18th February, 1927.	Do.	780	.....	.....	18th February, 1924.
Do.,	Wong San-lan.	12th February, 1927.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yim Hang-ho.	1st April, 1927.	Do.	540	.....	.....	1st April, 1924.
Needlework Teacher,	Pun Li-shi.	1st March, 1927.	Establishment.	600	.....	.....	2nd April, 1910.
Do.,	Chung Pang-shi.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1910.
2 Caretakers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	.....	Quarters, and \$72 Good Conduct Allowance to 2 and \$24 Rent Allowance to 1.	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	.....	Quarters, \$96 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	.....	Quarters and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance to 1 and \$24 Rent Allowance to 1.	.....
GAP ROAD SCHOOL.							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Lo Yuk-lun.	1st January, 1927.	No. 861 of 1921.	2,700	.....	\$31.50 from the Technical Institute.	1st October, 1904.
Do.,	Tang Tsok-san.	26th October, 1927.	No. 816 of 1921.	2,700	.....	.....	1st November, 1905.
Do.,	Leung Yuk-tong.	1st January, 1927.	No. 813 of 1920.	1,900	.....	.....	1st May, 1910.
Do.,	Cheung Shin-kam.	Do.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,800	.....	.....	6th May, 1912.
Do.,	Lo Shin-hok.	Do.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
Do.,	Tam Tak-chun.	1st January, 1928.	No. 1261 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
Vernacular Master,	Ngan Kwan-yue.	1st January, 1927.	No. 877 of 1926.	1,900	.....	.....	21st February, 1906.
Do.,	Ng Shin-shung.	18th January, 1927.	No. 835 of 1924.	1,000	.....	.....	18th January, 1924.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	.....	\$60 Good Conduct Allowance and Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....
Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	132	.....	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 2nd February.

(2) New appointment.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
EDUCATION,—Continued.							
ELLIS KADOORIE SCHOOL FOR INDIANS.	Master,	Arthur Robert Sutherland, M.A. (1)	No. 1730 of 1910.	£ 825	.....	.....	20th October, 1906.
	Do.,	James Ralston, M.A.	No. 7 in 3075 of 1920.	750	\$473 from the Technical Institute.	.....	21st February, 1914.
	Anglo-Chinese Master,	Bishen Singh.	No. 753 of 1918.	\$2,700	.....	.....	9th October, 1899.
	Do.,	M. Abdullab.	No. 806 of 1922.	1,800	.....	.....	1st January, 1913.
	Do.,	Pun U-chiu.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,600	.....	.....	1st January, 1914.
	University Trained Teacher, Graduated.	Mir Alim Khan, B.A.	No. 805 of 1923.	2,400	.....	6 months and 22 days.	1st August, 1923.
	Do.,	Tong Chun-chung, B.A.	No. 879 of 1926.	1,950	.....	.....	15th March, 1920.
	Anglo-Chinese Master,	Fung Pak.	No. 758 of 1918.	1,500	.....	.....	15th September, 1917.
	Do.,	Hardit Singh.	No. 819 of 1919.	1,500	.....	.....	9th October, 1919.
	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master,	Chanan Singh.	No. 847 of 1925.	900	.....	.....	4th January, 1926.
	Caretaker,	.....	Establishment.	132	Rent Allowance at \$24. Good Conduct Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
	Coolie,	.....	Do.	132	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
	TAI PO SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).						
	Anglo-Chinese Master,	Fung So.	No. 805 of 1920.	\$2,000	.....	.....	17th January, 1909.
	Do.,	Tiü Tin-shang.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,250	.....	.....	16th September, 1912.
	Temporary Anglo-Chinese Master,	Lam Shin-wa.	No. 839 of 1925.	700	.....	.....	14th April, 1925.
	Vernacular Master,	Wong Lap-tun.	No. 811 of 1921.	700	.....	.....	24th July, 1921.
	Caretaker,	.....	Establishment.	132	\$48 Good Conduct Allowance and Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....

( 75 )

## UN LONG SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).

Anglo-Chinese Master,	Lee King-shum.	1st January, 1927.	No. 782 of 1908.	2,300	.....	.....	20th February, 1906.
Do.,	Mak Sui-wa.	28th May, 1927.	No. 805 of 1923.	1,100	.....	.....	28th May, 1923.
Do.,	Lo Ka-fan.	1st January, 1928.	No. 1116 of 1927.	800	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
Vernacular Master,	Leung Ka-chan.	Do.	No. 807 of 1923.	1,000	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Caretaker,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	.....	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....
CHEUNG CHAU SCHOOL (NEW TERRITORIES).							
Anglo-Chinese Master,	Hon Kan-fung.	1st March, 1927.	No. 901 of 1926.	1,200	.....	.....	3rd February, 1923.
Do.,	Luk Lap-in.	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1926.	1,250	.....	.....	8th March, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Sik-ha.	(2) 1st November, 1927.	No. 1116 of 1927.	900	.....	.....	1st November, 1927.
Do.,	Chan Kai-man.	(4) 1st January, 1927.	No. 805 of 1923.	900	.....	\$40 Rent Allowance.	5th March, 1923.
Vernacular Master,	Lai Shiin-tso.	Do.	No. 164 in 3654 of 1926.	800	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Caretaker,	.....	....	Establishment.	132	.....	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....
Coolies,	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	Rent Allowance \$48.	.....
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.							
Head Teacher,	Li King-hong, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	No. 21 in 3379 of 1924.	£ 500	.....	.....	20th February, 1924.
English Teacher,	John Fenton.	26th May, 1927.	No. 902 of 1926.	\$ 2,880	.....	.....	26th May, 1927.
University Trained Teacher, Graduated,	Wong Kwok-fong, B.A.	1st January, 1927.	No. 850 of 1924.	2,250	.....	.....	15th September, 1910.
Do.,	Tse Chan-yan.	(3) 1st January, 1929.	No. 2116 of 1929.	1,500	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Vernacular Master,	Pak Chick-po.	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,600	.....	\$385 from Technical Institute.	12th January, 1922.
Senior Part-time Lecturer,	Au Tai-yuen.	Do.	No. 928 of 1926.	1,920	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Full-Time Lecturer,	Chan Huen-pak.	Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	2,850	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.

## REMARKS.

(1) Acted as I.E.S. from 2nd March to 31st December.  
 (2) Resigned on 31st December.

(3) Promoted to University Trained Teacher Graduated on 1st January.

(4) Transferred from Wantai School on 1st September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>EDUCATION,—Continued.</b>							
<b>VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOL.—Continued.</b>							
Assistant Teacher,	Ho Ka-chi, n.a.	1st March, 1927.	No. 928 of 1926.	2,700	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
Do.,	Pun Wing-lun.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lo Hei-tong.	1st January, 1927.	No. 7 in 100 of 1926.	1,900	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Sham Kwong-yuet.	Do.	No. 928 of 1926.	2,550	\$372 from Technical Institute.	.....	1st March, 1926.
Do.,	Wong Chan-ah.	Do.	Do.	1,300	.....	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Sham Kung-sui.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
Do.,	Wong Pun-yenk.	1st March, 1926.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
Class VI (J. C. S.)	Tse Long-chin.	5th June, 1928.	No. 14 in 4840 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	5th June, 1928.
Student in Training,	Wong Shiu-kim.	1st January, 1927.	No. 812 of 1920.	240	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	264	Rent Allowance to 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
<b>VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR WOMEN.</b>							
Normal Mistress,	Chan Yat-hing.	1st September, 1927.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,700	.....	.....	1st April, 1908.
Assistant Mistress,	Fok Fung-yeec.	1st January, 1927.	No. 875 of 1926.	780	.....	.....	8th January, 1926.
Do.,	Tse Wan-yeec.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Senior Lecturer,	Ng Pak-keung.	Do.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,600	\$410 from Technical Institute.	.....	20th June, 1916.
Do.,	Li Man-iu.	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.



( J 77 ):

Junior Lecturer,	Lo Fung-tseung.	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1920.	\$ 1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Li Shuk-lan.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Au Luk-chau.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Yuk-kwong.	Do.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Hoh Hok-cheung.	4th May, 1928.	No. 1264 of 1928.	1,000	.....	.....	4th May, 1928.
2 Amahs,	.....	.....	Establishment.	264	.....	.....	.....
Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	.....	Rent Allowance at \$48.	.....
VERNACULAR NORMAL SCHOOL FOR MEN AT TAI PO.							
Teacher,	Chan Pun-chiu.	1st January, 1927.	No. 876 of 1920.	1,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Chan Kwan.	1st February, 1928.	No. 1262 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	1st February, 1928.
2 Coolies,	.....	.....	Establishment.	264	.....	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance to 1.	.....
TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.							
Director,	Edwin Ralphs.	9th March, 1907.	No. 1330 of 1905.	...	.....	.....	23rd March, 1898.
Supervisor of Classes (Kowloon),	George Franklin Nightingale.	1st January, 1926.	No. 925 of 1925.	...	.....	\$400 from Technical Institute.	1st January, 1926.
Supervisor of Classer Vern, Teacher,	Ng Fung-chau.	1st May, 1928.	No. 3231 of 1899.	...	.....	\$240 Do.	1st May, 1928.
Clerk,	Tsü Chim-fong.	15th September, 1909.	No. 848 of 1925.	...	.....	\$300 Do.	15th September, 1909.
1 Coolie, (Laboratory),	.....	.....	.....	\$156	.....	Quarters, \$36 Good Conduct Allowance, \$12 Personal Allowance, and \$16 Allowance.	.....
27 Lecturers,	.....	.....	No. 1330 of 1905.	13,848	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

1) New appointment.

(2) Transferred to Queen's College on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1928.	Date of First Appointment.
GOVERNOR :—							
Governor and Commander-in-Chief and Vice-Admiral, Private Secretary,	His Excellency Sir Cecil Clementi. K.C.M.G. (3) Capt. A. J. L. Whyte, R.E. (4)	1st November, 1925. 3rd March, 1929. Do.	The Crown, by Commission. G.N. 662 of 1925. G.N. 558 of 1927.	£4,800 £300 £300	Two Houses and £1,200 Entertainment Allowance. \$360 Conveyance Allowance. \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	36 days. ..... 44 days.	1st November, 1925. 23rd July, 1927. 3rd March, 1929.
Aide-de-Camp,	Capt. F. G. Sillitoe, R.M. (1)(5)	1st August, 1912.	No. 4350 of 1912.	£300	Quarters.	.....	1st August, 1922.
Custodian,	John William Deakin.	13th February, 1928.	No. 1071 of 1922.	£250	.....	.....	19th August, 1926.
Stenographer, (S. C. & A. S.)	Betty Caroline Pringle Steel.	26th June, 1925.	Do.	\$750	Uniform.	.....	26th June, 1925.
Class VI B Telephone Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yung Wing-cheuk.	6th June, 1927.	Do.	\$550	Do.	.....	6th June, 1927.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Loong-kwong.	1st May, 1929.	No. 1568 of 1928.	\$450	Do.	.....	1st May, 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Lau Chung-him.	.....	Establishment.	\$408	Quarters and Uniform.	.....	.....
Chinese Sergeant,	..... (2)	.....	Do.	\$1,056	Do.	.....	.....
4 Chinese Constables,	at \$264 each.	.....	Do.	\$960	Do.	.....	1st January, 1927.
Chauffeur,	Abdul Chafoor.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	\$324	.....	.....	.....
1 Aman,	.....	.....	Do.	\$240	Good Conduct Allowance \$24.	.....	.....
1 House Boy,	.....	.....	Do.	\$360	.....	.....	.....
1 Laundryman,	.....	.....	Do.	\$528	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$120, 1 at \$36, 1 at \$24, and 1 at \$12. Personal Allowance 3 at \$24, and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	\$528	Quarters. Rent Allowance \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, and 1 at \$12. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	\$216	Rent Allowance \$24.	.....	1st January, 1929.
1 Stoker,	at \$216.	1st January, 1929.	.....	\$240	.....	.....	1st February, 1929.
Do.,	at \$240.	1st February, 1929.	.....		.....	.....	.....

HARBOUR MASTERS DEPARTMENT :—

HARBOUR OFFICE :—

Harbour Master, Marine Magistrate Emigration Officer, and Director of Air Services.	George Francis Hole, Comdr., R.N. (7)	24th July, 1924.	No. 1120 of 1924.	£1,350	\$158.05 Received as Conveyance Allowance.	.....	24th July, 1924.
Deputy Harbour Master,	Joseph Bernard Newill, D.S.O. Commander, R.N. (8)	21st December, 1926.	No. 78 in 3654 of 1926.	970	\$53.81 Received as Conveyance Allowance \$460.50 Rent Allowance and \$200.00 Lodging Allowance.	6 months and 20 days.	21st December, 1926.
Assistant Harbour Master,	Thomas William Harold Hosegood. (9)	4th April, 1927.	No. 88 in 3654 of 1926.	610	\$365 Received as Examination Fees, and \$126.83 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th April, 1927.
Office Assistant and Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	Charles John Roe.	1st November, 1925.	No. 10 in 1045 of 1925.	490	\$1,506.00 Received as Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1917.
Stenographer Typist, (S. C. & A. S.)	Caroline Mary Hardinge.	1st September, 1926.	No. 28 in 3654 of 1926.	250	.....	.....	1st September, 1926.
Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Robert Alfred Bates. 10(A) (10)	10th June, 1929.	No. 6 in 5037 of 1929.	\$900	.....	.....	10th June, 1929.
Chief Boarding Officer,	Charles James Thomson.	1st January, 1923.	No. 1087 of 1922.	£540	\$504.65 received as Overtime Allowance. Free Quarters. *	.....	1st August, 1915.
1st Boarding Officer,	James Roger Godfrey Wyatt.	1st August, 1926.	No. 12 in 3654 of 1926.	380	\$1,320 Received as Rent Allowance, \$36.5 Examination Fees \$45 Language Study Allowance \$469.57 Overtime Allowance and \$105 Language Allowance. *	.....	1st August, 1926.
Boarding Officer,	Reginald Elvidge. (11)	1st February, 1927.	No. 62 in 3654 of 1926.	370	Received \$169.58 Overtime Allowance and \$15 Language Study Allowance. Free Quarters. *	.....	1st February, 1927.
Do.,	Charles Henry Thompson.	18th February, 1927.	No. 81 in 3654 of 1926.	370	Received \$469.55 as Overtime Allowance \$75 Language Study Allowance and \$55 Language Allowance Free Quarters. *	.....	18th February, 1927.

REMARKS.

- (1) Absent on duty for 26 days.

(2) Under Police.

(3) The Hon. Mr. W. T. Southern, C.M.G., Administered Government from 1st to 9th January, and from 1st to 28th October.

(4) Mr. J. Barrow acted from November 17th to end of year, drawing acting pay and conveyance allowance.
- (5) Capt P. Perfect, R.N.R., acted from the 1st to 27th October, drawing conveyance allowance and full pay.

(6) Under P. W. D.

(7) Appointed Director of Air Services on 23rd February.

(8) Acted as Harbour Master from 3rd March 1928 to 3rd January 1929 and drew salary as per G. O. 92.
- (9) Acted as Deputy Harbour Master from 3rd March 1928 and drew salary as per G. O. 92 also acted as Harbour Master from 26th September 1929 to 11th November 1929 in addition.

(10) Transferred from C. S. O. on 14th November.

(10 A) On probation.

(11) Services terminated on 31st May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT, —Continued.							
HARBOUR OFFICE, —Continued							
Boarding Officer and Master Rescue Tug "Kau Sing",	Robert John Nunn.	(1) 10th September, 1927.	No. 4169 of 1927.	370	Received \$469.55 Overtime Allowance \$75 Language Study Allowance and \$55 Language Allowance. Free Quarters. *	.....	10th September, 1927.
Boarding Officer,	Arthur Gunnell Cooke.	15th July, 1929.	No. 4 in 5048 of 1929.	350	Received \$60 Language Study Allowance. Free Quarters. *	.....	15th July, 1929.
Chief Inspector of Junks & Cargo Boats,	William McKay.	(2) 1st September, 1920.	No. 1092 of 1920.	540	\$23.87 Language Allowance, \$129.60 Received as Overtime Allowance. Free Furnished Quarters. *	.....	6th May, 1902.
Do.,	William Richard Hillyer.	(3) 25th October, 1929.	No. 12 in 3009 of 1920.	400	Received \$92.84 Language Allowance \$350 Rent Allowance and \$75 Language Study Allowance. *	.....	25th August, 1920.
1st Assistant Inspector of Junks, etc.,	Rufino Lizola Rocha.	1st January, 1914.	No. 4854 of 1905.	\$2,660	..... *	.....	1st July, 1905.
2nd Do.,	Luiz Medina.	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	2,110	Received \$360 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st January, 1921.
3rd Do.,	Francisco Andrade.	1st August, 1923.	No. 26 in 59 of 1922.	2,110	..... *	.....	1st August, 1923.
4th Do.,	Abdul Karim.	11th January, 1926.	No. 20 in 3009 of 1919.	1,885	Received \$400 Rent Allowance. *	.....	29th October, 1919.
5th Do.,	M. L. de Conceição Lourenço.	1st July, 1927.	No. 91 in 3654 of 1926.	1,810	Received \$80 Rent Allowance,	.....	1st June, 1926.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Sirdar Khan.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	4,200	Received 300 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th July, 1898.
Class III Interpreter, ( do. )	Shin Chung-sang.	1st May, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,100	Received \$188 Rent Allowance.	.....	11th February, 1906.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Tsang Ju-wa.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,700	Received \$156 Sunday Work Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1910.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Mo U.	Do.	Do.	1,700	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1911.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Lo Tak-cheong.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,700	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st September, 1911.

( J 81 )

Class IV Shroff, ( do. )	Ho Man-kam.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1911.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Ram Pal Ghilote.	1st January, 1924.	Confidential.	1,500	.....	2 months.	16th October, 1922.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Chiu San-wai.	1st March, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,275	\$34 Extra Work Allowance, and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th March, 1912.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Cheuk-lam.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,200	\$34 Extra Work Allowance, \$345.97 Received as Overtime Allowance, and \$114.60 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1912.
Class V Clerk, & Shroff, ( do. )	Sun Shiu-ki.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	\$34 Extra Work Allowance, \$180 Received as Rent Allowance.	.....	9th September, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Pang Yuk-lung.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,100	Received \$180 as Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Lam Shu-tung.	1st May 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,050	Received \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th April, 1915.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Tat-ying.	1st March, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	\$950	Received \$180 as Rent Allowance.	.....	18th August, 1918.
Class V Clerk & Shroff, ( do. )	Chau Chiu-cheung.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st October, 1920.
Class VI A Clerk, ( do. )	Kwok Wing-fat.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	3rd October, 1923.
Class VI B Clerk, ( do. )	P. Kwong Siah.	30th December, 1926.	No. 3654 of 1926.	750	.....	.....	30th December, 1926.
Class VI A Clerk & Shroff, ( do. )	Fan Ling-hong.	1st January, 1921.	No. 10 in 86 of 1920.	850	\$17 Extra Work Allowance.	.....	22nd October, 1920.
Class VI A Clerk, ( do. )	James Meng Kim.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	15th June, 1928.
Class VI B Clerk & Shroff, ( do. )	Au Ching-sang.	26th August, 1921.	No. 1090 of 1921.	850	\$240 Received as Conveyance Allowance.	.....	26th August, 1921.
Do., ( do. )	Lo Kai-to.	1st November, 1928.	No. 1123 of 1924.	750	.....	.....	1st November, 1928.
Class V Telephone Clerk, ( do. )	Pun Shing-fat.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,100	Received \$160.14 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1919.
Class VIB Telephone Clerk, ( do. )	Ho Kai-kee.	1st June, 1926.	No. 108 in 3654 of 1926.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Tsang Fook-yan.	22nd July, 1925.	No. 20 in 86 of 1914.	650	.....	.....	22nd July, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Kwok Kam-shui.	11th November, 1927.	Do.	550	.....	.....	11th November, 1927.
Allowances to 2 Interpreters at Aberdeen and Cheung Chow for painting numbers on Junks.	at \$36 each.	.....	Establishment.	72	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Master Rescue Tug Kau Sing from 1st November, 1927.  
 (2) Retired on pension on 25th October.

(3) Promoted on 25th October.

(4) Transferred to Royal Observatory on 13th December.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT.—Continued.</b>							
<b>HARBOUR OFFICE.—Continued.</b>							
4 Sergeant Interpreters and 4 Boat-swains at Aberdeen, Tai Po, Tai O, Cheung Chau, Sai Kung, Long Ket, Deep Bay, & Lantau.	at \$60 each.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters. †	.....	.....
1 Boatswain Class II,	Cheung Kat.	1st April, 1925.	No. 1120 of 1925.	348	Quarters. *	.....	.....
1 Boatman Class I,	at \$264.	.....	Establishment.	264	Do. *	.....	.....
6 Seamen Class III,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	936	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$60, 1 at \$48, 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$12 each. * Rent Allowances at \$24 each. *	.....	.....
Allowances to 5 Police Boatmen at Tai O,	at \$36 each.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. †	.....	.....
Allowances to 33 Police Seamen at Tai Po, Long Ket, Deep Bay, and Lantau for boat painting,	at \$24 each.	.....	Do.	792	Do. †	.....	.....
33 Seamen Class IV,	1 at \$180, 1 at \$168, and 27 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	4,236	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$108, 1 at \$97, 1 at \$96, 1 at \$84, 1 at \$72, 1 at \$69, 1 at \$65, 3 at \$48, 1 at \$47, 1 at \$42, 3 at \$36, 1 at \$28, 2 at \$24, 1 at \$14, 3 at \$12, 2 at \$10, 1 at \$8, 2 at \$7, and 1 at \$2 and Extra Work Allowance to 2 at \$24 each. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$8. *	.....	.....
1 Painter,	.....	.....	Do.	240	..... *	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	1 at \$216 and 3 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$84 and 2 at \$12 each, 1 at \$11, Rent Allowances at \$24 each. *	.....	.....

( J 83 )

4 Messengers, at \$132 each.

## MERCANTILE MARINE OFFICE:—

Deputy Shipping Master,	George William Coysh.	.....	Do.	588	Good Conduct Allowances to 1 at \$27, 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$9, Personal Allowance to 1 at \$60, Rent Allowances to 1 at \$48 and 2 at \$24 each.	.....	.....
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Soopin Soonderam.	20th November, 1920.	Confidential.	£540	Received \$1,560 Rent Allowance. \$120 Language Allowance. and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	6th April, 1904.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Ling Fat-chiu.	1st October, 1924.	No. 1121 of 1924.	\$3,800	Received \$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1893.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Cheng Yu-keung.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,275	Received \$176.97 Rent Allowance.	.....	11th September, 1913.
Messenger,	.....	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	10th July, 1923.
	.....	.....	Establishments.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$48 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

## MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE:—

Surveyor,	William Russell, M.I.N.A.	4th January, 1921.	No. 1110 of 1921.	£925	Received \$240 Motor Allowance, and \$330 Examination of Candidates Fees.	.....	1st September, 1904.
1st Assistant Surveyor,	William Osborne Lambert, A.M.I.N.A., M.I.M.E.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	5 months and 7 days.	1st November, 1917.
2nd Assistant Surveyor,	Robert Hall.	4th January, 1921.	Do.	700	Received \$1268.70 Rent Allowance, \$600 Special Allowance \$460 Motor Allowance and \$50 Duty Pay.	.....	22nd September, 1920.
Assistant Surveyor,	Percy John Taylor.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	600	Received \$20 Overtime Allowance \$273.27 Rent Allowance, \$508.39 Motor Allowance \$330 Examination of Candidates Fees and \$450 Duty Pay.	.....	1st October, 1921.
Do.,	Thomas Edward Jackson, M.I.M.E.	1st April, 1924.	No. 1145 of 1924.	560	Received \$102.50 Overtime Allowance and \$480 Motor Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1924.
Do.,	George Swan.	1st July, 1924.	Do.	560	Received \$61.83 Lodging Allowance and \$86.67 Duty Pay.	3 months and 18 days.	1st July, 1924.

## REMARKS.

\* Uniform.  
† Police Boatmen.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1928.	Date of First Appointment.
MARINE SURVEYOR'S OFFICE,—Continued.							
Assistant Surveyor,	Basil Hampden Church.	25th May, 1927.	No. 54 in 3654 of 1926.	500	Received \$513.33 Duty Pay, \$165.83 Overtime Allowance, and \$420 Motor Allowance.	.....	25th May, 1927.
Do.,	Neill Garland. B. SC, R.T.C., A.M.I.N.A.	14th January, 1928.	No. 33 in 4200 of 1927.	480	Received \$359.48 Lodging Allowance and \$222.51 Overtime Allowance and \$344.52 Motor Allowance.	.....	14th January, 1928.
Do.,	Edward Loyd Jones, M.I.M.E.	28th June, 1928.	No. 4759 of 1928.	480	Received \$1517.90 Rent Allowance and \$115. Overtime Allowance.	.....	28th June, 1928.
Do.,	Kyrie Claude Hamilton.	13th July, 1928.	No. 4763 of 1928.	480	Received \$1518.39 Rent Allowance, \$360 Motor Allowance and \$50 Overtime Allowance.	.....	13th July, 1928.
Do.,	Thomas Charles Stiff Lt. Comm. R.N.R. (1)	31st August, 1929.	No. 5 in 5048 of 1929.	...	Received \$98.75 Overtime Allowance and \$98.31 Lodging Allowance.	.....	31st August, 1929.
Do.,	James Hunter. (1)	28th September, 1929.	No. 7 in 5048 of 1929.	...	Received \$26.25 Overtime Allowance and \$116.85 Lodging Allowance.	.....	28th September, 1929.
Do.,	William Sprague. (1)	17th October, 1929.	No. 13 in 5048 of 1929.	...	.....	.....	17th October, 1929.
Do.,	Sydney Ashworth. (1)	20th December, 1929.	No. 14 in 5048 of 1929.	...	.....	.....	20th December, 1929.
Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Bernard Joseph Murray.	1st January, 1929.	No. 67 in 3009 of 1923.	320	Received \$60 Language Allowance and \$141.48 Lodging Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1924.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Fo-po.	Do.	No. 5254 of 1929.	\$3,000	\$90 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th April, 1904.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Li Kam-chak.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	\$180.15 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1915.
Draughtsman,	Cheung Yan-kuk.	20th February, 1928.	No. 1185 of 1926.	1,700	.....	.....	20th July, 1928.
2 Tapemen,	\$216 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	452	.....	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$48 House Allowance each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$34 and 1 at \$11.	.....	.....



( J 85 )

## STEAM-LAUNCHES.

STEAM-TENDER *STANLEY*, (5th October, 1900) :—

Master,	Chan Chai.	7th November, 1927.	No. 979 of 1915.	1,920	Quarters on Board.	•	7th November, 1927.
Engineer Class I,	Tam Kwai. (2)	3rd July, 1925.	No. 1120 of 1920.	780	Do.	•	3rd July, 1925.
Do.,	So Po.	1st September, 1929.	No. 1120 of 1925.	600	Do.	•	21st July, 1925.
Boatswain Class I,	Ng Fung.	3rd July, 1925.	Establishment.	408	Do.	•	1st February, 1919.
2 Quartermasters,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	624	Do.	•	.....
3 Seamen Class I,	\$240 to \$288 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	840	Do.	•	.....
3 Firemen Class II,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 744	.....	•	.....
Cook Boy Class I,	Do.	.....	Do.	252	.....	•	.....
2 Spare Ratings 1 Class II Seaman 1 Class III Stoker	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	.....	•	.....
Motor Mechanic,	Lau Yan. (1)	1st December, 1929.	No. 8 in 4995 of 1929.	420	Rent Allowance \$276 and Light and Water Allowance \$30 per annum.	•	1st December, 1929.
MOTOR LAUNCH " <i>Britannia</i> ", (14th September, 1928) :—							
Engineer Class IV,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	360	.....	•	.....
Engineer Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	•	.....
Coxswain Class II,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	•	.....
Stoker Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	216	.....	•	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	.....	•	.....
2 Seamen Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	432	.....	•	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) New post.

(2) Retired on 31st August.

• Uniform.

( J 86 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1928.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.</b>							
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 1, (October, 1901) :—</b>							
Engineer Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	312	.....	... ..	.....
Coxswain Class III,	do.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
Stoker Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....
Seaman Class II.	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 2, (5th December, 1902) :—</b>							
Engineer Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	... ..	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
Stoker Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Seaman Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
<b>STEAM-LAUNCH H. D. 3, (5th December, 1902) :—</b>							
Engineer Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
Stoker Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	192	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
Seaman Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....

STEAM-LAUNCH *H. D. 4*, (1st January, 1913) :—

Engineer Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	.....	300	.....
Stoker Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	192	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	228	.....
Seaman Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	204	.....

MOTOR-LAUNCH "*H.D. 5*", (July, 1916) :—

Engineer, Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	312	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	.....	348	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	420	.....

MOTOR-LAUNCH "*H.D. 6*", (April, 1921) :—

Engineer, Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	348	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	.....	300	.....
2 Seamen, Class II.	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	456	.....

MOTOR-LAUNCH "*H.D. 7*", (July, 1923) :—

Engineer, Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	300	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	.....	300	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	396	.....

MOTOR-LAUNCH "*H.D. 8*", (July, 1925) :—

Engineer, Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	348	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	.....	336	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	.....	408	.....

REMARKS.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,—Continued.							
MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 9", (June, 1925):—							
Engineer, Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 348	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	336	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	456	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH "H.D. 10", (1st December, 1928):—							
Coxswain, Class III,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	312	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class V.	Do.	.....	Do.	312	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	204	.....	.....	.....
1 Seamen, Class II, (1)	Do.	.....	Do.	204	.....	.....	.....
MOTOR-LAUNCH "Lila" (December, 1928):—							
First Shift,							
Coxswain, Class II,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	372	.....	.....	.....
Engineer, Class IV,	Do.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
Do., Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	252	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
Second Shift (night crew)							
(1st March, 1929):—							
Coxswain, Class II,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....

Engineer, Class IV,	Do.	.....	Do.	360	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	204	.....	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	396	.....	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH "G.P.O. 1"							
Engineer, Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	312	\$17 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
3 Seamen, Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	612	Do. Each	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	192	Do.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH "G.P.O. 2"							
Engineer, Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	348	\$17 Sunday and Holiday Allowance.	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	Do.	.....	.....
3 Seamen, Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	648	Do. Each	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	204	Do.	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH "Konglee"							
Engineer, Class IV,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	408	\$36 Hard Lying Allowance.	.....	.....
Do., V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	372	Do.	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	Do.	.....	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	408	\$24 each	.....	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	384	\$24 each	.....	.....
Cook and Boy, Class II,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$24	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) 1 Post transferred to "M.L. Anna."

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i>							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,— <i>Continued.</i>							
MOTOR LAUNCH "Anna",—(16th December 1927) C.S.O. 1463/27.							
Coxswain Class III,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 300	\$36 Hard Lying & \$24 Messing Allowance.	.....	.....
Engineer Class V,	Do.	.....	Do.	336	Do.	.....	.....
2 Seamen Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	396	\$24 Hard Lying & \$24 Messing Allowance each.	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 1"							
Engineer, Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	312	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	324	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	204	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "H.O. 2"							
Engineer, Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	312	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	204	.....	.....	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	216	.....	.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "P.D. 1"							
Engineer, Class V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	348	.....	.....	.....
Coxswain, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....

2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	228	.....	*	.....
3 Seamen, Class II,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	624	.....	*	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	Do.	.....	Do.	420	.....	*	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 1"							
Engineer, Class IV,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	360	.....	*	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	360	.....	*	.....
Stoker, Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	192	.....	*	.....
Seaman, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	216	.....	*	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 2"							
Engineer, Class IV,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	408	.....	*	.....
Do., do. V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	348	.....	*	.....
Coxswain, Class I,	\$400 to \$550 by \$25 annually.	.....	Establishment,	\$ 500	.....	*	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	*	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	408	.....	*	.....
2 Seamen, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	408	.....	*	.....
STEAM LAUNCH "S.D. 3"							
Engineer, Class IV,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	372	.....	*	.....
Do., do. V,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	300	.....	*	.....
Coxswain, Class II,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	396	.....	*	.....
2nd Coxswain,	\$228 to \$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	*	.....
2 Stokers, Class III,	\$192 to \$228 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	396	.....	*	.....
4 Seamen, Class II,	Do.	.....	Do.	840	.....	*	.....

REMARKS.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i>							
STEAM-LAUNCHES,— <i>Continued.</i>							
RESCUE TUG "KAU SING", (1st March, 1926):—							
Master,	Robert John Nunn.	(1) 1st September, 1927.	No. 4169 of 1927.	£ 370	.....	.....	1st September, 1927.
Chief Coxswain,	Chung Shing.	13th August, 1926.	No. 1 in 1129 of 1924.	\$ 672	.....	.....	13th August, 1926.
Quarter Master,	Leung Koon Tai.	(2) 1st March, 1926.	Do.	324	.....	.....	1st May, 1925.
Do.,	Ho Mun.	1st February, 1929.	No. 10 in 1604 of 1928.	300	.....	.....	15th January, 1906.
Chief Engineer, Grade I,	So Poi.	1st July, 1925.	No. 1120 of 1925.	1,740	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
Engineer, Class I,	Tang Fuk.	4th March, 1926.	No. 1 in 1129 of 1924.	708	.....	.....	4th March, 1926.
Do., V.	So Ying.	1st October, 1928.	Do.	312	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
Do.,	Tam Lum.	1st March, 1926.	Do.	336	.....	.....	Do.
Carpenter,	Ng Sui.	22nd July, 1926.	No. 115 in 3654 of 1926.	336	.....	.....	22nd July, 1926.
12 Sailors, Class I,	\$240 to \$288 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	3,012	.....	.....	.....
4 Stokers, Class I,	\$240 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	1,056	.....	.....	.....
Cook Boy, Class I,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	240	.....	.....	.....
Boutswain, Class I,	Leung Koon-tai.	1st February, 1929.	No. 10 in 1604 of 1928.	360	.....	.....	1st May, 1925.
LIGHTHOUSES:—							
Collector of Light Dues,	George Francis Hole. Comdr.,	24th July, 1924.	No. 1120 of 1924.	...	.....	.....	24th July, 1924.
<i>Green Island, &amp;c.</i>							
Officer in charge of Green Island & Sub-Inspector of Lighthouses, Class II, Lighthouse Keeper,	George Frederick Hunt Taylor. Edward de Silva.	1st January, 1923. 1st October, 1927.	No. 1100 of 1919. No. 1012 of 1915.	£480 \$2,040	Quarters. Quarters at Lighthouse.	..... .....	4th January, 1901. 1st October, 1923.



( J 93 )

Do.,	Wong Kai-chung.	1st June, 1929.	No. 97 in 3654 of 1925.	1,800	Quarters at Lighthouse and about \$168 Allowance for Lodging while in Hong Kong.	.....	1st June, 1925.
Apprentice Lighthouse Keeper,	W. J. White.	1st January, 1926.	No. 1012 of 1925.	1,500	Quarters at Lighthouse.	.....	1st January, 1926.
3 Assistants,	1 at \$360, 1 at \$300 and 1 at \$276.	.....	Establishment.	936	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Boatmen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	312	\$24 Rent Allowance to each and \$12 G. C. Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	2 at \$156 each and 1 at \$144.	.....	Do.	456	\$24 Rent Allowance to each and \$12 G. C. Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
Motor Mechanic.	Hau Chan.	25th February, 1926.	No. 1180 of 1926.	420	\$24 Rent Allowance. Quarters.	.....	25th February, 1926.
<i>Cap Rock.</i>							
2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper.	Henry Christian Brown.	26th April, 1919.	No. 1108 of 1919.	£ 230	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.	.....	26th April, 1919.
Do.,	Richard Peter Brown.	Do.,	Do.	230	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Daniel Victor Maher.	1st August, 1925.	No. 1012 of 1915.	\$ 2,220	Do.	.....	1st July, 1921.
3 Assistants,	1 at \$360 1 at \$338 and 1 at \$300.	.....	Establishment.	\$998	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	576	\$24 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	.....
2 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	\$24 Rent Allowance to each.	.....	.....
<i>Waglan.</i>							
1st Class Lighthouse Keeper,	William Francis Hast.	21st June, 1916.	No. 1100 of 1919.	£400	Quarters at Lighthouse. Free Government quarters on shore.	.....	4th January, 1901.
Do.,	Albert Ernest Harvey.	1st September, 1920.	Do.	400	Quarters and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.	.....	18th April, 1908.
Do.,	Richard Roskrug.	6th June, 1924.	No. 1012 of 1915.	400	Received \$3.33 Lodging Allowance Quarters at Lighthouse. Free Government quarters on shore.	3 months and 24 days.	6th June, 1924.
2nd Class Lighthouse Keeper,	Sidney Frank Ramsey.	1st September, 1923.	Do.	\$2,340	Quarters at Lighthouse and about \$168 Allowance for lodging while in Hong Kong.	.....	1st August, 1920.
3 Assistants,	2 at \$360 each and 1 at \$336.	.....	Establishment.	1,056	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$240 and 2 at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	624	Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24 Rent Allowance to 2 at \$24 each and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12 and 1 at \$1.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	482	\$24 Rent Allowance to each and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$6.	.....	.....
<i>Kap Sing Island.</i>							
2 Chinese Light-keepers,	1 at \$360 and 1 at \$285.	.....	Do.	645	Quarters.	.....	.....

\* Uniform. † Fuel and Light.

## REMARKS.

(2) Promoted to Bortawain on 1st July.

(1) Is also Boating Officer.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
GUNPOWDER DEPOT:—							
Superintendent,	George Francis Hole, Commander, R.N.,	24th July, 1924.	No. 1120 of 1924.	.....	.....	.....	24th July, 1924.
Officer in Charge,	Angel Julian.	1st July, 1926.	No. 1181 of 1926.	2,700	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1921.
8 Watchmen,	at \$144 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,152	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$96, 1 at \$84, 2 at \$24 each, 1 at \$12 and 1 at \$7 and Rent Allowance to all at \$24 each.	.....	.....
Peak Signal Station, 1st February, 1920.							
1 Chinese Assistant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	300	Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance, and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †*	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	.....	.....	Do.	144	Do. †*	.....	.....
Blackhead Hill Signal Station.							
Signalman,	Romão Gomes.	1st January, 1906.	No. 2414 of 1917.	1,750	Quarters and Fuel.	.....	1st March, 1898.
1 Boatswain,	.....	.....	Establishment.	192	\$24 Rent Allowance, \$84 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Extra Work Allowance. Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Signalmen,	at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	468	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12 and \$24 Rent Allowance each. Quarters.	.....	.....
Green Island Signal Station,	Thomas Agan.	1st March, 1906.	No. 1091 of 1920.	1,525	Free Quarters at Green Island.	.....	1st March, 1906.

( J 95 )

1 Watchman,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	Quarters \$53 Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	Good Conduct	.....	.....
<i>Government Coaling Depot.</i>								
1 Foreman Coolie,	\$240 to \$300 by \$12 annually.	.....	No. 1256 of 1920.	300	Quarters.	*	.....	.....
8 Coolies,	\$168 to \$216 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	1,622	Do.	*	.....	.....
<i>Government Slipway, Yaumati.</i>								
Boatswain,	Victor Henry William Clittenden.	13th February, 1928.	No. 4696 of 1928.	£330	Received \$1095.48 Rent Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance and \$120 Language Study Allowance.		.....	13th February, 1928.
Class III Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Lai Man-tung.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	\$1,600	Received \$170.64 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	1st April, 1917.
Class V Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Lai Yau-kit.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....		.....	1st June, 1921.
Class VI B. Clerk (J.C.S.),	Lau Iu-sun.	20th September, 1928.	No. 28 in 4840 of 1928.	600	.....		.....	20th September, 1928.
Do.,	Sui Pui-wang.	8th February, 1929.	No. 5 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....		.....	8th February, 1929.
1 Motor Mechanic,	Ip On.	1st January, 1926.	No. 1128 of 1925.	1,140	Quarters.	*	.....	1st January, 1926.
1 Boatswain, Class II,	Pang Sai.	2nd December, 1924.	No. 562 of 1918 Part II.	360	Do.	*	.....	1st January, 1908.
1 Sailmaker,	Tong Ping.	1st June, 1927.	No. 2812 of 1919.	384	Water and Light Allowance of \$30.	*	.....	5th November, 1917.
1 " Assistant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	300	.....	*	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Rent Allowance \$24.	*	.....	.....
3 Carpenters,	1 at \$360 to \$420 and 2 at \$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	1,140	Water and Light Allowance of \$30 each to 2.	*	.....	.....
1 Painter,	\$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do	419	Water and Light Allowance of \$30.	*	.....	.....
2 Painters,	\$300 to \$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	707	Water and Light Allowance of \$30 each.	*	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st July.

(2) Transferred from C.S.O. on 22nd July.

• Uniform.

† Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>HONG KONG VOLUNTEER DEFENCE CORPS:—</b>							
Commandant,	Lennox Godfrey Bird, D.S.O., O.B.E., Lieutenant-Colonel.	26th March, 1920.	No. 2340 of 1920.	\$ 900	.....	.....	26th March, 1920.
Adjutant,	Robert Alexander Wolfe Murray, Major, D.S.O., M.C. (The Seaforth Highlanders).	31st December, 1926.	85 in No. 3654 of 1926.	10,200	.....	.....	31st December, 1926.
Corps Sergeant Major,	Henry Westlake, D.C.M.	10th April, 1922.	25 in No. 3001 of 1921.	£380	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months and 4 days	10th April, 1922.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	So King-man.	1st January, 1929.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	She I-on.	Do.	.....	1,600	\$30 Rent Allowance	.....	5th May, 1910.
Armourer Attendant,	Yeung Shu.	1st April, 1925.	No. 2301 of 1918.	525	.....	.....	1st May, 1919.
Range Warden,	Lok Mui,	1st August, 1922.	No. 34 in 11 of 1921.	365	.....	.....	1st October, 1913.
2 Office Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment,	264	Rent Allowance at \$48 each. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Store Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	1 at \$60, 1 at \$36, 2 at \$12, Good Conduct Allowance. 5 at \$48 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Good Conduct Allowance and \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Motor Driver,	Cheng Kam.	1st January, 1928.	.....	480	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1928.
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE:—</b>							
Superintendent,	John Daniel Lloyd.	6th January, 1923.	.....	£1,200	Conveyance Allowance \$660.	.....	16th November, 1907.
Assistant Superintendent,	Brian Charles Keith Hawkins. (1)	10th November, 1927.	.....	520	Do. \$180.	.....	19th December, 1924.
Do.,	Walter Schofield. (2)	16th December, 1929.	.....	1,100	Do. \$180.	.....	17th November, 1911.
Assistant Superintendent and Monopoly Analyst,	Harry Alan Taylor.	1st January, 1917.	No. 867 of 1914.	875	Conveyance Allowance \$480 and Rent Allowance.	.....	17th May, 1913.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Francisco Xavier Herculano do Rozario.	1st October, 1928.	.....	\$3,800	Overtime Allowance \$12.	.....	1st August, 1897.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ho Fu-leung.	1st January, 1929.	.....	2,200	.....	.....	10th April 1905.

( J 97 )

Do., ( do. )	Ip Kwai-chung.	1st January, 1929.	.....	1,700	Overtime Allowance \$6.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Class III Shroff, ( do. )	Wong Hang-long.	1st January, 1928.	.....	1,700	Do.	7 days.	11th June, 1904.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Joseph Conception.	1st January, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	1,500	Do.	1 day.	19th April, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Tai Tin-shang.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,500	Do.	1 day.	16th July, 1904.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Man-ying.	1st January, 1928.	.....	1,275	.....	5 days.	10th August, 1914.
Do., ( do. )	Sham In-luu.	1st January, 1929.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,275	Overtime Allowance \$3.	1 day.	4th July, 1916.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Lo Sum-chuen.	1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,050	Do.	3 days.	1st December, 1917.
Do., ( do. )	Tong Yu-hin.	Do.	Do.	1,050	Do.	.....	16th August, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Chan In-lam.	1st January, 1929.	.....	950	Do.	3 days.	12th January, 1915.
Do., ( do. )	Luk Hok-king.	Do.	.....	950	Do.	.....	24th April, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Lo Hing-kuen.	Do.	.....	950	.....	.....	5th November, 1920.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Yau-kai.	7th February, 1923.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	750	Do.	3 days.	7th February, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Ching King-ming.	24th July, 1922.	No. 3006 of 1923.	800	.....	3 days.	24th July, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Wat Pak-ü.	1st January, 1928.	No. 999 of 1916.	800	Do.	.....	6th September, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Ying.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1158 of 1920.	850	.....	2 days.	1st November, 1919.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Kun-ying.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	18 days.	1st April, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Ip Ping-chun.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	2 days.	1st July, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Pak-kee.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	8 days.	12th July, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Tin Choy.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	4 days.	16th November, 1920.
6th Grade Clerk, ( do. )	Fung Kwai-yuk.	18th June, 1923.	No. 2119 of 1922.	\$ 750	Overtime Allowance \$1.	.....	18th June, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Ho Yu-leung.	17th February, 1927.	No. 8 in 60 of 1927.	600	.....	.....	14th December, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Hari Singh.	18th March, 1929.	.....	500	.....	.....	7th February, 1929.
Class VI Shroff, ( do. )	So Kwok-leung.	8th January, 1929.	.....	650	.....	.....	8th January, 1929.

## REMARKS.

(1) Mr. B. C. K. Hawkins on leave from 7th December, 1929.

(2) Mr. W. Schofield appointed on 16th December, 1929.

( J 98 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,— <i>Continued.</i>							
Chief Preventive Officer,	Samuel James Clarke.	21st January, 1921.	No. 1009 of 1917.	£ 500	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$360.	.....	26th October, 1899.
Senior Revenue Officer,	George Watt. (1)	1st October, 1921.	Do.	480	Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60. Conveyance Allowance \$360 Quarters.	.....	12th December, 1904.
Revenue Officer,	Alfred Marks.	26th January, 1920.	No. 1155 of 1920.	360	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$240.	.....	8th December, 1906.
Do.,	William Ward.	1st September, 1927.	No. 11 in 3009 of 1920.	330	Quarters, and Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	14th June, 1920.
Do.,	Patrick Lanigan. (2)	21st August, 1916.	No. 1005 of 1916.	360	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance (Chinese) \$60.	.....	8th April, 1912.
Do.,	Arthur William Grimmitt.	1st January, 1920.	No. 1155 of 1919.	360	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120 and Language Allowance \$60, and House Allowance \$1,320.	.....	6th February, 1911.
Do.,	Harold Victor Pearce.	11th June, 1923.	No. 2892 of 1923.	280	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240 Language Allowance \$120, and House Allowance \$600.	.....	11th June, 1923.
Do.,	Thomas Tallon.	1st April, 1923.	Do.	280	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120 Language Allowance \$60, and House Allowance \$600.	.....	1st April, 1923.
Do.,	John William Brown.	1st July, 1921.	No. 1156 of 1921.	300	Language Allowance \$60 (Chinese) Conveyance Allowance \$180 and House Allowance \$1,320.	.....	1st July, 1921.
Do.,	Richard Allan Trengove.	1st July, 1924.	No. 2892 of 1923.	270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240 and Language Allowance \$60.	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do.,	Patrick John O'Neill.	24th November, 1923.	Do.	280	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240 and Language Allowance \$120, and House Allowance \$1,320.	.....	24th November, 1923.
Do.,	Nicholas James Young.	1st January, 1927.	No. 68 in 3654 of 1926.	250	Conveyance Allowance \$240, and Language Allowance \$60 House Allowance \$840.	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Arthur Lawrence Powell.	14th January, 1924.	No. 2892 of 1923.	270	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180, and Language Allowance \$60.	.....	14th January, 1924.
Do.,	Ernest Thomas Warden.	1st December, 1924.	Do.	260	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$120, Language Allowance \$60 and House Allowance \$480.	.....	1st December, 1924.

Do.,	Ernest Tuck.	17th June, 1927.	No. 4166 of 1927.	230	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$180 and Language Allowance \$120.	.....	17th June, 1927.
Do.,	John Davidson.	11th August, 1927.	No. 4173 of 1927.	240	Quarters, Conveyance Allowance \$240 and Language Allowance \$120.	.....	11th August, 1927.
Do.,	George Merriman.	1st May, 1929.	.....	230	Quarters and Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	1st May, 1929.
Do.,	John Colman Dunlop.	3rd October, 1929.	No. 5044 of 1929.	220	Quarters and Conveyance Allowance \$120.	.....	3rd October, 1929.
3 Chinese Revenue Officers,	1 at \$522, 1 at \$512 and 1 at \$503.	.....	Establishment.	\$1,537	Rent Allowance at \$180 each. †	.....	.....
32 Do.,	1 at \$360, 19 at \$348 each, 1 at \$338, 1 at \$330, 7 at \$323 each and 3 at \$300 each.	.....	Do.	10,801	Detective Allowances to 10 at \$60 each and Rent Allowance to 24 at \$84 each.	.....	.....
22 Do.,	at \$228 each.	.....	Do.	5,016	Quarters, 2 at \$36 each, 4 at \$24 each and 5 at \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance, and 22 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
35 Do.,	at \$192 each.	.....	Do.	6,720	Quarters, 1 at \$36, 4 at \$24 and 11 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and Rent Allowance \$24 each.	.....	.....
7 Chinese Female Revenue Officers,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,512	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36, 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	Quarters, \$24 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Quarters, 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and 5 at \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	288	Quarters, Rent Allowance \$24 each and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
1 Indian Sergeant,	.....	.....	Do.	420	Quarters. * †	.....	.....
5 Indian Constables, 1st Class,	at \$132	.....	Do.	1,560	Do. * †	.....	.....
STEAM-LAUNCH Kwong Lee :—							
2 Coxswains,	1 at \$420 and 1 at \$240.	.....	Do.	660	.....	.....	.....
2 Engineers,	1 at \$360 and 1 at \$240.	.....	Do.	780	.....	.....	.....
1 2 Seamen,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
2 Fireman,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
1 Cook,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	132	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Mr. G. Watt on pension from 23rd April.

(2) Mr. P. Lanigan died on 21st May.

\* Uniform. † Light. ‡ Police Sergeant. § Uniform and Light. ¶ Police Constable.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>SALES DEPARTMENT :—</b>							
Class VI Shroff,	Tang Lai-mau.	12th January, 1926.	.....	\$ 650	.....	.....	8th April, 1925.
Class IV Clerk,	Pang Lai-shang.	Do.	.....	1,275	Overtime Allowance \$6.	3 days.	14th January, 1913.
Class V Clerk,	Wong Shu-fan.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	.....	3 days.	8th May, 1916.
Class IV Clerk,	Wu Ki-ming.	3rd April, 1929.	.....	500	.....	.....	5th November, 1928.
Temporary Storekeeper,	Wong Chau.	1st March, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	792	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Temporary Salesman,	Tong Sin-chau.	Do.	Do.	528	.....	.....	Do.
Temporary Shroff,	Lam Pui.	1st July, 1921.	No. 10 in 100 of 1920.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Pak.	Do.	Do.	480	.....	.....	Do.
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Establishment.	132	Quarters. \$72 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>FACTORY :—</b>							
<b>BOILING DEPARTMENT :—</b>							
6th Grade Clerk,	Wong Shin-cheung.	5th March, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	750	Overtime Allowance \$1.	.....	5th March, 1923.
Temporary Overseer,	Chan Shu-sam.	24th February, 1914.	No. 868 of 1914.	1,080	Rent Allowance \$120.	.....	24th February, 1914.
Do.,	Cheung Luk.	16th April, 1928.	Do.	750	Do.	.....	16th April, 1928.
11 Boilers,	1 at \$696, 1 at \$500, 2 at \$420 1 at \$384, 1 at \$324, 2 at \$264 and 3 at \$360.	.....	Do.	4,452	Do.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	264	Do.	.....	.....
<b>PACKING DEPARTMENT :—</b>							
Overseer,	Chung Cheong.	11th May, 1922.	No. 868 of 1914.	900	Rent Allowance \$120.	.....	24th February, 1914.
9 Packers,	1 at \$432, 1 at \$312, 1 at \$300, 4 at \$228 each, and 1 at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	2,136	Do.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	.....	.....	Do.	216	Do.	.....	.....



# KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.

## (BRITISH SECTION.)

Manager and Chief Engineer.	Robert Baker.	1st August, 1927.	No. 3556 of 1925.	£1,300	\$1,020 Rent Allowance and \$150 Motor Allowance.	.....	30th April, 1906.
Chief Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	Joseph Morris.	21st September, 1907.	No. 7520 of 1907.	700	£100 Pensionable Personal Allowance and Rented unfurnished Quarters.	.....	21st September, 1907.
Chief Mechanical Engineer,	Charles Douglas Lambert.	1st January, 1924.	11 in No. 3075 of 1920.	750	\$1,500 Charge Allowance, \$1,800 Running Allowance (Foreign Line) and Free Quarters and rented furniture.	8 months and 18 days.	30th November, 1910.
Traffic Manager and Storekeeper,	George Alexander Walker.	1st January, 1927.	No. 1219 of 1920.	725	Free unfurnished Quarters, \$180 Conveyance Allowance, \$540 Railway Night School Allowance, \$1,000 Charge Allowance.	.....	28th January, 1909.
Traffic Assistant,	Ivan Bernard Trevor.	5th December, 1924.	No. 1214 of 1923.	500	Free Quarters and rented furniture.	8 months and 8 days.	5th December, 1924.
Assistant Mechanical Engineer,	James Smith.	1st February, 1922.	No. 28 in 3009 of 1921.	450	Free furnished Quarters, \$600 Running Allowance (Foreign Line)	.....	14th May, 1921.
MANAGER'S STAFF.							
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Tsun-fan.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	\$2,000	\$240 Rent Allowance.	2 days.	1st April, 1911.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Li Chiu-yung.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	13th August, 1923.
2 Office Attendants,	1 at \$192 and 1 at \$156.	.....	The Manager.	348	Good Conduct Allowance at \$12 each and Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
CHIEF ACCOUNTANT'S STAFF.							
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	To King-shun.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	2,200	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th July, 1907.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Li Un-man.	1st October, 1924.	Hon. C.S. Minute dated 23rd August 1924.	2,100	Do.	4 days.	16th September, 1910.
Class III Shroff, ( do. )	Li Fat.	1st January, 1921.	No. 9 in 140 of 1913.	2,100	Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$3 per day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday and \$114 Rent Allowance.	1 day.	3rd March, 1903.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lau Ying-lap.	1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,425	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1914.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Lee Mun-fong.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,275	\$180 Rent Allowance.	12 days.	1st February, 1915.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to P. W. D. on 18th March, 1929.  
 (2) Acted as and drew half initial salary of Chief Mechanical Engineer and half his own initial salary plus increments  
 and Charge Allowance from 24th March to 11th December.  
 (3) Promoted from Class III on 1st January.

\* Uniform.

† Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1928.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Li Man-shin.	1st December, 1923.	No. 1162 of 1923.	\$1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th May, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Wan Lun.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	Do.	4 days.	18th June, 1918.
Class V Shroff, ( do. )	Cheng Kin-kan.	16th November, 1928.	No. 2855 of 1928.	950	Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.	6 days.	1st October, 1928.
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lam Hung-ki.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	850	Rented Quarters.	.....	17th July, 1920.
Class VI B Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Cheuk-ming.	1st August, 1923.	No. 1220 of 1921.	750	.....	2 days.	1st August, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Pang Hung-cheung.	1st August, 1923.	No. 4120 of 1927.	750	.....	1 day.	1st August, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Fai-sheung.	18th November, 1927.	No. 46 in 4200 of 1927.	500	.....	.....	18th November, 1927.
Do., ( do. )	Tung Man-tim.	22nd February, 1926.	No. 3650 of 1926.	650	.....	.....	22nd February, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Lam Kin-tong.	8th June, 1928.	No. 1796 of 1928.	500	Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.	1 day.	8th June, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Tsang Ping-wah.	1st August, 1929.	No. 46 in 4200 of 1927.	450	Sunday and Holiday Allowance at \$2 per day for every alternate Sunday and Holiday.	.....	1st August, 1929.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	The Manager.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	\$48 Rent Allowance each and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
<b>STOREKEEPER'S STAFF.</b>							
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Hiu Tin-kwong.	1st January, 1928.	S. S. Board Minute dated 24th April, 1928	1,275	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1907.
Class VI A Clerk, ( do. )	E. C. C. Johnson.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	750	.....	.....	9th January, 1928.
Class VI B Clerk, ( do. )	Kandhara Singh.	20th February, 1928.	No. 3 in 4840 of 1928.	650	.....	.....	20th February, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Mit Singh.	9th January, 1929.	No. 4984 of 1929.	550	.....	.....	9th January, 1929.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	The Manager.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$84 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Store Coolies,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	336	\$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	540	Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance each and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$72, 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$36.	.....	.....
Head Watchman,	Fong Yai.	1st February, 1918.	Do.	372	Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1906.
2 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	360	Quarters, \$24 Rent Allowance each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
2 Sanitary Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 each Rent Allowance and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
TRAFFIC STAFF.							
Traffic Inspector,	Frederick Winyard.	1st January, 1920.	No. 1091 of 1917.	£360	\$1,320 Rent Allowance and \$240 First Aid Allowance.	11 days.	27th June, 1912.
Do.,	William Sheather Cuff.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3 in 3075 of 1920.	310	.....	9 months and 2 days.	1st January, 1914.
Traffic Sub-Inspector,	Chan Pak-ling.	1st January, 1925.	No. 1219 of 1922.	\$1,500	Quarters.	11 days.	17th May, 1915.
Special Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Robert Lay.	1st July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,800	Do.	.....	14th March, 1914.
Class VI A Clerk, ( do. )	E. C. C. Johnson.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	9th January, 1928.
Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	The Manager.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance, and \$24 Railway Night School Allowance.	.....	.....
Telephone Operator,	Lo Shek-tsing.	1st January, 1929.	No. 18 in 86 of 1919.	900	\$144 Conveyance Allowance.	7 days.	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Ming-hin.	23rd June, 1923.	The Manager.	750	Quarters.	8 days.	1st December, 1922.
Do.,	Chan Sing-wah.	3rd April, 1925.	Do.	650	Do.	12 days.	1st January, 1925.
Station Master,	Pun Chi-fun.	1st January, 1929.	No. 1095 of 1918.	1,200	Allowance \$144. Quarters *	.....	18th April, 1913.
Do.,	Leung Yat-chiu.	1st October, 1929.	Do.	1,200	\$60 Rent Allowance.	5 days.	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Tsang Chung.	Do.	Do.	1,200	Quarters.	10 days.	1st October, 1911.
Do.,	Tsang Lun-san.	Do.	Do.	1,200	\$102.72 Rent Allowance.	3 days.	26th October, 1911.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st October.

(2) Transferred to Railway from C.S.O. on 1st November.

(3) Transferred to Traffic Office on 1st January.

(4) New appointment.

(5) Salary reduced from £360 to £310 on 14th March.

(6) Transferred from Stores Office on 1st January.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.							
Station Master (Relief),	S. P. de Loberson.	1st January, 1922.	No. 11 in 100 of 1920.	\$1,150	Quarters, and \$36 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	23rd November, 1912.
Do.,	Lau Kau.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	1,150	Quarters.	7 days.	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Chau Yuk.	1st January, 1929.	No. 1095 of 1918.	1,200	Do.	5 days.	15th February, 1909.
Do.,	Tang Cho.	1st January, 1922.	No. 11 in 100 of 1920.	1,150	Do.	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	U Po-yin.	6th December, 1927.	Do.	1,000	Do.	10 days.	1st August, 1917.
Do.,	Lo Yan-sau.	11th June, 1929.	Do.	900	Do.	3 days.	13th October, 1914.
Booking Clerk,	Kun Ngok-sang.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	825	Do.	5 days.	1st September, 1917.
Do.,	Lam Heung-wing	9th October, 1925	Do.	675	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th January, 1924.
Do.,	Wan Han-kong.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	775	Quarters.	7 days.	14th April, 1919.
Do.,	Lo Kam-ting.	1st May, 1928.	Do.	625	.....	5 days.	21st July, 1923.
Do.,	Lo Mo-yu.	1st June, 1922.	Do.	775	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1921.
Do.,	Li Chung.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	775	.....	10 days.	11th June, 1920.
Do.,	Leung Fan.	1st July, 1923.	Do.	750	Quarters.	6 days.	28th September, 1920.
Do.,	Li Yeung-shan.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	650	Do.	5 days.	7th December, 1925.
Do.,	Fan Kam-fook.	Do.	Do.	650	Do.	7 days.	18th January, 1926.
Do.,	Lai Chi-ki.	6th December, 1927.	Do.	650	Do.	12 days.	1st May, 1925.
Do.,	Lo Yan-shau.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	825	Do.	.....	13th October, 1914.
Do.,	Cheng Chung-bang.	16th June, 1926.	Do.	675	.....	8 days.	1st March, 1925.
Do.,	Lau Yan.	11th June, 1929.	Do.	600	\$60 Rent Allowance.	5 days.	7th July, 1922.

( J 105 )

Senior Goods Clerk,	Cheng Chi-kwan.	1st January, 1929.	No. 1095 of 1918.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	•	5 days.	22nd July, 1912.
Goods Clerk,	Kan U-wah.	1st January, 1922.	No. 11 in 100 of 1920.	775	Quarters.	•	10 days.	9th November, 1919.
Relieving Goods Clerk,	Wan Hau-kong.	Do.	Do.	750	Do.	•	.....	14th April, 1919.
Do.,	Lam Heung-wing.	9th October, 1925.	Do.	700	.....	•	10 days.	7th January, 1924.
Signalman,	Chan Yuk-shan.	25th November, 1915.	Do.	825	Do.	•	10 days.	14th November, 1914.
Do.,	Lam Hon-cheong.	Do.	Do.	825	Do.	•	10 days.	25th November, 1915.
Do.,	Lau Kam-fai.	1st October, 1923.	Do.	750	... ..	•	10 days.	12th July, 1921.
Block Operator,	Yung Ping-shan.	1st April, 1925.	No. 1 in 1125 of 1916.	550	.....	•	14 days.	1st August, 1921.
Do.,	Ip Kwan-sau.	Do.	Do.	550	Quarters.	•	10 days.	1st December, 1919.
Probationer,	Tang Kam-wah.	11th June, 1929.	The Manager.	288	.....		.....	11th June, 1929.
Do.,	Lam Ping-ki.	1st August, 1929.	Do.	288	.....		.....	1st August, 1929.
Do.,	Luk Yiu-kong.	1st November, 1929.	Do.	288	.....		.....	1st November, 1929.
Do.,	Chan Bak-kueng.	4th January, 1930.	Do.	288	.....		.....	4th January, 1930.
Shunter,	Chung Hing.	1st May, 1918.	Do.	525	Quarters.	•	10 days.	1st February, 1916.
Do.,	Tong Yuk.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	525	Do.	•	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Leung.	1st July, 1929.	Do.	525	.....	•	10 days.	16th January, 1912.
23 Pointsmen,	at \$136 each.	.....	Do.	3,588	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$72, 1 at \$60, 5 at \$48, 2 at \$36, 2 at \$24 and 7 at \$12.		.....	.....
18 Porters.	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 1 at \$48 and 17 at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 3 at \$12.		.....	.....
6 Gatemen,	Do.	.....	Do.	792	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$24 each and 1 at \$12.		.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Died on 7th June.  
 (2) Promoted from Booking Clerk on 11th June.  
 (3) Transferred to Relieving Goods Clerk on 1st September.

(4) Transferred from Relieving Goods Clerk on 1st September.  
 (5) Promoted to Station Master on 11th June.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
4 Latrine Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	The Manager.	\$528	\$48 Rent Allowance to 1 and to 3 at \$24. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24.	.....	.....
1 Female Latrine Attendant,	at \$96.	.....	Do.	96	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Ticket Printer,	Leung Sze.	1st January, 1924.	No. 6 in 98 of 1923.	960	\$180 Rent Allowance.	..	28th October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Keng.	29th January, 1929.	No. 1218 of 1923.	725	.....	.....	18th May, 1914.
Assistant Ticket Printer,	Li Keng.	1st January, 1925.	No. 1250 of 1924.	650	.....	.....	18th May, 1914.
Do.,	Yim Pat.	29th January, 1929.	No. 1218 of 1923.	300	.....	.....	21st August, 1922.
7 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	The Manager.	1,260	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12, 4 at \$48 and 1 at \$60.	.....	.....
<b>CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.</b>							
Driver,	Lai Ching.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	954	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	21st March, 1929.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
1st Class Driver,	Li Ying.	3rd January, 1921.	Do.	800	.....	.....	26th March, 1914.
Do.,	Tsang On.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	874.50	.....	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	Do.	Do.	825	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ip Poi.	21st June, 1922.	Do.	750	.....	.....	26th August, 1913.
Do.,	Muk Hung.	21st December, 1922.	Do.	775	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Mak Kam.	21st May, 1926.	Do.	650	.....	.....	26th July, 1916.
Do.,	Chiu Hi.	Do.	Do.	675	Quarters.	.....	24th May, 1917.
Do.,	Chung Ngau.	21st January, 1928.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	31st October, 1923.

( J 107 )

Do.,	Li Fook.	21st January, 1929.	Do.	600	.....	.....	3rd August, 1917.
Do.,	Sung Kam.	21st March, 1929.	Do.	600	.....	.....	2nd April, 1921.
Do.,	Chan Ha.	21st September, 1929.	Do.	600	.....	.....	25th August, 1920.
Do.,	Lau Ping.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	16th August, 1923.
2nd Class Driver,	Li Fook.	(7) 21st August, 1925.	Do.	525	.....	.....	3rd August, 1917.
	Wong Kin.	(8) 21st May, 1926.	Do.	500	.....	.....	26th August, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Ha.	(9) 8th February, 1928.	Do.	450	.....	.....	25th August, 1920.
Do.,	Sung Kum.	(10) 21st January, 1928.	Do.	450	.....	.....	2nd April, 1921.
Do.,	Lau Shing.	(11) Do.	Do.	450	.....	.....	21st June, 1924.
Do.,	Leung Him.	(12) 21st June, 1927.	Do.	475	.....	.....	21st January, 1920.
Do.,	Kum Hoi.	21st January, 1929.	Do.	450	.....	.....	21st April, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Wai.	21st February, 1929.	Do.	450	Quarters.	.....	21st December, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Liu.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	21st February, 1924.
Do.,	Chou Sang.	21st September, 1929.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	21st May, 1926.
Do.,	Chan Cheuk.	Do.	Do.	450	.....	.....	25th November, 1926.
Fireman,	Yuen Koi.	21st September, 1926.	Do.	370	.....	.....	3rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Lau Kan.	21st October, 1925.	Do.	390	Quarters.	.....	30th November, 1921.
Do.,	Lau Ping.	(13) 21st June, 1924.	Do.	390	.....	.....	16th August, 1923.
Do.,	Wan Hing.	21st January, 1928.	Do.	330	Quarters.	.....	7th June, 1926.
Do.,	Muk Yeung.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	430	.....	.....	1st March, 1917.
Do.,	Yoong Ping.	(14) Do.	Do.	425	.....	.....	20th November, 1915.

\* Uniform.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Retired on 29th January.  
(2) Promoted to Ticket Printer on 20th January.  
(3) Retired on 21st March.  
(4) Promoted to Driver on 21st March.  
(5) Dismissed on 27th August.
- (6) Died on 17th July.  
(7) Promoted to 1st Class Driver on 21st January.  
(8) Resigned on 20th February.  
(9) Promoted to 1st Class Driver on 21st September.  
(10) Promoted to 1st Class Driver on 21st March.
- (11) Reverted to Fireman on 28th May and then absent from service on 29th June.  
(12) Resigned on 31st January.  
(13) Promoted to 2nd Class Driver on 21st March and then to 1st Class Driver on 21st September.  
(14) Resigned on 31st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1928.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Fireman,	Lau Sum.	21st August, 1925.	The Manager,	\$ 390	.....	.....	21st July, 1922.
Do.,	Kum Hoi.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	430	.....	.....	21st April, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Wai	21st November, 1926.	Do.	350	.....	.....	21st December, 1918.
Do.,	Chan Lin.	21st September, 1926.	Do.	350	.....	.....	21st February, 1924.
Do.,	Wong Ming.	21st May, 1926.	Do.	370	Quarters.	.....	9th January, 1924.
Do.,	Chow Sang.	Do.	Do.	350	.....	.....	21st May, 1926.
Do.,	Chan Poi.	21st December, 1926.	Do.	370	.....	.....	8th March, 1926.
Do.,	Yn Sum.	21st January, 1928.	Do.	310	.....	.....	21st January, 1928.
Do.,	Fung Chu.	21st January, 1928.	Do.	310	.....	.....	1st February, 1926.
Do.,	Lai Hing.	Do.	Do.	330	.....	.....	21st January, 1928.
Do.,	Chan Cheuk.	21st September, 1927.	Do.	330	.....	.....	25th November, 1926.
Do.,	Leung Choi.	1st July, 1927.	Do.	350	.....	.....	1st July, 1927.
Do.,	Lo Kin.	23rd January, 1929.	Do.	310	.....	.....	23rd January, 1929.
Do.,	Fung Lau.	31st January, 1929.	Do.	310	.....	.....	31st January, 1929.
Do.,	Lau Tak.	5th February, 1929.	Do.	310	Quarters.	.....	5th February, 1929.
Do.,	Lau Him.	21st March, 1929.	Do.	310	.....	.....	21st March, 1929.
Do.,	Lau Yun.	21st April, 1929.	Do.	310	.....	.....	21st January, 1928.
Do.,	To Fook.	11th June, 1929.	Do.	310	.....	.....	12th June, 1927.
Do.,	Ho Hum.	21st June, 1929.	Do.	310	.....	.....	12th July, 1927.



Do.,	Tsang Sang.	(7)	14th September, 1929.	Do.	310	.....	*	.....	7th January, 1929.
2 Yard Pointsmen,	at \$156 each.		.....	Do.	312	.....	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$60 and 1 at \$48 Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
2 Locomotive Cleaners,	at \$180 each.		.....	Do.	360	.....	Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48 each, and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36.	.....	.....
No. 1 Carriage Cleaner,	Hui Yin.		9th May, 1923.	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....	11th February, 1916.
No. 2 Carriage Cleaner,	Lo Sang.		2nd April, 1928.	Do.	300	.....	.....	.....	14th September, 1923.
6 Wagon Cleaners,	at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	792	.....	Quarters. Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48 and 4 at \$24. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24 *	.....	.....
<b>TRAFFIC STAFF.</b>									
Guard,	Chan Kam-wah.		1st November, 1928.	Do.	625	.....	.....	.....	16th January, 1923.
Do.,	Chan Cheung.		1st October, 1920.	Do.	825	.....	Quarters.	.....	26th November 1911.
Do.,	Luk Kim-hung.	(8)	1st May, 1926.	Do.	650	.....	.....	.....	1st October, 1922.
Do.,	Leung Chung-yin.		1st October, 1920.	Do.	825	.....	Quarters. \$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1916.
Do.,	Li Ping-tsan.		20th June, 1923.	Do.	750	.....	\$60 Auxiliary Signalman Allowance.	.....	16th February, 1921.
Do.,	Sung Lu-tak.	(9)	7th December, 1927.	Do.	625	.....	.....	.....	1st August, 1923.
Do.,	Chung Tin-cheung.		1st January, 1928.	Do.	625	.....	.....	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	Wong Seen-chiu.		9th January, 1929.	Do.	600	.....	.....	.....	20th April, 1925.
Do.,	Wong Cheuk.		1st August, 1929.	Do.	600	.....	.....	.....	9th November, 1927.
Ballast Guard.	Wong Chung.		1st January, 1927.	No. 1322 of 1926.	625	.....	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Ticket Collector,	Wong Seen-chiu.	(10)	1st May, 1926.	The Manager.	425	.....	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th April, 1925.
Do.,	Lau Yan.	(11)	1st January, 1927.	Do.	400	.....	Quarters.	.....	7th July 1922.
Do.,	Tang Kam-ting.		1st September, 1927.	Do.	425	.....	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1926.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to 2nd Class Driver on 21st January.  
 (2) Promoted to 2nd Class Driver on 21st February.  
 (3) Promoted to 2nd Class Driver on 21st September.  
 (4) Dismissed on 17th June.  
 (5) Resigned on 8th June.  
 (6) New appointment.  
 (7) Promoted from Loco. Cleaner.  
 (8) Reverted to Ticket Collector on 9th January.  
 (9) Resigned on 31st July.  
 (10) Promoted to Guard on 9th January.  
 (11) Promoted to Booking Clerk on 11th June.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.</b>							
<b>TRAFFIC STAFF,—Continued.</b>							
Do.,	Tsoi Tat.	1st January, 1928.	The Manager.	\$400	Quarters.	5 days.	6th June, 1922.
Do.,	Li Yan-leung.	1st November, 1928.	Do.	400	Quarters.	10 days.	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Luk Kim-hung.	9th January, 1929.	Do.	375	Quarters.	9 days.	1st October, 1922.
Do.,	Yeung King-yau.	(1) 11th June, 1929.	Do.	375	.....	8 days.	17th January, 1928.
Do.,	Leung Wah-ip.	(1) 1st November, 1929.	Do.	375	Quarters.	.....	10th November, 1928.
Do.,	Ng Kan.	(1) 1st December, 1929.	Do.	375	.....	.....	5th January, 1928.
Do.,	An Ngok-sang.	1st November, 1928.	Do.	400	.....	10 days.	20th December, 1927.
Do.,	Sung Ka-kit.	(2) 8th November, 1927.	Do.	400	.....	.....	1st August, 1926.
Do.,	Liu Ting-fai.	6th December, 1927.	Do.	425	.....	10 days.	12th January, 1927.
Do.,	Wong Cheuk.	19th December, 1927.	Do.	400	.....	.....	8th November, 1927.
Brakeman,	Li Leung.	(4) 1st January, 1914.	Do.	525	Quarters.	.....	16th January, 1912.
Do.,	Tong Yuk.	1st July, 1929.	Do.	525	Do.	5 days.	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Leung Hin.	1st July, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st February, 1922.
Do.,	Tong Cheong.	1st April, 1920.	Do.	525	Quarters.	5 days.	1st April, 1919.
Do.,	Tsang Yan.	1st March, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	6 days.	1st June, 1918.
Do.,	Hui Kwai.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	325	.....	5 days.	9th May, 1916.
Do.,	Pun Chun.	(5) 1st January, 1929.	Do.	300	Quarters.	8 days.	1st October, 1921.
1 Saloon Car Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	\$48 Good Conduct Allowance, \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

## CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF.

Engine Examiner,	Lau King.	21st January, 1929.	No. 1091 of 1916.	1,920	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chiu Hin-chung	1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	1st May, 1920.
Class VI A Clerk, ( do. )	Lai Hon-cho.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1924.
Class VI B Clerk, ( do. )	Tam Tak-leung.	8th April, 1925.	No. 1260 of 1925.	650	.....	.....	8th April 1925.
Clerk,	Chan Tung.	1st January, 1921.	No. 6 in 98 of 1919.	550	Quarters.	.....	25th May, 1898.
Do.,	Luk To-kay.	20th May, 1929.	No. 1615 of 1927.	550	.....	.....	20th May, 1929.
Office Attendant and Assistant							
Telephone Clerk,	at \$180.	.....	The Manager.	180	\$84 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Storeman,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
10 Watchmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	1,800	Quarters. Rent Allowance at \$24 each. Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$36, 3 at \$24, 1 at \$12, 1 at \$60 and 1 at \$48.	.....	.....
1st Class Foreman,	Lau Koon.	21st December, 1928.	Do.	1,140	Quarters.	.....	26th May, 1913.
1st Class Fitter,	Lau Koon.	1st October, 1921.	Do.	1,100	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Leung.	1st January, 1922.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	21st May, 1917.
Do.,	Fong Yee.	21st May, 1925.	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	13th November, 1919.
Do.,	Wong Choi.	21st October, 1926.	Do.	1,050	Quarters.	.....	23rd December, 1924.
2nd Class Fitter.	Lau Choi.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	874.50	.....	.....	26th November, 1914.
Do.,	Ting Yee-yau.	21st October, 1926.	Do.	675	.....	.....	21st January, 1918.
1st Class Carpenter,	Ho Nung.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	1,100	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
2nd Class Carpenter,	Ho Lee.	21st December, 1926.	Do.	675	Do.	.....	26th January, 1917.
1st Class Electrician,	Sung Shing.	15th May, 1926.	Do.	675	.....	.....	3rd May, 1915.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted from Probationer.  
 (2) Dismissed on 31st October.  
 (3) Promoted to Guard on 1st August.

(7) New appointment.  
 (8) Promoted to 1st Class Foreman on 21st December, 1928.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY,—Continued.							
CHIEF MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S STAFF—Continued.							
2nd Class Electrician,	Tam Sang.	16th June, 1924.	The Manager.	\$ 425	.....	.....	16th June, 1924.
Do.,	Ting Yung-kwai.	21st December, 1923.	Do.	450	.....	.....	21st March, 1918.
Electric Welder,	Wong Hon.	21st December, 1925.	Do.	825	.....	.....	21st May, 1920.
1st Class Painter,	Pun Fook.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	825	Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1910.
ENGINEER OF WAY AND WORKS' STAFF.							
Inspector of Permanent Way,	Archibald McCallum.	28th August, 1926.	No. 1 in 3379 of 1924.	£350	Free furnished Quarters, and \$144 Uniform Allowance.	.....	18th July, 1924
Assistant Engineer,	Hu Kwok-leung.	1st July, 1928.	No. 1212 of 1919.	\$ 4,200	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th September, 1919.
Sub-Inspector,	Chan Kwai-wing.	1st October, 1920.	No. 1096 of 1918.	825	Quarters.	.....	20th February, 1916.
Do.,	Wong Sze.	1st October, 1921.	The Manager.	825	Do.	2 days.	1st January, 1908.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Man-yung.	1st January, 1928.	S.S. Board Minute dated 24th April, 1928.	950	.....	4 days.	18th March, 1921.
3rd Class Draughtsman,	Chan Chuen.	1st January, 1923.	No. 1222 of 1922.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th July, 1910.
Tracer,	Cheng Sum.	16th February, 1928.	No. 1614 of 1927.	300	.....	10 days.	11th June, 1925.
Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	The Manager.	156	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Building Foreman,	Lau Fuk.	1st October, 1920.	No. 6 in 98 of 1919.	825	Quarters.	.....	1st January, 1913.
1 2nd Class Fitter,	Wong Yan-tseung.	1st May, 1920.	No. 1216 of 1922.	875	\$180 Rent Allowance.	4 days.	19th April, 1915.
1 Fitter's Mate,	Wong Foon.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	1	per day.	7 days.	13th October, 1923.
1 3rd Class Carpenter,	Wong Kwai.	1st October, 1920.	No. 1091 of 1916.	525	Quarters.	.....	26th January, 1912.
Do.,	Li Kim.	1st April, 1923.	Do.	475	Do.	.....	1st July, 1916.

( J 113 )

No. 1 Headman,	Chau Kit.	1st July, 1928.	No. 1114 of 1916.	775	Do.	3 days.	1st October, 1910.
Headman,	Leung Yung.	1st March, 1922.	The Manager.	450	Do.	6 days.	1st August, 1919.
Do.,	Din Kwai.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	450	Do.	14 days.	1st January, 1906.
Do.,	Wong Sing.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st October, 1909.
Do.,	Wau Kin.	1st October, 1920.	Do.	450	Do.	7 days.	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Li Fat.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	1st June, 1910.
Do.,	Fu Wai.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	5 days.	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Go Chun.	Do.	Do.	450	Do.	10 days.	1st October, 1915.
Do.,	Chan Sing.	1st October, 1928.	No. 1616 of 1927.	450	Do.	.....	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	Lin Kau.	1st August, 1929.	The Manager.	312	Do.	4 days.	1st May, 1910.
8 Keymer,	4 at \$264 each, 2 at \$252, 2 at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	2,040	Do.	.....	.....
60 Platelayers,	3 at \$264, 18 at \$240, 4 at \$228, 2 at \$216, 4 at \$204, 5 at \$192, 8 at \$180, 5 at \$168 and 11 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	12,228	Do.	.....	.....
1 No. 1 Trolleyman,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$60 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Trolleyman,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$48 and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
6 Gatemen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	792	Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$48 and 2 at \$24 and \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
5 Washmen,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	Good Conduct Allowance, to 1 at \$48 and 3 at \$36 and \$24 Rent Allowance each. Quarter. *	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

1) Retired on 1st August.

(2) Promoted from Platelayer.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
LAND OFFICE:—							
Land Officer,	Philip Jacks.	7th May, 1916.	C.O.D. No. 88 of 1916.	£1,200	.....	.....	19th August, 1905.
Assistant Land Officer,	Frederick Faves.	11th October, 1922.	C.O.D. No. 309 of 1922.	775	.....	9 months and 20 days.	11th October, 1922.
Senior Clerical & Accounting Staff,	W. J. Lockhart-Smith.	24th July, 1924.	No. 2445 of 1924.	480	.....	.....	20th June, 1924.
Do.	Jenny L. Whyte.	1st January, 1928.	No. 2381 of 1927.	\$2,600	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
3rd Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Li Kung-shan.	Do.	No. 2115 of 1922.	1,700	.....	1 day.	1st August, 1906.
5th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Fung-cheung.	1st September, 1923.	No. 6 in 86 of 1923.	1,150	.....	.....	1st June, 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Un Shin-ming.	1st May, 1926.	No. 3550 of 1925.	1,050	.....	.....	16th May, 1919.
Do., ( do. )	Yung Kam-sing.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	1st June, 1923.
6th Class A Clerk, ( do. )	Fung In-tong.	1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	850	.....	.....	9th May, 1921.
Do., ( do. )	Tang Kai-wing.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	12 days.	7th January, 1925.
6th Class B Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Sik-ping.	26th May, 1925.	No. 2010 of 1923.	650	.....	2 days.	26th May, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Lee Shu-sun.	2nd July, 1926.	No. 3174 of 1918.	600	.....	14 days.	2nd July, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Tsang Kwong.	24th October, 1928.	No. 31 in 4840 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	24th October, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Cheng Tin-po.	8th February, 1929.	No. 7 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
3 Messengers,	1 at \$168 and 2 at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	432	\$48 each House Allowance, and 1 at \$108 and 1 at \$48 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON:—							
Police Magistrate,	Eric William Hamilton.	26th November, 1928.	C.S.O. 1 in 6366/11 C	£1,100	\$1,200 Lodging Allowance.	.....	17th November, 1911.
Do.,	Thomas Stodart Whyte-Smith.	16th February, 1929.	C.S.O. 48 in 3009/23	725	£50 Allowance.	.....	29th December, 1923.
Do.,	Walter Schofield.	20th November, 1929.	C.S.O. 3010 of 1920.	1,100	\$1,200 Lodging Allowance.	10 months and 14 days.	17th November, 1911.

First Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Donald Ogilvie.	1st October, 1928.	C.S.O. 4727 of 1928.	210	\$137.50 Lodging Allowance and \$240 Language Study Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1928.
Special Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Devi Saran Das.	29th May, 1923.	C.S.O. 2080 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	26th February, 1923.
Class II Interpreter, ( do. )	Ip Tin-shung.	1st April, 1927.	C.S.O. 4205 of 1927.	2,500	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th August, 1906.
Class IV Clerk and Interpreter,	Ong Kian-too.	15th August, 1925.	C.S.O. 2441 of 1924.	1,500	.....	.....	15th August, 1925.
Class V Usher & Process Server, (J. C. S.)	Yeung Wah-tong.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	900	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th December, 1911.
Class VIA Usher & Process Server, (J. C. S.)	Yeung Wah-tong.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. 2046 of 1916.	850	Do.	.....	Do.
Class VIIA Clerk, ( do. )	Tam Kam-wai.	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	850	.....	.....	3rd March, 1925.
Class VIIB Shroff, ( do. )	Cheng Hing-wing.	1st July, 1925.	Do.	750	.....	3 days.	8th June, 1925.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	156	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 House Allowance, Quarters.*	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 House Allowance and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance each.*	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	Do.	.....	.....
1 European Sergeant,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
2 Indian Constables,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
MAGISTRACY, VICTORIA :—							
First Police Magistrate,	Roger Edward Lindsell.	1st January, 1914.	No. 2504 of 1913.	£1,200	\$230.36 Temporary Exchange Compensation Allowance.	10 months and 13 days.	22nd October, 1909.
Do.,	Eric William Hamilton.	26th November, 1928.	No 1 in 6366 of 1911 C.	1,100	Do.	.....	17th November, 1911.

REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Posing Judge from 1st to 31st January.
- (2) Acted as Land Officer from 1st to 31st January.
- (3) Acted as Assistant Land Officer from 1st to 31st January and from 12th March to the end of the year.
- (4) New appointment.
- (5) Acted as Police Magistrate, Kowloon, from beginning of the year to 15th February.
- (6) Acted as Police Magistrate, Kowloon, from 16th February to 19th November.
- (7) Acted as Police Magistrate, Kowloon, from 20th November to 15th December.
- (8) Acted as Police Magistrate, Kowloon, from 16th December, to the end of the year.
- (9) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.
- (10) Mr. R. E. Lindsell acted as 1st Police Magistrate and Coroner from 1st January to 16th February.
- (11) Mr. E. W. Hamilton acted as 1st Police Magistrate and Coroner from 16th February to 31st December.
- Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MAGISTRACY VICTORIA,--Continued.</b>							
Second Police Magistrate,	A. W. G. H. Grantham.	18th March, 1925.	No. 3007 of 1922.	£640	\$406.80 Temporary Exchange Compensation Allowance.	.....	16th November, 1922.
First Clerk and Magistrate,	Christopher Willson.	31st December, 1920.	No. 2081 of 1920.	600	\$565.50 Do.	.....	31st December, 1920.
Class II Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Lin Shau-ping.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	\$2,350	.....	.....	21st January, 1905.
Class IV Clerk and Interpreter, ( do. )	Leung Ching-yu.	1st December, 1926.	No. 2581 of 1925.	1,425	.....	15 days.	24th July, 1925.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Kong Man-tsun.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	1,000	.....	8 days.	8th January, 1924.
Class IV Clerk & Shroff, ( do. )	Chan Lan-pan.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3494 of 1924.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th July, 1918.
Class II Interpreter, ( do. )	Hon Kam-shing.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	2,800	Do.	14 days.	7th February, 1903.
Class II Do., ( do. )	Lau Wing-shun.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1924.	2,350	Do.	.....	8th March, 1909.
Class IV Do., ( do. )	Chan Kwok-wing.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,530	.....	9 days.	26th October, 1915.
Class VIA Do., ( do. )	Goh It-tang.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	1st October, 1915.
Class VIA Usher & Process Server, (J. C. S.)	So Kam-shing.	1st January, 1921.	No. 2046 of 1916.	850	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th March, 1912.
Class VIA Do., ( do. )	Ting Zeh.	10th December, 1927.	.....	750	.....	.....	10th December, 1927.
Special Class Clerk and Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Mehdi Khan.	1st February, 1924.	No. 2442 of 1924.	1,400	\$105.68 Do.	4 months and 10 days.	1st February, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Shaikh Mohammad Ashraf.	16th June, 1928.	No. 10 in 4851 of 1928.	1,300	.....	.....	16th June, 1928.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	156	\$96 Good Conduct Allowance, Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$45 and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance, and 2 at \$24 each House Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each House Allowance. *	.....	.....
2 European Sergeant,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
2 Chinese Constables, 1st Class,	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....



( J 117 )

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT:—

## A.—STAFF.

Director, Medical and Sanitary Services,	Arthur Robartes Wellington, M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P. (London) D.T.M. & H., D.P.H. (Camb).	4th February, 1929.	No. 4805 of 1928.	£1,450	Rented Quarters. \$660 Conveyance Allowance.	9 days.	4th February, 1929.
Deputy Director, Medical and Sanitary Services,	William Brownlow Ashe Moore, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., (Ireland), L.M., (Rot. Dub.), D.T.M. & H. (London). (5)	1st February, 1928.	No. 1 in 3626 of 1926, C.S.O.	1,150	Rented Quarters. \$660 Conveyance Allowance.	10 days.	1st March, 1905.
Medical Officer,	James Thornton Smalley, M.R.C.S., (England), L.R.C.P., (London). (6)	2nd May, 1913.	No. 6157 of 1912.	1,020	Quarters	5 months and 8 days.	2nd May, 1913.
Do.,	Douglas James Valentine, M.C., M.B., B.S., (London), D.T.M. & H. (London). D.P.H. (Engl. and)	14th November, 1919.	No. 2080 of 1918.	810	Do.	9 days.	14th November, 1919.
Do.,	John Russell Craig, B.A., B.A.O., M.B., B.Ch. (7)	21st November, 1924.	No. 2476 of 1924.	720	.....	2 months and 11 days.	24th November, 1924.
Do.,	Isaac Newton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	23rd January, 1925.	No. 3379 of 1924.	720	.....	5 months and 25 days.	23rd January, 1925.
Do.,	Alexander Cannon, M.D., Ch.B., M.A.,	2nd March, 1927.	No. 50 in 3654 of 1926.	660	\$660 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	2nd March, 1927.
Do.,	John Edward Dovey, M.B., Ch.B., Edin.	21st March, 1927.	No. 55 in 3654 of 1926.	660	Do.	6 days.	21st March, 1927.
Do.,	Edward Wilfred Kirk, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S., Edin.	9th June, 1927.	No. 4158 of 1927.	660	Do.	1 day.	9th June, 1927.
Do.,	Thomas Walter Ware, M.B., Ch.B., Brist.	25th August, 1927.	No. 4161 of 1927.	660	.....	.....	25th August, 1927.
Do.,	Kenneth Harrison Uttley, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., Ch. B. (Camb.)	19th September, 1929.	No. 2 in 5039 of 1929.	600	Do.	.....	19th September, 1929.
Radiologist,	Frank James Farr, M.B., Ch.B., L.D.S. D.M.R.E. (Camb).	20th September, 1928.	No. 4778 of 1928.	770	Do.	9 days.	20th September, 1928.
Medical Officer of Health,	George William Pope, B.A., R.U.I., L.L.M., R.C.P., and S.I., D.P.H., R.C.P. and S.I.	1st July, 1928.	No. 3338 of 1922.	825	Do.	5 months.	13th September, 1924.
Second Medical Officer of Health,	Hugh Alderson Fawcett, M.R.C.S. (Eng.) L.R.C.P. D.P.H., D.T.M. and H. (Lond). (8)	8th March, 1928.	No. 1 in 3626 of 1926.	775	Do.	.....	8th March, 1928.
Chinese Medical Officer of Health.	Kok Cheang Yeo, M.B., B.S., D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.	28th December, 1928.	No. 5039 of 1929.	\$4,320	Do.	.....	28th December, 1929.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Major C. Willson acted as Second Magistrate from 1st January to 7th July.
- (2) Mr. T. M. Hazierigg acted as Second Magistrate from 8th July to 9th September.
- (3) Mr. A. G. Grantham acted as Second Magistrate from 9th September to 31st December.
- (4) Promoted from Class V on 1st January.
- (5) Dr. W. B. A. Moore acted as and drew half initial Salary as Director. Medical and Sanitary Services and half his own Salary from 1st January to 3rd February.
- (6) Dr. J. T. Smalley acted as and drew half initial Salary as Deputy Director. Medical and Sanitary Services and half his own Salary from 1st January to 1st February.
- (7) Invalided on 18th July.
- (8) Resigned on 3rd November.
- \* Uniform

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>A.—STAFF,—Continued.</i>							
Visiting Assistant Medical Officer to Chinese Hospitals and Dispensaries,	Agnes Lillias Jenkins Dovey, M.B., Ch.B. (Edin).	24th September, 1928.	No. 4796 of 1928.	\$6,000	\$900 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 4 days.	24th September, 1928.
Assistant Medical Officer for Schools,	Ethel Mary Minett, M.B., B.S., D.P.H.	16th July, 1925.	No. 2476 of 1924.	6,000	Do.	.....	1st May, 1925.
Chinese Medical Officer,	Cheah Keng Seng, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st July, 1926.	No. 2710 of 1926.	4,320	.....	.....	1st July, 1926.
Do.,	George Harold Thomas, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	6th May, 1928.	No. 2080A of 1928.	7,200	.....	.....	16th August, 1912.
Do.,	Lai Po Chuen, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	1st June, 1928.	No. 2 in 4841 of 1928.	4,320	Do.	.....	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	Bau Tau Zung, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	23rd July, 1928.	No. 15 in 4841 of 1928.	4,320	.....	.....	23rd July, 1928.
Do.,	Augustus Din Wong, M.B., B.S. (H.K.).	Do.	No. 2636 of 1927.	4,320	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Radiographer,	John Skinner.	18th October, 1929.	No. 2 in 5048 of 1929.	£320	.....	.....	18th October, 1929.
Apothecary,	Ralph Edgar Cable.	26th August, 1919.	No. 2086 of 1918.	470	.....	5 months.	26th August, 1919.
Assistant Apothecary,	Joseph Taylor Sland.	16th January, 1924.	No. 2117 of 1923.	450	.....	.....	16th January, 1924.
Do.,	Lewis John Morley.	1st January, 1928.	No. 71 in 3879 of 1924.	410	\$120 Language Allowance.	.....	24th April, 1924.
High Class Accountant, (J.C.S.)	Sung Teng-man.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	\$4,800	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$300 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 8 days.	4th July, 1901.
Principal Matron,	Edith Annie Girling.	23rd August, 1927.	No. 6259 of 1913.	£440	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	14th October, 1913.
Massense and Electro-therapeutist,	Lydia M. Siggins, C.S.M.M.G. (Lond.).	1st July, 1928.	No. 3286 of 1928.	320	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	7 days.	1st May, 1928.
Matron, Civil Hospital,	Margaret Jardine Wilson.	1st December, 1923.	No. 5 in 3009 of 1919.	340	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	3 months and 22 days.	24th June, 1919.
Matron, Peak Hospital,	Ellen Johnson.	1st January, 1923.	No. 2 in 2164 of 1922.	325	Do.	23 days.	1st January, 1923.
Matron, Victoria Hospital,	Gertrude Chettle.	1st January, 1926.	No. 2620 of 1925.	280	Do.	9 days.	19th September, 1914.
Matron, Kowloon Hospital,	Jane Alice Davis.	13th October, 1927.	No. 16 in 3009 of 1919.	280	Do.	4 months and 12 days.	8th November, 1919.

( J 119 )

Home Sister, Civil Hospital,	Elizabeth Colina MacLaren.	Do.	No. 3009 of 1919.	270	\$90	Do.	.....	31st May, 1919.
Steward,	Frank Percy Anslow.	28th November, 1923.	No. 2124 of 1923.	360		Quarters.	.....	28th November, 1923.
Do.,	Susan Francis Sutton.	25th May, 1921.	No. 2484 of 1924.	225		Do.	.....	25th May, 1921.
Do.,	S. I. Summerskill.	4th December, 1921.	No. 2116 of 1920.	225		Do.	.....	4th December, 1921.
Do.,	Beatrice Ermina Elliott.	10th February, 1923.	No. 19 in 3009 of 1923.	225		Do.	.....	10th February, 1923.
Sister,	Leita Lave.	1st December, 1917.	No. 6272 of 1911.	225		Do.	.....	1st December, 1911.
Do.,	Margaret Knight North.	1st February, 1924.	No. 41 in 3379 of 1924.	225		Do.	.....	1st February, 1924.
Do.,	Alice Mary Davies.	2nd May, 1925.	No. 2116 of 1919.	215		Do.	.....	2nd May, 1925.
Do.,	Dorothy Phillis Geen.	Do.	Do.	215		Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Alicia Mary Cullinan.	25th July, 1925.	No. 2617 of 1925.	215		Do.	.....	25th July, 1925.
Do.,	Margaret Alexandra Wilson.	Do.	No. 2616 of 1925.	215		Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Florence Ada Cranfield.	14th August, 1925.	No. 50 in 3564 of 1925.	215		Do.	.....	14th August 1925.
Do.,	Gertrude Hinton.	1st September, 1925.	No. 3651 of 1926.	215		Do.	.....	1st September, 1925.
Do.,	Ethel Riley.	10th September, 1926.	No. 83 in 3654 of 1926.	205		Do.	.....	10th September, 1926.
Do.,	Dorothy Lewis.	25th September, 1926.	No. 34 in 3654 of 1926.	205		Do.	.....	25th September, 1926.
Do.,	Norah Callwell Pakenham-Walsh.	Do.	No. 36 in 3654 of 1926.	205		Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Rachel Katherine Ault.	7th October, 1926.	No. 35 in 3654 of 1926.	205		Do.	.....	7th October, 1926.
Do.,	Jean McCullab Hamilton Mielson.	Do.	No. 88 in 3654 of 1926.	205		Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Vera May Burnett.	Do.	No. 42 in 3654 of 1926.	205		Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ellen Williams.	16th December, 1926.	No. 69 in 3654 of 1926.	205		Do.	.....	16th December, 1926.
Do.,	Ivy Nicol Watkins.	31st December, 1926.	No. 79 in 3654 of 1926.	205		Do.	.....	31st December, 1926.
Do.,	Joan Henrietta Feries.	Do.	No. 80 in 3654 of 1926.	205		Do.	.....	Do.

(Conveyance Allowance of \$90 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria and \$120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.)

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to C-Office of Health Office of Post.  
 (2) Miss J. A. Davis acted as Matron, Civil Hospital and drew difference of Salary of \$35 p.a. in addition to her Substantive Salary \$225 p.a. from 3rd February to 1st March.  
 (3) Miss S. I. Summerskill acted as Matron, Kowloon Hospital and drew difference of Salary of \$25 p.a. in addition to her Substantive Salary \$225 p.a. from 2nd March to 23rd August and from 7th September to end of this year.  
 (4) Mrs. R. E. Elliott acted as and drew half initial Salary as Matron, Civil Hospital and half her own Salary from 2nd March to 4th December.  
 (5) Resigned.  
 \* Uniform, Attendance, Laundry, Fuel & light.  
 † Uniform Fuel & light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
A.—STAFF,—Continued.							
Sister,	Mary Ollerhead.	10th March, 1927.	No. 4135 of 1927.	£ 195	Quarters.	.....	10th March, 1927.
Do.,	Marie Anna MacCabe.	25th March, 1927.	No. 4139 of 1927.	195	Do.	2 months.	25th March, 1927.
Do.,	Marion Doris Horne.	26th March, 1927.	No. 4142 of 1927.	195	Do.	9 days.	26th March, 1927.
Do.,	Ella Edwardson. (1)	21st May, 1927.	No. 4163 of 1927.	185	Do.	1 month.	21st May, 1927.
Do.,	Sarah Gemnell Morrison.	12th August, 1927.	No. 4197 of 1927.	195	Do.	1 month and 20 days.	12th August, 1927.
Do.,	May Margaret Butterfield.	17th September, 1927.	No. 5 in 4200 of 1927.	195	Do.	8 days.	17th September, 1927.
Do.,	Sarah Hannal Andrews.	7th October, 1927.	No. 10 in 4200 of 1927.	195	Do.	.....	7th October, 1927.
Do.,	Dorothy Robinson.	Do.	No. 12 in 4200 of 1927.	195	Do.	9 days.	Do.
Do.,	Margaret Grant Sutherland.	4th November, 1927.	No. 15 in 4200 of 1927.	195	Do.	.....	4th November, 1927.
Do.,	Elizabeth Geven William. (1)	2nd December, 1927.	No. 22 in 4200 of 1927.	185	Do.	.....	2nd December, 1927.
Do.,	Jessie Finlayson Scales. (1)	27th January, 1928.	No. 4700 of 1928.	185	Do.	3 months.	27th June, 1928.
Do.,	Emily Gertrude Tate.	24th February, 1928.	No. 4711 of 1928.	185	Do.	9 days.	24th February, 1928.
Do.,	Isabella Warbrick.	5th April, 1928.	No. 4731 of 1928.	185	Do.	8 days.	5th April, 1928.
Do.,	Alma Cummins. (2)	Do.	FO. 4732 of 1928.	185	Do.	4 months and 6 days.	Do.
Do.,	Catherine Isobel Watson.	18th May, 1928.	No. 4698 of 1928.	185	Do.	.....	18th May, 1928.
Do.,	Alison Ida Smith.	1st June, 1928.	No. 4749 of 1928.	185	Do.	3 days	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	Helen Marion Mahy.	Do.	No. 4750 of 1928.	185	Do.	2 days	Do.
Do.,	Jeannie Noble Edwards.	13th July, 1928.	No. 4754 of 1928.	185	Do.	8 days	13th July, 1928.
Do.,	Kate Elder Gordon.	10th August, 1928.	No. 4755 of 1928.	185	Do.	1 month and 1 day	10th August, 1928.

Conveyance Allowance of \$90 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria and \$120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.

Do.,	Charlotte Drvall.	10th August, 1928.	No. 4773 of 1928.	185	Do.	10 days.	10th August, 1928.
Do.,	Alice Cowley.	7th September, 1928.	No. 4775 of 1928.	185	Do.	9 days.	7th September, 1928.
Do.,	Ann Sophia Rogers.	3rd October, 1928.	No. 4761 of 1928.	185	Do.	3 month- and 5 days.	16th July, 1928.
Do.,	Ada Maslin.	30th November, 1928.	No. 4806 of 1928.]	185	Do.	.....	30th November- 1928.
Do.,	Winifred Edna Dakin.	13th December, 1928.	No. 4807 of 1928.	185	Do.	.....	13th December, 1928.
Do.,	Louise Helen Haskett.	25th January, 1929.	No. 4774 of 1928.	185	Do.	9 days.	25th January, 1929.
Do.,	Hettie Rose Matilda Korte.	7th March, 1929.	No. 1 in 5040 of 1929.	175	Do.	1 day.	7th March, 1929.
Do.,	Vera Nellia Brett.	Do.	No. 2 in 5040 of 1929.	175	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Dorothea Grant Macdonald Wolfe.	Do.	No. 3 in 5040 of 1929.	175	Do.	2 months and 24 days.	Do.
Do.,	Alice Florence Randle.	5th April, 1929.	No. 4 in 5040 of 1929.	175	Do.	.....	5th April, 1929.
Do.,	Cecil Bradbury Robinson.	Do.	No. 5 in 5040 of 1929.	175	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Amy Williams.	30th May, 1929.	No. 6 in 5040 of 1929.	175	Do.	.....	30th May, 1929.
PRIVATE NURSING STAFF:—							
Sister	Winifred Ellen Lister.	28th September, 1929.	No. 7 in 5040 of 1929.	175	Do.	.....	28th September, 1929.
Do.,	Nola Chandler.	18th October, 1929.	No. 8 in 5040 of 1929.	175	Do.	.....	18th October, 1929.
School Nurse,	Sham Yan Lim.	1st January, 1927.	No. 880 of 1926.	\$ 1,200	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Ida King Lee.	1st September, 1929.	No. 880 of 1926.	960	.....	.....	1st September, 1929.
Charge Nurse,	Doris Black.	1st July, 1928.	No. 49 in 3009 of 1923.	1,080	Do.	1 month and 14 days.	1st July, 1923.
Do.,	Agnes Lowcock.	21st February, 1929.	No. 85 in 3009 of 1923.	1,020	Do.	12 days.	21st February, 1929.
Do.,	Jane Wong. (1)	16th June, 1929.	No. 132 in 3379 of 1924.	1,020	.....	17 days.	16th June, 1924.
Do.,	Gladys Luke.	1st August, 1929.	No. 137 in 3379 of 1924.	1,020	.....	28 days.	1st August, 1924.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned.  
(2) Invalid.

\* Uniform Attendance.  
Laundry, Fuel and Light.

Conveyance Allowance of \$10 for Sisters working in the City of Victoria and \$120 for Sisters working in Victoria Hospital.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
Staff Nurse.	Jane Wong.	(1) 16th June, 1927.	No. 2118 of 1921.	\$ 840	Quarters.	.....	16th June, 1924.
Do.,	Gladys Luke.	(1) 1st August, 1927.	Do.	840	Do.	.....	1st August, 1924.
Do.,	Sussie Taam.	1st August, 1929.	No. 157 in 3654 of 1926.	780	Do.	.....	1st August, 1926.
Do.,	Mary Woo.	1st September, 1929.	No. 154 in 3654 of 1926.	780	Do.	.....	8th August, 1926.
Do.,	Mary Lee.	8th September, 1929.	No. 160 in 3654 of 1926.	780	Do.	.....	8th September, 1926.
Do.,	Lily Poon.	12th December, 1929.	No. 110 in 4200 of 1927.	780	Do.	.....	12th December, 1926.
Probationer,	Mary Woo.	(2) 8th March, 1926.	No. 154 in 3654 of 1926.	600	Do.	1 month and 1 day.	8th March, 1926.
Do.,	Susie Taam.	(2) 1st August, 1926.	No. 157 in 3654 of 1926.	600	Do.	11 days.	1st August, 1926.
Do.,	Mary Lee.	(2) 8th September, 1926.	No. 160 in 3654 of 1926.	600	Do.	12 days.	1st September, 1926.
Do.,	May Li Pak.	1st December, 1926.	No. 2118 of 1921.	600	Do.	16 days.	1st September, 1926.
Do.,	Lily Poon.	(2) 12th December, 1926.	No. 110 in 4200 of 1927.	600	Do.	28 days.	1st December, 1926.
Do.,	Daphne Chun.	1st January, 1927.	No. 111 in 4200/27.	600	Do.	28 days.	1st January, 1927.
Do.,	Marie Kavarana.	1st March, 1927.	No. 125 in 4200/27.	600	Do.	28 days.	1st March, 1927.
Do.,	Phyllis Chun.	1st June, 1927.	No. 127 in 4200/27.	600	Do.	28 days.	1st June, 1927.
Do.,	Lena Piu.	1st July, 1927.	No. 132 in 4200/27.	600	Do.	9 days.	1st July, 1927.
Do.,	Mary Ng.	1st August, 1927.	No. 131 in 4200/27.	600	Do.	28 days.	1st August, 1927.
Do.,	Anna Victoria May Mow Fung-chung.	1st September, 1927.	No. 2118 of 1921.	600	Do.	12 days.	1st September, 1927.
Do.,	Collen She.	1st October, 1927.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	1st October, 1927.
Do.,	Ruby Poon.	1st November, 1927.	Do.	600	Do.	1 month.	1st November, 1927.

( J 123 )

Do.,	Ivy Soong.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	540	Do.	12 days.	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Mary Lok.	Do.	Do.	540	Do.	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Laura Lam.	Do.	Do.	540	Do.	11 days.	Do.
Do.,	Agnes Dorothy Brown.	Do.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Grace Mak.	16th January, 1928.	Do.	540	Do.	28 days.	16th January, 1928.
Do.,	Jenny Lan.	1st February, 1928.	Do.	540	Do.	10 days.	1st February, 1928.
Do.,	Sophie Brown.	7th March, 1928.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	7th March, 1928.
Do.,	Daisy Wong.	1st April, 1928.	Do.	540	Do.	12 days.	1st April, 1928.
Do.,	Lily K. Chue.	Do.	No. 3297 of 1928.	540	Do.	18 days.	Do.
Do.,	G. Lau.	1st June, 1928.	No. 1 in 3297 of 1928.	540	Do.	.....	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	Violet Sung.	1st July, 1928.	No. 2 in 3297 of 1928.	540	Do.	10 days.	1st July, 1928.
Do.,	Florence Ho.	Do.	No. 105 in 3379 of 1924.	540	Do.	10 days.	Do.
Do.,	Griselda Remedios.	Do.	No. 3 in 3297 of 1928.	540	Do.	11 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lucy Lam.	1st August, 1929.	No. 1 in 4994 of 1929.	480	Do.	.....	1st August, 1929.
Do.,	Florence May Wong.	1st November, 1929.	No. 3 in 4994 of 1929.	480	Do.	.....	1st November, 1929.
Linen Maid,	Hilda Eva Collyer.	1st March, 1928.	No. 2512 of 1924.	1,080	.....	1 month.	1st February, 1928.
Do.,	Maude Woodhouse.	21st November, 1929.	No. 11 in 5048 of 1929.	1,020	.....	.....	21st November, 1929.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tang Yau-ming.	1st June, 1928.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,350	\$240 Rent Allowance.	12 days.	1st June, 1905.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Chui Hong ü.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$120 Allowance for Extra Work on Sunday and Statutory Holidays.	21 days.	1st September, 1907.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Chiu Hong-u.	1st May, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$96 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	1st September, 1907.
Do., ( do. )	Yeung Kai-bi.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,200	.....	11 days.	20th October, 1918.

## REMARKS.

(3) Resigned.

(4) Promoted to Class III.

\* Uniform Attendance.  
Laundry, Fuel and Light.(1) Promoted to Charge Nurse.  
(2) Promoted to Staff Nurse.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
	(1)						
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yeung Kai-hi.	1st June, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$1,100	.....	.....	20th October, 1918.
Class VIA Clerk, ( do. )	Victor Liandro Lau.	10th May, 1927.	No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	6th July, 1925.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Ki Hon-kit.	1st April, 1928.	No. 9 in 4840 of 1928.	550	.....	4 days.	6th June, 1928.
Do.,	Philip Paterson,	15th December, 1928.	No. 2295 of 1929.	500	.....	.....	15th December, 1928.
Stenographer,	Aegus Gill,	14th July, 1927.	No. 4187 of 1927.	2,800	.....	.....	14th April, 1927.
Do.,	Francis Evelyn Dunn.	1st June, 1929.	No. 2 in 5037 of 1929.	2,400	.....	.....	1st March, 1929.
Office Attendant,	at \$204.	.....	Establishment.	204	\$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Quarters. \$24 Each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	.....	264	\$48 Each Rent Allowance 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
B.—HOSPITALS.							
CIVIL HOSPITAL.							
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tam Po.	1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,425	\$180 Rent Allowance \$240 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays to attend Venereal Disease Clinic.	.....	1st February, 1918.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Ma San Kwai.	1st January, 1929.	No. 10 in 4840 of 1928.	900	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th February, 1914.
Class VIB Clerk, ( do. )	Cheah Phu-hin.	24th April, 1928.	No. 10 in 4840 of 1928.	600	.....	.....	24th April, 1928.
Do., (Shroff) ( do. )	Fung Hok-ling.	10th August, 1925.	No. 2622 of 1925.	650	\$60 Allowance for Extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	6 days.	10th August, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Or Yu-hin.	27th February, 1929.	No. 4998 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	27th February, 1929.
5th Grade Dispenser,	Chan Ping-fai.	1st July, 1925.	No. 2079 of 1925.	1,150	Allowance for Extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	1 month.	1st July, 1925.
Do.,	Chung Kam-so.	1st August, 1926.	No. 2123 of 1921.	1,100	.....	.....	27th July, 1921.



6th Grade Dispenser,	Au Kwok-lum.	1st June, 1922.	No. 1823 of 1913.	800	Do.	.....	1st June, 1922.
Do.,	Wai Woon-man.	1st July, 1928.	No. 1823 of 1928.	500	Do.	7 days.	4th September, 1926.
Do.,	Mak Man-lee.	23rd May, 1929.	No. 5013 of 1929.	600	Do.	.....	23rd May, 1929.
Probationer Dispenser,	Wong Yan-chiu.	(2) 11th May, 1928.	.....	240	.....	.....	11th May, 1928.
Do.,	Chan Mo-yuen.	(2) 6th June, 1928.	.....	240	.....	.....	6th June, 1928.
Do.,	Chan Pak-ho.	4th February, 1929.	No. 3287 of 1928.	480	\$96 Rent Allowance.	9 days.	4th February, 1929.
Do.,	Arthur Bing-jan.	27th August, 1929.	Do.	480	Do.	.....	27th August, 1929.
Do.,	Ho Chak-keung.	18th September, 1929.	No. 5 in 5013 of 1929.	480	Do.	.....	18th September, 1929.
Do.,	Cheng Tait-ming.	7th October, 1929.	No. 3 in 5013 of 1929.	480	Do.	.....	7th October, 1929.
Charge Dresser,	Cheuk Sui-bun.	29th March, 1929.	No. 1 in 2855 of 1915.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	5 days.	9th July, 1915.
Do.,	Li Ü-cheung.	Do.	No. 2864 of 1916.	1,200	Do.	28 days.	16th February, 1916.
Do.,	Chan Shi-yuen.	Do.	No. 1 in 2858 of 1918.	1,020	Do.	28 days.	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Li Pui.	Do.	No. 27 in 3009 of 1919.	1,020	\$96 House Allowance.	.....	16th December, 1919.
Dresser, Grade II,	Cheuk Sui-bun.	(3) 9th July, 1923.	No. 2078 of 1915.	1,100	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th July, 1915.
Do.,	Li Ü-cheung.	(3) 16th February, 1924.	Do.	1,100	Do.	.....	16th February, 1916.
Staff Dresser,	Chan Shi-yuen.	(3) 1st March, 1928.	No. 2074 of 1917.	780	Do.	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	Liu Pok.	1st January, 1929.	No. 133 in 3379 of 1924.	780	Do.	.....	6th March, 1924.
Probationer Dresser,	Li Pui.	(3) 16th December, 1919.	No. 1944 of 1914.	750	\$96 House Allowance.	.....	16th December, 1919.
Do.,	Liu Pok.	(4) 6th March, 1924.	No. 2078 of 1915.	660	Do.	.....	6th March, 1924.
Do.,	Cheuk Wa-wing.	(2) 5th November, 1924.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	5th November, 1924.
Do.,	Wong Chak-sang.	1st February, 1925.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	1st February, 1925.
Do.,	Ng Nai-ching.	24th March, 1926.	Do.	660	Do.	.....	24th March, 1926.

REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Class IV.  
(2) Resigned.

(3) Promoted to Charge Dresser.

(4) Promoted to Staff Dresser.

• Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Probationer Dresser.	Chan Kom-fook.	19th April, 1927.	No. 2078 of 1915.	\$ 600	\$96 House Allowance.	17 days.	19th April, 1927.
Do.,	Ho Chak-kun.	23rd May, 1927.	Do.	600	Do.	21 days.	23rd May, 1927.
Do.,	Sham Kwok-fai.	1st September, 1927.	Do.	540	Do.	10 days.	1st September, 1927.
Do.,	Lau Kam-bin. (1)	1st November, 1927.	Do.	540	Do.	.....	1st November, 1927.
Do.,	Lau Kwok-iu.	23rd July, 1928.	No. 1 in 3292 of 1928.	540	Do.	.....	23rd July, 1928.
Do.,	Johnson Young. (1)	12th September, 1928.	No. 2 in 3292 of 1928.	540	Do.	.....	12th September, 1928.
Do.,	Ho Chin.	1st January, 1928.	No. 2596 of 1927.	660	Do.	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Chan Sui-wan.	1st April, 1928.	No. 3292 of 1928.	540	Do.	21 days.	1st April, 1928.
Do.,	Lau Lai-san.	11th December, 1928.	No. 3 in 3292 of 1928.	540	Do.	.....	11th December, 1928.
Do.,	Woo Tiek-yu.	1st April, 1929.	No. 4994 of 1929.	480	Do.	.....	1st April, 1929.
Do.,	Lam Tin-sun.	3rd October, 1929.	No. 2 in 4994 of 1929.	480	Do.	.....	3rd October, 1929.
6 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Establishment.	864	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$60, 1 at \$50, 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$24. †	.....	.....
2 Sew Amahs,	at \$216.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$45 and 1 at \$12. †	.....	.....
2 Boys,	\$240 each.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12. †	.....	.....
28 Ward Boys,	3 at \$216 each, and 27 at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	5,148	Quarters. 1 at \$120, 1 at \$72, 1 at \$48 and 1 at \$30 2 at \$24, 6 at \$12, 1 at \$3, Good Conduct Allowance and 8 at \$48 each and 20 at \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Dispensary Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	122	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Storeman,	\$800 to \$420 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	384	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....

Tailor,	at \$204.	(2)	.....	Do.	204	\$216 Good Conduct Allowance and \$48 Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
Stoker,	at \$216.		.....	Do.	216	\$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
6 Cooks,	1 at \$300, 1 at \$204, 2 at \$156 each and 2 at \$72 each.		.....	Do.	960	Quarters. 1 at \$36, 2 at \$12, 1 at \$9 Rent Allowance. ¶	.....	.....
26 Coolies,	at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	3,432	Quarters. 1 at 72, 7 at \$12 each, 1 at \$10, 1 at \$9 and 1 at \$4 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
Gatekeeper,	at \$168.		.....	Do.	168	Quarters. \$36 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Attendants on Sisters :—								
1 Boy,	at \$300.		.....	Do.	300	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Boys,	2 at \$216 each, 2 at \$192 each, and 2 at \$156 each.		.....	Do.	1,128	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	at \$180 each.		.....	Do.	900	Quarters. 1 at \$108 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
9 Coolies,	at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	1,188	Quarters. 3 at \$12 each and 1 at \$11 Good Conduct Allowance. \$24 each Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	1 at \$276, 1 at \$204 and 1 at \$156.		.....	Do.	636	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. *	.....	.....
MENTAL HOSPITAL:—								
Head Attendant,	James Murray.		8th July, 1922.	No. 2165 of 1922.	£ 430	Quarters. †	3 months and 15 days.	8th July, 1922.
Assistant Attendant,	Lawrence Alfred Collyer.	(3)	17th October, 1924.	No. 27 in 3564 of 1925.	360	Do. †	.....	17th October, 1924.
Temporary Female Attendant,	Kathleen Grant.		6th March, 1926.	No. 82 in 59 of 1925.	\$ 1,400	Do. *	1 month.	6th March, 1926.
Wardmaster,	Wong Cheung.		1st October, 1916.	No. 2093 of 1916.	750	Do. †	12 days.	1st September, 1908.
Do.,	Wong Yiu.		1st October, 1922.	5 in No. 86 of 1915.	750	Do. †	.....	1st October, 1922.
4 Amahs,	at \$216 each.		.....	Establishment.	864	Quarters.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned.

(2) To be replaced by Sew Amah.

(3) Mr. L. A. Collyer acted as and drew half initial Salary as Head Attendant and half his own salary from 20th July to the end of this year.

† Uniform, Fuel and Light.  
\* Uniform.  
¶ Two are Police Constables.  
|| Uniform, Fuel and Light to 3.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Contd.</b>							
<i>B—HOSPITALS,—Contd.</i>							
<b>MENTAL HOSPITAL,—Continued.</b>							
7 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 1,428	Quarters. 1 at \$60 and 1 at \$12 1 at \$5 and 1 at \$3 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$180, and 1 at \$156.	... ..	Do.	336	Quarters. 1 at \$98 and 1 at \$64 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
<b>KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL:—</b>							
Wardmaster,	Tong Chuen.	4th May, 1920.	No. 2074 of 1917.	750	Quarters. †	.....	1st April, 1910.
3 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Establishment.	612	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	432	Quarters. 1 at \$48 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Cook,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Guards,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	480	.....	.....	.....
<b>MATERNITY HOSPITAL:—</b>							
2 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	408	Quarters. 1 at \$96 at 1 and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance. †	.....	.....
5 Amahs,	4 at \$216 each and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	1,044	Quarters. 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$23 and 3 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
Cook,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	.....
<b>VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN:—</b>							
Class VI Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Pang Kui-ching.	10th April, 1928.	No. 4840 of 1928.	700	\$60 Allowance for Extra Work on Sundays and Holidays.	6 days	15th February, 1928.

( J 129 )

	(1)	19th April, 1928.	No. 3287 of 1928.		19th April, 1928.	
6th Grade Dispenser,	Li Tat-choi.					
5 Ward Boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	No. 2689 of 1926.	600	Allowance for Extra Work on Sundays and Holidays.	.....
10 Amahs,	at \$126 each.	.....	Do.	1,020	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent	.....
Sew Amah,	Do.	.....	Do.	2,160	Quarters. 1 at \$36 1 at \$6 and 1	.....
Storeman,	at \$240.	.....	No. 2689 of 1920.	216	at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Cook,	at \$204.	.....	Do.	240	Quarters. \$96 Good Conduct Al- lowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....
Stoker,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	204	Quarters. \$13 Good Conduct Al- lowance.	.....
Watchman,	at \$360.	.....	Do.	168	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance and	.....
2 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	360	\$81 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
Mortuary Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 1 at \$56 Good Conduct	.....
5 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	132	Allowance and \$24 each Rent	.....
Attendants on Sisters and Probationers :—			Do.	660	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance. †	.....
2 Boys,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	420	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allow- ance.	.....
2 Amahs,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	360	Quarters.	.....
Cook,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....
3 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Quarters. \$12 each Rent Allow- ance.	.....
Victoria Maternity Hospital :—						
8 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Do.	7,128	Quarters. 1 at \$2 and 1 at \$1	.....
1 Wash Amah,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Good Conduct Allowance.	.....
2 Washboys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	408	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allow- ance.	.....
1 Cook,	at \$204.	.....	Do.	204	Do.	.....
4 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Quarters. 1 at \$1 Good Conduct	.....
					Allowance.	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned.

† Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>B—HOSPITALS,—Continued.</i>							
<b>VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,—Continued.</b>							
<b>Dressing Station, Wanchai :—</b>							
Probationer Dresser,	Chan Kom-fook.	19th April, 1927.	No. 2078 of 1915.	\$ 480	\$96 House Allowance.	.....	19th April, 1927.
Do.	Chan Sui-wan.	1st April, 1928.	No. 3292 of 1928.	480	Do.	.....	1st April, 1928.
Do.	Lau Lai-san.	11th December, 1928.	No. 3 in 3292 of 1928.	480	Do.	.....	11th December, 1928.
<b>KOWLOON HOSPITAL :—</b>							
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Au Hing-tsun.	1st January, 1928.	No. 2624 of 1925.	1,275	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$60 Allowance for extra work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	.....	1st February, 1911.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Leung Nai-kuen.	1st December, 1928.	No. 45 in 4200 of 1927. (Confidential).	500	\$60 Allee. for Extra Work on Sundays and Statutory Holidays.	12 days.	1st December, 1928.
4 Amahs,	at \$216 each.	.....	Establishment.	864	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 Sew Amah,	at \$216.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. \$3 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
9 Ward-boys,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	1,836	Quarters. 1 at \$12 and 1 at \$6 Good Conduct Allowance \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$204 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	384	Quarters. 1 at \$12 and 1 at \$11 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
8 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	1,056	Quarters. 4 at \$12 each 1 at \$11 and 1 at \$8 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,	Do.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 each, Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Watchman,	at \$300.	.....	Do.	300	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>Attendants on Sisters,</b>							

( J 131 )

2 Boys,	1 at \$204 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	384	Do.	.....	.....
1 Cook,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
1 Wash Amah,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>PEAK HOSPITAL :—</b>							
Probationer Dresser,	Ho Chin.	1st January, 1928.	No. 2596 of 1927.	600	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th March, 1912.
3 Amahs,	1 at \$276 and 2 at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	660	Quarters. 1 at \$60 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Wash Amahs,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$192.	.....	Do.	408	Quarters. \$12 each, Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Ward Boys,	1 at \$240, 1 at \$228 and 1 at \$204.	.....	Do.	672	Quarters.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	1 at \$168 and 2 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	480	Quarters. 1 at \$24, 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Gardener,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Cooks,	1 at \$240 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Do.	420	Quarters. 1 at \$ 4 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Pantry Coolie,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. \$1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>Attendants on Sisters,</b>							
1 Boy,	at \$204.	.....	Do.	204	Quarters. \$2 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	Quarters.	.....	.....
1 Amah,	at \$216.	.....	Do.	216	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>TUNG WAH HOSPITALS :—</b>							
Chinese Medical Officer,	Wong Man.	22nd September, 1928.	No. 12 in 4841 of 1928.	\$4,320	.....	.....	22nd September, 1928.
Do.,	Phoon Seck-wah.	8th July, 1929.	No. 4993 of 1929.	4,320	.....	.....	8th July, 1929.
Do.,	Phoon Seck-weng.	1st November, 1929.	No. 1 in 4993 fo 1929.	4,320	.....	.....	1st November, 1929.
<b>ALICE MEMORIAL MATERNITY HOSPITAL :—</b>							
Chinese Midwife,	Wong Yuk-wa.	1st June, 1928.	No. 2027 of 1914.	375	.....	.....	1st June, 1928.

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Civil Hospital.

(2) Resigned.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>B.—HOSPITALS,—Continued.</i>							
<b>KWONG WAH HOSPITAL :—</b>							
Chinese Medical Officer,	Cheng Kun-chen.	1st January, 1929.	No. 3285 of 1928.	\$4,560	.....	.....	1st January, 1929.
<b>PUBLIC DISPENSARIES :—</b>							
Chinese Midwife,	Lei Peng-ii.	1st June, 1915.	No. 2027 of 1924.	525	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Ut-sim.	Do.	Do.	525	Do.	.....	Do.
<b>NEW TERRITORIES :—</b>							
Chinese Medical Officer,	Luk Chuen-hsuen.	4th June, 1919.	No. 3003 of 1919.	3,600	Quarters. \$660 Travelling Allowance.	.....	4th January, 1919.
Midwife,	Chan Kwai-ying.	1st February, 1925.	No. 2027 of 1914.	475	\$72 House Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1925.
Do.,	Kam Kwai-beung.	1st May, 1925.	Do.	450	Do.	28 days.	1st May, 1925.
Do.,	Lam Shiu-chi.	1st August, 1927.	Do.	400	Do.	.....	1st August, 1927.
Do.,	Ng Pui-yeec.	1st June, 1928.	Do.	375	Do.	29 days.	1st June, 1928.
Dresser,	Ting Ping-nam.	22nd June, 1911.	No. 1089 of 1917.	240	Quarters. \$72 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd June, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Lai-sheung.	26th November, 1929.	No. 2027 of 1914.	350	Do.	.....	26th November, 1929.
Do.,	Ng Shui.	16th September, 1924.	No. 1083 of 1917.	240	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th September, 1924.
Do.,	Yeung Choi.	4th September, 1927.	Do.	240	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th September, 1927.



( J 138 )

\$ Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	396	Quarters. 1 at \$84 Good Conduct Allowance, \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Office Boy,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 House Allowance and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICER OF PORT :—							
Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Bagenal H. Mellon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	2nd August, 1923.	No. 2146 of 1922.	£825	\$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1921.
Second Health Officer of Port and Inspector of Emigrants,	Joseph Patrick Fehily, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., (N.U.I.)	4th September, 1927.	No. 3384 of 1924.	750	Do.	.....	1st August, 1927.
Chinese Medical Officer,	Tsoi Teng-ming, M.B., B.S., (H.K.)	1st June, 1925.	No. 31 in 3564 of 1925.	\$4,320	.....	.....	1st June, 1925.
Do.,	Cheak Keng-sing, M.B., B.S., (H.K.)	1st July, 1926.	No. 2710 of 1926.	4,320	.....	.....	1st July, 1926.
Public Vaccinator,	Chan Ping-kwong.	1st January, 1924.	No. 2141 of 1917.	780	.....	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Choi Yau-nam.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong To-ping.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Sham Ying-tai.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Yue-lam.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Lun.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st June, 1925.
Do.,	Wong Hong.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheung Ching-chi.	4th January, 1924.	Do.	780	.....	.....	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Ho Long-hyn.	22nd March, 1927.	Do.	600	.....	.....	22nd March, 1927.
Do.,	Sung Sheung-wai.	24th March, 1927.	Do.	600	.....	.....	24th March, 1927.
Do.,	Wong To-pui.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1927.
Do.,	Mui Cheong-yin.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Wai-lam.	1st November, 1929.	No. 4 in 5013 of 1929.	480	.....	.....	1st November, 1929.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned.

(2) Transferred to Sanitary Department.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>MEDICAL DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>C.—OFFICE OF HEALTH OFFICE OF PORT.—Continued.</i>							
Office Attendant,	at \$156.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 156	\$24 Good Conduct Allowance	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance. Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<i>D.—INSTITUTES.</i>							
<b>BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE.</b>							
Bacteriologist,	Edward Pigott Minett, M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.P.H., D.T.M. & H., (Camb.)	15th December, 1922.	No. 2108 of 1922.	£975	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	4 days.	15th December, 1922.
Assistant Bacteriologist,	William King Dunscombe, M.D., (Dub.) D.T.M. & H., (Lond.) (1)	3rd May, 1927.	No. 4175 of 1927.	725	.....	2 months and 6 days.	3rd May, 1927.
Bacteriological Assistant, (Temporary),	Douglas Laing, M.B., B.S.	3rd July, 1929.	No. 4 in 5039 of 1929.	4,320	.....	.....	3rd July, 1929.
Class II Laboratory Assistant,	Leung Kwok-tai.	1st March, 1925.	No. 2105 of 1921.	2,800	\$210 Overtime Allowance. Quarters.	6 days.	1st December, 1908.
Class VI Laboratory Assistant, (J. C. S.)	Lee Yuk-him.	1st January, 1929.	No. 19 in 3654 of 1926.	750	.....	3 days.	26th August, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Szeto Yan-pui.	5th June, 1928.	No. 3273 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	5th June, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Chong Shiu-lam.	8th May, 1929.	No. 2466 of 1924.	450	.....	.....	8th May, 1929.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Hing-man.	1st January, 1929.	No. 3001 of 1923.	900	.....	.....	16th September, 1924.
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan Fook-tin.	1st July, 1928.	No. 3375 of 1924.	800	.....	6 days.	1st July, 1924.
3 Laboratory Attendants,	2 at \$204 and 1 at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	588	Quarters. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$24, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$75 and 1 at \$48 and Rent Allowances at \$24 each. *	.....	.....
2 Grooms,	at \$204 each.	.....	Do.	408	Quarters. Personal Allowance to 1 at \$60, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 and Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....

( J 135 )

2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Quarters. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$5, Rent Allowances at \$24 each.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Watchman,	at \$144.	.....	Do.	144	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>MORTUARIES, VICTORIA AND KOWLOON :—</b>							
Mortuary Attendant,	Leung So.	1st November, 1908.	No. 132 in 71 of 1908.	372	Quarters. †	.....	11th July, 1906.
3 Mortuary Attendants,	1 at \$240 to \$360 by \$12 annually and 2 at \$180 to \$240 by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	696	Quarters. \$24 Good Conduct Allowance to 2.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	Quarters. \$12 Good Conduct Allowance and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>E.—GOVERNMENT LABORATORY :—</b>							
Analyst,	Ernest Roadley Dovey, A.R.C.S.C., F.I.C., F.C.S.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2086 of 1915.	£800	\$300 Motor Allowance.	4 months and 20 days.	2nd June, 1913.
Assistant Analyst,	Octavio Francis Lubatti, Chem. Doc., (Turin.) (5)	3rd September, 1914.	No. 5909 of 1912.	600	\$200 Allowance for testing steamers.	.....	25th July, 1914.
Do.,	V. C. Branson, M.C., A.R.C.S., D.I.C., B.S.C., A.I.C.	29th November, 1924.	No. 2101 of 1913.	525	\$360 Conveyance Allowance. \$200 Allowance for testing steamers.	1 month and 8 days.	29th November, 1924.
Do.	Arthur Jackson, B.Sc., Ph.D., F.C.S.	18th October, 1929.	No. 3251 of 1928.	400	\$200 Allowance for testing steamers.	.....	18th October, 1929.
Sampler (Temporary),	W. Fincher. (6)	15th December, 1924.	No. 2101 of 1919.	\$3,000	.....	.....	15th December, 1924.
Do.	Charles Ward.	6th May, 1929.	No. 128 in 3379 of 1924.	3,000	.....	.....	6th May, 1929.
Chemical Assistant, 2nd Grade,	David Loie, A.W.M.C., A.A.C.I. A.M. Aust. I.M.M.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2056 of 1918.	2,650	.....	9 days.	28th April, 1924.
Do., (Temporary),	Percy Edwards.	27th May, 1927.	Do.	2,200	.....	.....	27th May, 1927.
6th Grade Clerk,	J. R. Lee.	14th May, 1928.	No. 11 in 4840 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	14th May, 1928.
3 Laboratory Attendants,	\$204 each.	.....	Establishment.	408	House Allowance \$48 each, Good Conduct Allowance \$84 to 1 and \$1 to 1 and \$6 Personal Allowance to 1.	.....	.....
1 Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 House Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 30th June.  
 (2) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.  
 (3) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.  
 (4) New post.  
 (5) Invalided on 27th October, 1928.  
 (6) Resigned on 5th May, 1929.

\* Uniform.  
 † Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1928.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>NEW TERRITORIES :—</b>							
<b>DISTRICT OFFICE (NORTHERN DISTRICT).</b>							
District Officer,	John Alexander Fraser. (1)	20th February, 1926.	G.N. 87 of 1926.	£ 720	Rented Quarters, \$660 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	30th October, 1919.
Assistant District Officer.	Earnest Hillas Williams. (2)(3)	20th August, 1928.	C.S.O. 1212 of 1924.	500	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	21st December, 1923.
Do.	John Sutherland MacLaren. (2)(4)	.....	.....	500	.....	.....	4th January, 1924.
Land Bailiff,	Francis Brett. (5)	1st July, 1924.	No. 16 in 1414 of 1921.	310	Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1920.
Do.	J. D. Bickerstaff. (6)	1st July, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 5035 of 1929 Conf.	270	Quarters. \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1929.
Do.,	William Gordon Routley.	8th July, 1923.	C.S.O. 765 of 1922.	320	Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	29th December, 1920.
Class II Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	To King-ki.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 2115 of 1922.	\$2,350	\$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$233 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th April, 1899.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Chü Tak-hing.	1st September, 1926.	C.S.O. 6 in 86 of 1914.	1,900	\$60 Conveyance Allowance and Rent Allowance \$180.	.....	24th September, 1905.
Class III Clerk and Shroff, ( do. )	Lau Che-wa. (7)	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.	1,600	" " \$154.	.....	16th April, 1904.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Chan Hi-wo.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,500	" " \$ 98.	.....	1st October, 1911.
Do., ( do. )	Cheung Kai-ling.	1st July, 1925.	C.S.O. 3552 of 1925.	1,500	" " \$ 85.	.....	5th December, 1905.
Do., ( do. )	Mak Lam-mun.	1st March, 1925.	Do.	1,500	" " \$ 34.	.....	8th August, 1911.
Class VI Clerk and Shroff, ( do. )	Kwok Yin-hing.	1st June, 1923.	C.S.O. 766 of 1923.	750	.....	.....	1st June, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Yeung Ting-pan.	7th May, 1928.	C.S.O. 1 in 4841 of 1928.	600	.....	.....	7th May, 1928.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Chong King-ip.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 4643 of 1911.	950	.....	.....	1st July, 1909.
Do., ( do. )	Sham San.	1st March, 1925.	C.S.O. 3552 of 1925.	1,100	.....	.....	6th April, 1918.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Lam Tin.	1st May, 1926.	Do.	850	.....	.....	18th August, 1921.

Do, ( do. )	Chan Ho-chi,	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	25th October, 1923.
Do, ( do. )	Tang Kin-san.	11th May, 1926.	C.S.O. 3641 of 1926.	600	.....	.....	14th May, 1926.
7 Temporary Sheriffs for 2 months,	at \$50 a month each.	.....	Establishment.	700	.....	.....	.....
3 Demarcators,	Li Loi.	1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 806 of 1924.	348	.....	.....	1st January, 1900.
Do, Cheung Kwai.		Do.	Do.	348	.....	.....	1st September, 1926.
Do, Li Kan-pui.		1st January, 1926.	Do.	336	.....	.....	1st August, 1912.
Do, Mak King-hi.	(6)	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. No. 1211 of 1928.	300	.....	.....	26th August, 1924.
3 Office Attendants,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	396	.....	.....	.....
7 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	924	.....	.....	.....
2 Coolies for Land Bailiffs,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	.....	.....	.....
2 Latrine Attendants,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	.....	.....	.....
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT).							
District Officer,	John Alexander Fraser.	20th August 1928.	G.N. No. 480 of 1928 & C.S.O. 1212 of 1928.	720	.....	.....	30th October, 1919.
Assistant District Officer,	Earnest Hillas Williams.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	21st December, 1928.
Do,	John Sutherland MacLaren.	23rd March, 1929.	G.N. No. 154 of 1929 & C.S.O. 1212 of 1928.	600	.....	.....	4th January, 1924.
Land Bailiff,	Samuel Henry Peplow.	5th August, 1927.	No. 4 in 3509 of 1924.	350	.....	.....	11th May, 1911.
Class II Interpreter, (J. C. S.)	Wei Sun.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	\$ 2,200	.....	.....	22nd October, 1906.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Yeung Ki-san.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	.....	.....	7th June, 1909.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Ying-lok.	1st October, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	1,000	.....	.....	5th February, 1923.

REMARKS.

- (1) Also District Officer, Southern District.  
(2) Also Assistant District Officer, Southern District.  
(3) Went on leave on 23rd March.  
(4) Transferred from S. C. A. on 23rd March.
- (5) Transferred to P. W. D. on 31st May.  
(6) New appointment.  
(7) Promoted to Class III on 1st January.  
(8) Also District Officer, Northern District.
- (9) Went on leave on 23rd March.  
(10) Transferred from S.C.A. on 23rd March.  
(11) Promoted to Class II on 1st January.
- \* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
NEW TERRITORIES,—Continued.							
DISTRICT OFFICE (SOUTHERN DISTRICT),—Continued.							
Class V Clerk and Shroff, (J. C. S.)	Au Yeung-man.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	\$ 950	.....	.....	17th September, 1924.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Li Yuk-to.	Do.	No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	5th December, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Lo Cho-chi. (1)	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	750	.....	.....	9th March, 1926.
Class VI Clerk and Shroff,	Leung Wing-cheung.	1st November, 1927.	.....	700	.....	.....	24th October, 1927.
Demarcator,	Kau Yuk.	1st January, 1925.	No. 806 of 1924.	360	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Ho Fo Ip.	Do.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	Do.
1 Notice Server,	.....	.....	.....	156	\$48 House Allowance, \$12 Good Conduct Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	144	\$48 House Allowance. *	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	.....	.....	Do.	132	Quarters, \$24 House Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Chinese Constable, 2nd Class,	.....	.....	Do.	150	Quarters. *	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai O Market,	.....	.....	No. 3264 of 1911.	132	\$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Allowance to 1 Sergeant Interpreter as Collector of Market Revenue,	.....	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
OFFICIAL RECEIVER AND REGISTRAR OF TRADE							
MARKS :—							
Official Receiver,	Edward Lewis Agassiz.	6th December, 1926.	C.S.O. No. 3036 of 1925.	£800	\$1,020 House Allowance.	.....	17th May, 1920.
Registrar of Trade Marks and Letters Patent,	Edward Lewis Agassiz.	1st January, 1927.					
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Tsang Kun-fu.	1st January, 1929.		\$2,200	\$240 House Allowance.	.....	24th September, 1909.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Vacant.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....

( J 139 )

Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Cheng Hon-ying (Probationer.)	3rd February, 1928.	No. 3035 of 1925.	1,275	.....	.....	3rd February, 1928.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Fok Ping-fai (Probationer.)	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	750	.....	.....	7th April, 1924.
Do. ( do. )	Wong Woon-mun (Probationer.)	1st September, 1927.	.....	550	.....	.....	2nd July, 1926.
Class VI Shroff, ( do. )	Tang Chik-wun (Probationer.)	1st January, 1927.	.....	550	.....	.....	21st June, 1926.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	168	\$48 House Allowance and \$4 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	.....	132	\$48 House Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>POLICE :—</b>							
Captain Superintendent,	Edward Dudley Corscaden Wolfe.	1st January, 1921.	.....	£1,500	.....	8 months and 4 days.	4th January, 1899.
Deputy Superintendent,	Philip Peveril John Wodehouse, C.I.E.	14th January, 1912.	S. of S.'s Despatch of 26th January, 1912.	1,100	Quarters. \$600 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1897.
Do.,	Thomas Henry King. (2)	Do.	Do.	1,100	\$360 Do.	.....	11th November, 1904.
Do.,	Donald Burlingham.	25th June, 1925.	No. 3214 of 1925.	1,000	\$600 Do.	.....	1st December, 1911.
Assistant Superintendent,	Cecil Graham Perdue.	12th January, 1913.	No. 4278 of 1912.	860	Rent Allowance. \$360 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	30th November, 1912.
Do.,	L. H. V. Booth.	11th February, 1922.	No. 2561 of 1918.	640	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	19th December, 1919.
Do.,	W. R. Scott.	1st November, 1924.	Do.	560	Quarters. \$660 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	22nd April, 1921.
Do.,	W. Kent.	27th March, 1928.	No. 2649 of 1914.	700	Quarters. \$600 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	25th February, 1898.
Do.,	L. H. C. Calthrop.	7th January, 1928.	.....	430	Do. Do.	1 month and 20 days.	21st November, 1924.
Do.,	W. La B. Sparrow.	14th January, 1927.	Notn. No. 383 of 1927.	460	.....	.....	25th October, 1924.
Probationers,	R. S. Major.	4th October, 1929.	No. 6 in 5048 of 1929.	350	Quarters.	.....	4th October, 1929.
Do.,	W. P. Thompson.	18th October, 1929.	No. 10 in 5048 of 1929.	350	Do.	.....	18th October, 1929.
Do.,	K. A. Bidmead.	29th November, 1929.	No. 12 in 5048 of 1929.	350	Do.	.....	29th November, 1929.
Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	A. J. C. Taylor.	26th December, 1921.	No. 2696 of 1919.	530	Do.	.....	31st May, 1913.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Class VIA on 1st January. (2) Mr. T. H. King acted as Capt. Supt. of Police from March 1st to November 4th and drew £50 per acting salary.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
Assistant Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	W. F. Stone.	4th December, 1922.	No. 2696 of 1922.	£ 420	.....	.....	1st February, 1922.
Stenographer, ( do. )	C. Angus.	1st August, 1926.	No. 3271 of 1926.	\$2,800	.....	6 months.	1st August, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	E. Cave.	1st January, 1929.	No. 1 in 5037 of 1929.	2,400	.....	.....	1st January, 1929.
Store Supervisor, ( do. )	W. G. Harrison.	5th December, 1929.	No. 3374 of 1924.	£400	.....	.....	9th April, 1923.
Storekeeper, ( do. )	A. W. E. Davidson.	20th June, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 1507 of 1928.	200	.....	.....	20th June, 1929.
Assistant Storekeeper, ( do. )	R. Dormer.	1st January, 1927.	No. 3561 of 1925.	250	.....	.....	27th February, 1925.
1st Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ip Kam-kwong.	1st January, 1928.	No. 3610 of 1919.	\$3,000	.. ..	.....	9th September, 1899.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	L. H. Soun.	1st January, 1925.	No. 19 in 86 of 1924.	1,400	.....	.....	4th March, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	A. Mooney.	1st August, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,200	.....	.. ..	1st August, 1928.
3rd Class Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Cheuk-kui.	1st October, 1924.	No. 9 in 86 of 1920.	2,000	.....	.....	6th August, 1907.
Do., ( do. )	Kwok Sze-fun.	1st January, 1928.	.....	1,700	.....	.....	13th September, 1904.
Do., ( do. )	Mok Yau.	1st January, 1929.	.....	1,600	.....	.....	29th April, 1914.
5th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Ip Hoi-to.	27th November, 1920.	No. 9 in 86 of 1920.	1,150	.....	.....	1st October, 1914.
Do., ( do. )	Li Cheung-wai.	17th February, 1919.	No. 3 in 86 of 1919.	1,100	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Ku Chik-fu.	17th April, 1924.	.....	1,100	.....	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Cheng Tai-king.	1st May, 1924.	.....	1,100	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
4th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Yeuug Hin.	1st January, 1929.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1916.
5th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Tang Pak-bi.	1st January, 1928.	.....	950	.....	.....	22nd May, 1917.
Do., ( do. )	Yeung Koon-yin.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	12th February, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Lo Fuk-chuen.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	900	.....	.....	21st June, 1923.



( J 141 )

6th Class "A" Clerk, ( do. )	Leung Kit-choi.	(2)	3rd March, 1924.	No. 3380 of 1923.	850	.....	.....	1st January, 1921.
Do., ( do. )	Cheung Chu-wai.		1st July, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	850	.....	.....	5th January, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Yeung Sui-ming.		1st July, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	750	.....	.....	7th February, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Chung Kai-ping.		1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	750	.....	.....	4th September, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Lam Chak-shing.		Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	1st February, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Lo Yu-hung.		Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	15th May, 1924.
6th Class "B" Clerk,	\$450 to \$850.		.....	Establishment.	\$ 5,950	.....	.....	.....
1 5th Class Telephone Clerk,	\$900 to \$1,150.		.....	Do.	1,000	.....	.....	.....
10 6th Class Telephone Clerks,	\$480 to \$850.		.....	Do.	6,654	.....	.....	.....
2 4th Class Sergeant Interpreters,	\$1,200 to \$1,500.		.....	Do.	3,744	.....	.....	.....
8 5th Class Sergeant Interpreters,	\$900 to \$1,150.		.....	Do.	8,100	.....	.....	.....
1 5th Class Shroff,	\$900 to \$1,150.		.....	Do.	1,100	.....	.....	.....
1 6th Do.,	\$450 to \$850.		.....	Do.	750	.....	.....	.....
10 6th Class "A" Sergeant Interpreters,	\$750 to \$850.		.....	Do.	8,200	.....	.....	.....
47 6th Class "B" Sergeant Interpreters, (I.D.)	\$480 to \$850 each.		.....	Do.	24,058	.....	.....	.....
Chief Inspector,	Peter Grant.		27th March, 1928.	No. 10240 of 1906.	£325	Quarters. Conveyance Allowance \$480.	.....	1st November, 1906.
Do.,	Charles F. Aris.		1st January, 1929.	No. 2717 of 1920.	500	Quarters. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance \$300 Conveyance and Motor Allowance.	.....	29th March, 1900.
Chief Detective Inspector,	Timothy Murphy.	(3)	24th November, 1926.	No. 3405 of 1926.	575	Quarters. \$240 Language Allowance £13.10 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months.	30th December, 1903.
Inspector,	John Ogg.		30th August, 1923.	No. 2721 of 1923.	450	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	29th December, 1905.
Do.,	Richard Lanigan.		6th July, 1925.	No. 3240 of 1925.	432.10	Do.	.....	23th February, 1908.
Do.,	A. N. Reynolds.	(4)	27th November, 1925.	.....	450	Do.	.....	7th April, 1910.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 1st February, 1929,  
 (2) Resigned on 1st March.

(3) Acted as Assistant Superintendent of Police from January 1st to September 9th.

(4) Acted as Chief Detective Inspector from January 1st to September 9th.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
Inspector,	A. R. Clark.	2nd May, 1926.	.....	£ 450	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	13th July, 1910.
Do.,	Donald Macdonald.	7th August, 1925.	No. 3240 of 1925.	450	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	3rd April, 1908.
Do.,	Robert H. E. Marks.	1st October, 1925.	Do.	450	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	29th July, 1909.
Do.,	W. R. McWalter.	13th August, 1926.	3 in 482 of 1910.	437.10	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	29th November, 1910.
Do.,	F. E. E. Booker.	11th May, 1927.	No. 4157 of 1927.	425	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	28th December, 1911.
Do.,	E. Bloor.	18th November, 1927.	23 in 4200 of 1927.	425	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	C. P. Fallon.	27th March, 1928.	No. 6175 of 1912.	412.10	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	19th December, 1912.
Do.,	W. Shannon.	29th August, 1928.	No. 6179 of 1912.	412.10	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	Do. *
Do.,	F. Shaftain.	6th December, 1928.	No. 4147 of 1927.	400	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	24th August, 1912.
Do.,	J. Murphy.	1st January, 1929.	No. 4147 of 1928.	400	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	15th November, 1912.
Do.,	L. P. Lane.	Do.	Do.	400	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	5 months and 17 days.	Do.
Do.,	J. Brennan.	Do.	Do.	400	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	Do.
Do.,	G. Stimson.	13th March, 1929.	No. 6256 of 1913.	400	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	.....	21st February, 1913.
Do.,	C. F. Alexander.	9th May, 1929.	Do.	400	Quarters. * Quarters. * Quarters. * Do. *	10 months.	17th May, 1913.
<b>EUROPEANS.</b>							
16 Sub-Inspectors,	at £360 each.	.....	Establishment.	5,760	Quarters. 4 at £4.10 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Do.,	at £350 each.	.....	Do.	2,100	Quarters. 4 at £4.10 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
9 Do.,	at £340 each.	.....	Do.	3,060	Quarters. 4 at £4.10 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
6 Do.,	at £330 each.	.....	Do.	1,980	Quarters. 4 at £4.10 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
5 Sergeants,	at £300 each.	.....	Do.	1,500	Quarters. 4 at £4.10 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Do.,	at £270.	.....	Do.	810	Quarters. 4 at £4.10 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

8 Do., at £260 each.  
7 Do., at £250 each.  
11 Do., at £240 each.  
6 Do., at £230 each.

( J 143 )

8 Do.,	at £260 each.	.....	Do.	2,080		.....	.....
7 Do.,	at £250 each.	.....	Do.	1,750		.....	.....
11 Do.,	at £240 each.	.....	Do.	2,640		.....	.....
6 Do.,	at £230 each.	.....	Do.	1,390		.....	.....
4 Do.,	at £220 each.	.....	Do.	880		.....	.....
46 Lance-Sergeants,	at £200 each.	.....	Do.	9,200	Quarters. 1 at \$144 Drill In- struction Allowance, 3 at £4.10 Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at £9, and 1 at £13.10.0.	.....	.....
29 Do.,	at £195 each.	.....	Do.	5,655		.....	.....
10 Do.,	at £190 each.	.....	Do.	1,900		.....	.....
15 Do.,	at £185 each.	.....	Do.	2,775		.....	.....
21 Do.,	at £180 each.	.....	Do.	3,780		.....	.....
6 Do.,	at £170 each.	.....	Do.	1,020		.....	.....
14 Do.,	at £160 each.	.....	Do.	2,240		.....	.....
INDIANS.							
Assistant Superintendent,	Mohinder Singh.	1st January, 1929.	Do.	1,800	Language Allowance \$72 and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance. †	.....	9th October, 1899.
Do.,	Nawab Khan.	Do.	Do.	1,800	\$60 Good Conduct Allowance and \$72 Language Allowance. †	.....	6th January, 1899.
Inspector,	Nand Singh.	Do.	Do.	960	} Language Allowance \$84 and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Do.,	Miram Bux.	Do.	Do.	960		.....	.....
Sub-Inspector,	Noor Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	780	Language Allowance \$24.	.....	.....
Do.,	Fazil Ahmed.	Do.	Do.	780	Language Allowance \$84 and Good Conduct Allowance \$30.	.....	.....
Do.,	Kirpal Singh.	1st June, 1929.	Do.	780	Good Conduct Allowance \$30.	.....	.....
4 Sergeant-Majors,	2 at \$720 each, and 2 at \$660.	.....	Do.	2,760	2 at \$30 each Good Conduct Al- lowance and \$84 each Language Allowance.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

\* Uniform.

† Free Fuel and light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
POLICE,—Continued.							
INDIANS,—Continued.							
3 Sergeants,	at \$420 each.	.....	Establishment	\$ 1,260	8 Sergeants at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance. 7 Indians at \$48 each as Drill Instructors.	.....	.....
6 Do.,	at \$408 each.	.....	Do.	2,448		.....	.....
6 Do.,	at \$396 each.	.....	Do.	2,376		.....	.....
8 Do.,	at \$384 each.	.....	Do.	3,072		.....	.....
6 Do.,	at \$372 each.	.....	Do.	2,232		.....	.....
6 Do.,	at \$360 each.	.....	Do.	2,106		.....	.....
68 Lance Sergeants,	at \$336 to \$348 each.	.....	Do.	23,653		.....	.....
198 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$312 each.	.....	Do.	61,776		.....	.....
402 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$276 each.	.....	Do.	110,952		.....	.....
CANTONESE (CHINESE).							
2 Inspectors,	at \$720 each.	.....	Do.	1,440	1 at \$90 Good Conduct Allowance, \$60 House Allowance and \$60 Detective Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Sergeant-Majors,	at \$600 each.	.....	Do.	1,800	1 at \$30 Good Conduct Allowance, 3 at \$60 each House Allowance.*	.....	.....
2 Principal Chinese Detectives,	at \$600 each.	.....	Do.	1,200	\$60 House Allowance, \$60 Detective Allowance, and 1 \$60 Good Conduct Allowance.*	.....	.....
26 Sergeants,	at \$408 each.	.....	Do.	10,608	\$60 each House Allowance and 2 at \$60 each and 7 at \$30 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
41 Lance Sergeants,	at \$324 each.	.....	Do.	13,284	.....	.....	.....
218 Constables, 1st Class,	at \$264 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	64,373	14 at \$36 each House Allowance, 12 at \$30 each, 1 at \$60 and 1 at \$90 Good Conduct Allowance.†	.....	.....

260 Constables, 2nd Class,	at \$204 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	58,897	Quarters.	†	.....	.....
40 Recruits,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	7,200	.....		.....	.....
WEI HAI WEI (CHINESE).								
1 Inspector,	at \$720.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters, Light.		.....	.....
1 Sergeant Major,	at \$600.	.....	Do.	600	Do.		.....	.....
5 Sergeants,	at \$408 each.	.....	Do.	2,040	Do.		.....	.....
15 Lance Sergeants,	at \$324 each.	.....	Do.	4,860	Do.		.....	.....
44 1st Class Constables,	at \$264 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	12,167	Do.		.....	.....
114 2nd Class Constables,	at \$204 to \$240 each.	.....	Do.	26,771	Do.		.....	.....
1 Female Searcher,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	156	\$24 Rent Allowance.		.....	.....
31 Female Searchers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	4,092	Do.	†	.....	.....
8 Motor Drivers,	7 at \$360 to \$420 by \$12 annually. 1 at \$480 to \$600.	.....	Do.	3,233	.....		.....	.....
WATER POLICE.								
19 1st Class Coxswains,	at \$120 to \$480 each.	.....	Do.	8,528	Quarters	†	.....	.....
8 2nd Class Coxswains,	at \$360 to \$420 each.	.....	Do.	3,000	Do.	†	.....	.....
7 3rd Class Coxswains,	at \$300 to \$360 each.	.....	Do.	2,185	.....		.....	.....
4 Boatswains,	at \$360 to \$420 each.	.....	Do.	1,644	Do.	†	.....	.....
63 Seamen, 1st Class,	at \$192 to \$228 each.	.....	Do.	13,372	.....		.....	.....
59 Seamen, 2nd Class,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	11,020	.....		.....	.....
1 Motor Mechanic,	at \$752.	.....	Do.	752	.....		.....	.....

REMARKS.

\* Fuel and Light.  
† Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>WATER POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
1 Chief Engineer, Grade II,	at \$960 to \$1,500.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 996	Quarters. 3 at \$30 Medal Allowance and 1 at \$60 for Motor qualification.	.....	.....
1 Engineer, Class I,	at \$600 to \$960.	.....	Do.	960		.....	.....
9 Engineers, Class II,	at \$504 to \$600.	.....	Do.	5,330		.....	.....
9 Engineers, Class III,	at \$420 to \$480.	.....	Do.	4,220		.....	.....
2 Engineers, Class IV,	at \$360 to \$420.	.....	Do.	768	.....	.....	.....
16 Engineers, Class V,	at \$300 to \$360.	.....	Do.	5,491	.....	.....	.....
19 Stokers, Class II,	at \$240 to \$300 each.	.....	Do.	5,235	Quarters.	.....	.....
20 Stokers, Class III,	at \$192 to \$228 each.	.....	Do.	4,409	Do.	.....	.....
2 Barrack Sergeants,	at \$408 each.	.....	Do.	816	House Allowance at \$60 each.	.....	.....
1 Station Sergeant,	at \$324 each.	.....	Do.	324	Do.	.....	.....
16 Boatmen,	at \$180 each and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.	2,880	Quarters.	.....	.....
10 Cooks for Patrol Launches,	6 at \$240 to \$300 each, and 4 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,104	Do.	.....	.....
1 Scale Coolie,	at \$156.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 House Allowance and \$72 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Officer Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	Do.	.....	.....
2 Armourer Attendants,	1 at \$360 to \$420 and 1 at \$480.	.....	Do.	881	.....	.....	.....
18 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,376	5 at \$48 each House Allowance, 13 at \$24 each House Allowance, Good Conduct Allowance, 1 at \$156, 1 at \$105, 1 at \$20, 4 at \$12 each, 1 at \$10, 2 at \$5 each, and 2 at \$2 each.	.....	.....
1 Head Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	at \$48 House Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....

( J 147 )

118 Coolies,	at \$192 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 15,576	\$48 House Allowance to 26, and 98 at \$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$108, 1 at \$84, 1 at \$64, 2 at \$60 each, 1 at \$54, 11 at \$48 each, 1 at \$44, 5 at \$36 each, 1 at \$34, 1 at \$33, 1 at \$27, 6 at \$24 each, 2 at \$21 each, 1 at \$19, 1 at \$15, 14 at \$12 each, 3 at \$9 each, 2 at \$8 each, 3 at \$7 each, 1 at \$6, 7 at \$5 each, 1 at \$4, 1 at \$3, and 2 at \$1 each, Good Conduct Allowance, \$	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tai Po,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Gardener,	at \$120.	.....	Do.	120	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Tsung Lung Tau,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Mui Wo,	at \$24.	.....	Do.	24	.....	.....	.....
1 Range Marker,	.....	.....	Do.	400	.....	.....	.....
POLICE TRAINING SCHOOL.							
Principal, Training School.	Harry Paterson.	26th December, 1925.	No. 2784 of 1919.	£500	Quarters \$240 Language Allowance and £410 Metal Allowance.	.....	18th May, 1907.
Chinese Teacher,	Ng Cheuk-wah.	24th August, 1923.	Establishment.	\$300	.....	.....	24th August, 1923.
Do.,	Pun Yan-tong.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929, and No. 278 of 1919, No. 2703 of 1920.	1,600	..... †	.....	26th March, 1911.
Indian Teacher,	Sohan Singh.	1st January, 1928.	No. 3491 of 1927.	1,275	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
Do.,	Khushi Mohamad.	1st March, 1927.	.....	992	.....	.....	24th October, 1926.
Inspector,	Miram Bux.	1st January, 1929.	.....	960	.....	.....	.....
Sergt. Major,	Kwong Tin-kan.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
1 European Musketry Instructor,	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	.....
8 Indian Drill Instructors,	at \$4 each per month.	.....	.....	384	.....	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

† Police Sergeant Interpreter.

\* Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>FIRE BRIGADE.</b>							
Chief Officer,	Edward Dudley Wolfe.	11th September, 1922.	No. 2736 of 1921.	£640	.....	.....	4th January, 1901.
Superintendent,	Henry Tom Brooks.	1st May, 1921.	.....	\$1,200	Quarters.	.....	11th September, 1922.
Engineer,	R. Hall.	18th December, 1921.	No. 2732 of 1919.	£430	Quarters.	.....	.....
Assist. Engineer & Station Officer,	George Charles Moss.	22nd July, 1922.	No. 2736 of 1921.	400	Do.	.....	12th January, 1920.
Station Officer,	George Saunders.	1st January, 1920.	Establishment.	.....	.....	.....	22nd July, 1922.
Accountant,	A. J. C. Taylor.	1st April, 1926.	Do.	£290	Quarters.	.....	31st May, 1913.
Mechanical Engineer,	E. Brown.	1st March, 1926.	Do.	190	.....	.....	.....
Assistant Mechanical Engineer,	P. Brown.	16th December, 1926.	Do.	280	Quarters.	.....	.....
Assistant Station Officers,	W. M. Smith.	Do.	Do.	280	Do.	.....	.....
.....	B. C. J. Buckeridge.	Do.	Do.	280	Do.	.....	.....
.....	J. W. Wooliard.	Do.	Do.	280	Do.	.....	.....
.....	L. Walton.	.....	Do.	\$16,427	.....	.....	.....
14 Sub-Officers,	at \$960 to \$1,500 each.	.....	Do.	1,966	Quarters.	.....	.....
6 Engine Drivers,	at \$300 to \$360 each.	.....	.....	18,180	Do.	.....	.....
32 Motor-drivers,	at \$480 to \$600 each.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
16 Motor Ambulance Attendants,	at \$264 to \$288 each.	.....	Do.	1,302	Quarters.	.....	.....
2 Mechanics,	at \$600 to \$720 each.	.....	Do.	1,477	Do.	.....	.....
3 Fitters,	1 at \$480 to \$600 and 2 at \$360 to \$480 each.	.....	Do.	420	Do.	.....	15th March, 1918.
Carpenter,	Ho Shun.	15th March, 1918.	Do.				



Sailmaker,	Chan Shing.	1st June, 1914.	Do.	420	Do.	3rd March, 1903.
6 Liftmen.	at \$180 to \$216 each.	.....	Do.	1,171	.....	.....
10 Station Coolies,	1 at \$156 and 12 at \$132 each.	...	Do.	1,520	.....	.....
Painter,	Ho Fung.	18th December, 1911.	Do.	420	\$24 Rent Allowance and Good Conduct Allowance of \$36 to 1. Quarters.	18th December, 1911.
1 Stoker,	at \$264 each.	.....	Do.	264	Do.	.....
Overseer of Water Works,	G. Kynoch.	1st March, 1928.	Do.	60	.....	15th January, 1900.
Do.	C. J. Tachi.	1st April, 1910.	Do.	60	.....	2nd December, 1912.
Inspector of Dangerous Goods,	E. W. Shafftain.	1st March, 1929.	Do.	\$ 120	.....	.....
Head Foreman,	Ip Sang.	1st July, 1925.	Do.	476	Quarters.	22nd July, 1913.
Foreman,	Lam Fai.	1st September, 1923.	Do.	384	Do.	19th February, 1920.
Do.,	Li Po.	1st July, 1925.	Do.	384	Do.	22nd March, 1920.
Do.,	Chung Yau-tin.	.....	.....	384	.....	.....
Do.,	Vacant.	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
40 Firemen,	at \$264 to \$288 each.	.....	Do.	10,922	Quarters.	.....
80 Firemen,	at \$240 each.	.....	Do.	18,180	Do.	.....
2 Class V Clerks,	at \$900 to \$1,150.	.....	Do.	2,300	Do.	.....
11 Class IV Clerks,	1 at \$950, 2 at \$600 and 8 at \$450 each.	.....	Do.	6,802	Do.	.....
FLOATING FIRE ENGINE.						
Engineer Grade II,	Kwok Kam-fuk.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	1,056	Do.	15th February, 1900.
Do.,	Lam Sui.	Do.	Do.	1,056	Do.	2nd February, 1926.

REMARKS.

\* Captain Superintendent of Police. † Fuel and Light. ‡ Accountant of Police. § Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>POLICE,—Continued.</b>							
<b>FIRE BRIGADE,—Continued.</b>							
Engineer Class III,	Wong Tsung.	1st September, 1925.	Establishment.	\$468	Quarters.	.....	11th January, 1920.
Do.,	Kwok Kam-sui.	3rd July, 1925	Do.	396	Do.	.....	1st April, 1922.
Do.,	Fung-yau.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	960	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Tong Chun.	Do.	Do.	444	Do.	.....	1st September, 1924.
Do.,	Chan Chi-ling.	Do.	Do.	444	Do.	.....	2nd January, 1924.
Engine Driver,	Chung Kau.	1st July, 1922	Do.	336	Do.	.....	1st December, 1921.
Do.,	Lok Yam.	1st September, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st September, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Chi.	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....	5th April, 1902.
Coxswain,	Cheung Fok.	10th September, 1907.	Do.	414	Do.	.....	10th September, 1907.
Do.,	Cheung Yue-wing.	.....	Do.	360	Do.	.....	.....
Do.,	Wong Fu.	17th November, 1923.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	17th November, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Sai-to.	17th June, 1923.	Do.	444	Do.	.....	17th June, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Kam-sui.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	1st April, 1926.
Do.,	Lo Yan.	1st May, 1926.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	1st May, 1926.
Do.,	Tsang Yin.	23rd May, 1925.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	23rd May, 1925.
Stoker,	Leung Ki.	7th August, 1925.	Do.	276	Do.	.....	7th August, 1925.
Do.,	Wong Choi.	12th August, 1925.	Do.	288	Do.	.....	12th August, 1925.
Do.,	Tang Fook-hing.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	264	Do.	.....	1st January, 1926.
Do.,	Yeung Yeung.	.....	Do.	300	Do.	.....	.....

( J 151 )

Do.,	Young Ling.	21st October, 1927.	Do.	252	Do.	21st October, 1927.
POST OFFICE:—						
Postmaster General,	Michael James Breen. (1)	.....	.....	...	.....	.....
Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	Anaro John Reed.	1st March, 1899.	C.O.D. No. 95 of 1890.	\$7,200	\$50 Lodging Allowance, \$100 p.a. Imperial Allowance.	1st June 1898.
Accountant,	Henry Arthur Mills.	1st October 1926.	C.O.D. No. 188 of 1926.	£ 780	\$1,128 Rent Allowance \$1,200 Personal Allowance.	1st October, 1926.
Superintendent, Money Order Office, (S.C. & A.S.)	Henry Dixon.	1st May, 1890.	No. 2905 of 1890.	\$ 7,200	\$1,324 Rent Allowance.	1st May, 1890.
Superintendent of Mails,	Thomas Hynes.	6th May, 1914.	No. 2492 of 1914.	£ 590	Quarters, \$330 Language Allowance (Chinese).	20th November, 1904.
Assistant Supt. of Mails, Parcels Branch.	Frederick Herbert Holdman.	1st April, 1924.	No. 3195 of 1924.	420	.....	1st February, 1922.
Assistant Superintendent of Mails Registration Branch,	Philippe da Raza.	Do.	Do.	\$ 4,100	\$300 Rent Allowance.	1st August, 1898.
Deputy Superintendent, Money Order Office, (S.C. & A.S.)	John Joseph Osborne.	1st October, 1917.	No. 2675 of 1917.	£ 300	\$1,262.50 Rent Allowance.	5th May, 1905.
Assistant Superintendents of Mails,	{ Tito Maria Perpetuo.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3390 of 1925.	\$ 3,900	\$186 Rent Allowance.	1st August, 1898.
	{ Thomas Lay.	Do.	Do.	£ 270	\$840 Rent Allowance.	13th August, 1912.
	{ Apolonio Francisco Castilho.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	\$ 3,400	\$300 Rent Allowance.	1st June, 1899.
	{ Duarte Alvaro dos Remedios.	21st March, 1928.	No. 4426 of 1928.	3,200	\$300 Rent Allowance.	13th January, 1900.
1st Class Postal Clerk,	{ José Simão dos Remedios.	1st January, 1929.	No. 3108 of 1898.	3,000	\$300 Rent Allowance.	1st April, 1898.
	{ José Simão dos Remedios. (3)	1st August, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,800	.....	1st April, 1898.

## REMARKS.

(2) Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted at the following rates: Superintendent of Mails at \$15 per diem (under 4 hours work at \$7.50), Assistant Superintendents of Mails at \$5 per diem (under 4 hours work at \$3). Officers in Classes I, II, III and IV at \$3 per diem; in Class V at \$2 per diem; and in Class VI at \$1 per diem; half the following rates for 2 hours work and under.

(3) Promoted to Class I on 1st January

(1) Mr. N. L. Smith acted as Postmaster General and drew Imperial Allowance at rate of \$100 per annum from 1st January to 8th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	João Cinza Barros.	18th July, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	\$ 2,800	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1901.
	Malachias Antonio de Nogueira Mendes.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1924.	2,800	Do.	.....	13th January, 1900.
	José Sabino Gill.	25th February, 1926.	No. 2678 of 1918.	2,800	Quarters and Light.	.....	13th January, 1902.
	José Maria dos Passos.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4426 of 1928.	2,350	\$210 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1900.
	Bishan Dass.	21st March, 1928.	Do.	2,350	.....	.....	3rd May, 1903.
	James Maxwell.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4652 of 1903.	2,200	.....	.....	1st June, 1908.
	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	Do.	No. 2858 of 1918.	2,200	\$168 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1907.
	Lau Hin.	1st June, 1921.	No. 2824 of 1921.	2,100	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th December, 1901.
	James Maxwell.	1st August, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,100	.....	.....	1st June, 1903.
	Januario Augustinho d'Almeida.	1st November, 1928.	Do.	2,100	.....	.....	1st January, 1907.
3rd Class Postal Clerks,	So Kwan-che.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1924.	2,100	.....	.....	20th March, 1909.
	Kwan Kin-san.	Do.	Do.	2,100	.....	.....	17th March, 1915.
	Leopoldo Gabriel de Sousa.	1st August, 1926.	No. 3468 of 1926.	1,900	.....	4 months and 22 days.	1st July, 1923.
	Lo Pak-wai.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	1,000	\$75 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1915.
	Tso Dep-hing.	1st October, 1927.	Do.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th July, 1909.
	Lau Kam-yung.	21st March, 1928.	No. 4426 of 1928.	1,700	\$180 Do.	.....	5th April, 1911.
	Wong Tsoi-fan.	1st June, 1928.	Do.	1,700	\$180 Do.	.....	2nd April, 1912.
	Ho Sui-pui.	1st November, 1928.	Do.	1,700	.....	.....	15th February, 1912.
3rd Class Comptrolors.							

( J 153 )

3rd Class Postal Clerks,	Lo Ping-fai.	1st January, 1929.	No. 8054 of 1909.	1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance.	(1)	.....	1st May, 1909.
	Chung Sui-nam.	Do.	No. 2857 of 1918.	1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance and \$240 Language Allowance.	(1)	.....	1st February, 1918.
Special Class Postal Clerks,	Feroz Ali.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance		.....	1st June, 1916.
	Eduardo Alberto Ribeiro.	Do.	Do.	2,000	\$240 Rent Allowance.		.....	6th May, 1918.
	Ernest Marriott.	18th July, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,600	.....		.....	6th January, 1922.
	Cheung Lai-kam.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,500	\$50 Personal Allowance and \$150 Rent Allowance.	(1)	.....	2nd June, 1902.
4th Class Postal Clerks,	Chan Fuk-chi.	Do.	Do.	1,500	\$180 Do.	(1)	.....	1st September, 1910.
	Lo Ping-fai.	Do.	Do.	1,500	.....		.....	1st May, 1909.
	Chung Sui-nam.	1st July, 1922.	No. 2820 of 1922.	1,500	.....		.....	1st February, 1918.
	Chung Man-wing.	1st October, 1922.	Do.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	(1)	.....	6th October, 1913.
4th Class Postal Clerks,	Chan Chi-hing.	1st November, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	\$180 Do.	(1)	.....	1st October, 1913.
	Tam Sik-hung.	1st January, 1924.	No. 2820 of 1923.	1,500	\$180 Do.	(1)	.....	1st February, 1915.
	Lai Hon-kun.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3385 of 1925.	1,500	\$180 Do.	(1)	.....	4th August, 1915.
	Lam Ling.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	1,350	\$106.89 Do.	(1)	.....	10th February, 1907.
4th Class Shroff, Do.,	So Sing-woon.	21st March, 1928.	No. 4426 of 1928.	1,275	\$180 Do.	(1)	.....	5th June, 1915.
	Ku Man-pin.	1st June, 1928.	Do.	1,275	\$180 Do.	(1)	.....	17th February, 1915.
	Ha Tsan.	1st November, 1928.	Do.	1,275	.....		.....	1st January, 1900.
	Lam Him.	1st January, 1929.	No. 2858 of 1917.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance		.....	1st May, 1906.
4th Class Postal Clerk	Woo Woon-huen.	Do.	Do.	1,200	\$180 Do.	(1)	.....	14th August 1916.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted at the following rates: Superintendent of mails at \$15 per diem (under 4 hours work at \$7.50). Assistant Superintendents of Mails at \$5 per diem (under 4 hours work at \$3). Officers in Classes I, II, III and IV at \$3 per diem; in Classes V at \$2 per diem; and in Class VI at \$1 per diem; half the foregoing rates for 2 hours work and under.
- (2) Promoted to Class II on 1st January.
- (3) Promoted to Class II on 1st January.
- (4) Promoted to Class III on 1st January.
- (5) Promoted to Class III on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued. 5th Class Shroff, 5th Class Postal Clerks, 5th Class Shroffs, 5th Class Postal Clerks, 5th Class Shroff,	Lam Him.	(2) 1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	\$ 1,150	.....	.....	1st May, 1906.
	Woo Woon-luen.	(3) 1st January, 1922.	No. 2825 of 1921.	1,150	.....	(1)	14th August, 1916.
	Li Hing-nam.	1st January, 1924.	Do.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1918.
	Ng Toe-cheong.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	Do.	.....	10th May, 1900.
	Lau Fuk-hing.	7th December, 1925.	No. 9 in 1301 of 1925.	1,100	.....	(1)	7th December, 1925.
	Fung Chan.	1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,050	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1906.
	Cheng Cheung-hing.	1st July, 1927.	No. 3726 of 1927.	1,000	Do.	(1)	19th September, 1917.
	Cheng Hing-kung.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4426 of 1928.	950	.....	(1)	1st June, 1920.
	Koo Chin-son.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	3rd April, 1923.
	Wu Ki-cheong.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	17th July, 1923.
	Tin Lap-tsung.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	30th July, 1925.
	Lau Chuen-luen.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	15th August, 1925.
	James Henry Woodier.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	1st July, 1926.
	Ma Tak-leung.	21st March, 1928.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	28th July, 1925.
	Chan Tak-fan.	1st June, 1928.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	12th April, 1923.
5th Class Postal Clerks,  6th Class Postal Clerks,	Hung Kam-tong.	1st November, 1928.	Do.	950	.....	(1)	24th July, 1922.
	Lo Kam Wa	1st January, 1929.	123 in No. 3379 of 1924.	900	.....	(1)	2nd July, 1924.
	Tung Man Tak	Do.	124 in No. 3379 of 1924.	900	.....	(1)	12th September, 1924.
	Lo Kam-wa.	(4) 15th March, 1926.	No. 3465 of 1926.	850	.....	(1)	2nd July, 1924.

( J 155 )

Tse Po.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	850	.....	.....	1st November, 1908.
Wong Sun,	Do.	Do.	850	\$136.20 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1904.
Chan Wing-kwai.	Do.	Do.	850	Do.	(5)	14th December, 1905.
Chan Ming.	Do.	Do.	850	\$175.76	.....	8th January, 1913.
Ho Man.	Do.	Do.	850	\$ 92.52	(5)	1st June, 1914.
Leung Keung.	Do.	Do.	850	\$ 92.52	(5)	4th January, 1915.
Ho Yuk-man.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	17th March, 1920.
Ng Tim.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	23rd September, 1920.
Wong Lai-ching.	20th February, 1922.	No. 2963 of 1917.	850	.....	(1)	20th February, 1922.
Pang Shan-ying.	16th April, 1923.	No. 1158 of 1920.	750	.....	(1)	16th April, 1923.
Leung Foo.	1st July, 1923.	1 in No. 86 of 1923.	750	\$96 Rent Allowance.	(5)	1st January, 1905.
Lai Fat.	Do.	Do.	750	\$96	.....	1st September, 1911.
Tung Man-tak.	12th September, 1924.	10 in No. 1045 of 1925.	650	.....	(1)	12th September, 1924.
Tung Man-kit.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3385 of 1925.	650	.....	(1)	6th September, 1924.
Shiu Kin.	1st February, 1925.	No. 1 in 86 of 1925.	650	\$96 Rent Allowance.	(5)	1st January, 1904.
Au Kit.	1st May, 1925.	No. 3388 of 1925.	650	\$96	(5)	21st July, 1915.
Ahmad Khan I.	1st August, 1925.	No. 3385 of 1925.	600	.....	(1)	9th July, 1925.
Leung Man-wai.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	(1)	15th July, 1925.
Ng Shin-man.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	(1)	20th July, 1925.
Chan Wing-yin.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	(1)	27th July, 1925.
Chung Chai-yeung.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	(1)	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) See Remark (2) in J 151.  
 (2) Promoted to Class IV on 1st January.  
 (3) Promoted to Class IV on 1st January.  
 (4) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.  
 (5) Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted at the rate of \$1 per diem to 6th Class Shroffs on duty at Sheung Wan, Yaumati, Shamshui-po and Kowloon City Post Office.  
 (6) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.  
 (7) Resigned on 30th June.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	Aneleto Concepcion.	1st August, 1925.	No. 3385 of 1925.	\$ 650	.. .....	.....	27th July, 1925.
	Chiu Chung-man.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st August, 1925.
	Li Che-chiu.	1st September, 1925.	Do.	650	.....	.....	27th July, 1925.
	Fung Ying-shang.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st August, 1925.
	Lo Hi-nin.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	Do.
	Joseph Garcia.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	5th August, 1925.
	Au Tse-tsan.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	7th August, 1925.
	Cheng Ching-wai.	1st January, 1926.	No. 3465 of 1926.	600	.....	.....	1st August, 1925.
	Mohamed Absun.	1st March, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st August, 1925.
	Tang Yun-cho.	1st May, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	.....	7th January, 1926.
	Mohamed Hassan.	1st June, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	.....	13th January, 1926.
	Edward Reis.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	15th February, 1926.
	Wai Wu-fong.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
	Ng Ping-he.	1st October, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st May, 1926.
	Lam Sing-U.	1st February, 1927.	No. 3726 of 1927.	550	.....	.....	3rd May, 1926.
6th Class Postal Clerks,	Ahmad Khan II.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	.....	16th August, 1926.
	Ho Leung-shang.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	.....	1st October, 1926.
	Chung Shiu-ki.	1st July, 1927.	Do.	550	.....	.....	Do.
	Raphael Ayock.	Do.	No. 3001 of 1923.	500	.....	.....	1st December, 1926.
		(3)					20th December, 1926.



( J 157 )

Harbajan Singh.	Do.	No. 3726 of 1927.	550	.....	(1)	.....	10th January, 1927.
Tso Kwok-fai.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	(1)	.....	13th January, 1927.
Liang Po-mui.	(4) 11th July, 1927.	Do.	500	.....	(1)	.....	11th July, 1927.
Tang Lin-fui.	1st December, 1927.	Do.	550	.....	(1)	.....	7th July, 1927.
Wan Kin-chiu.	(5) 21st March, 1928.	No. 4426 of 1928.	450	.....	(1)	.....	2nd August, 1927.
Yeung Kang Tong.	(6) 1st June, 1928.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	.....	1st March, 1928.
Lai Chak-leung.	1st August, 1928.	No. 26 in 4840 of 1928.	500	.....	(1)	.....	1st April, 1928.
Laurenco Justiniano Castilho.	(7) 1st November, 1928.	No. 4129 of 1927.	600	.....	(1)	.....	1st April, 1927.
José Anaro de Souza.	(8) Do.	No. 20 in 4840 of 1928.	450	.....	(1)	.....	18th June, 1928.
Un Tsang.	1st December, 1928.	No. 26 in 4841 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	.....	5th May, 1906.
Ho Tak-fan.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5018 of 1929.	450	.....	(1)	.....	9th February, 1928.
Ho Chung-sin.	Do.	Do.	450	.....	(1)	.....	13th September, 1928.
Lau Mau-yin.	(9) 1st February, 1929.	1 in No. 5018 of 1929.	450	.....	(1)	.....	24th October, 1928.
Au Yeung-fan.	7th February, 1929.	2 in No. 5018 of 1929.	450	.....	(1)	.....	13th November, 1928.
Wong King-wai.	18th April, 1929.	4 in No. 5018 of 1929.	450	.....	(1)	.....	26th May, 1928.
Ho Tsuk-chor.	1st July, 1929.	7 in No. 5018 of 1929.	450	.....	(1)	.....	2nd January, 1929.
Mohamed Yousuf Khan.	Do.	8 in No. 5018 of 1929.	450	.....	(1)	.....	Do.
Edward Mohammed Ali.	1st September, 1929.	5 in No. 5018 of 1929.	450	.....	(1)	.....	1st July, 1929.
Mohammed Sheriff.	1st November, 1929.	11 in No. 5018 of 1929.	450	.....	(1)	.....	6th February, 1929.
5 at \$360 each and 1 at \$500.	.....	No. 5716 of 1911.	2,400	.....	(1)	.....	.....
David José Maria Fernandez.	21st April, 1925.	No. 3390 of 1925.	2,800	.....	(1)*	.....	31st July, 1907.

## REMARKS.

- (1) See Remark (2) in J 151.  
 (2) Transferred to Launch Officer on 22nd October.  
 (3) Transferred to Launch Officer on 1st January.  
 (4) Dismissed on 31st December 1928.  
 (5) Resigned on 31st January.  
 (6) Resigned on 31st August.  
 (7) Resigned on 17th April.  
 (8) Dismissed on 6th February.  
 (9) Resigned on 30th June.

\* Uniform.

( J 158 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
POST OFFICE,—Continued.	Miro Khan.	1st December, 1922.	No. 1090 of 1921.	\$ 1,650	\$180 Rent Allowance. *	.....	9th June, 1914.
	José Lourenço Noronha.	1st July, 1923.	No. 86 of 1923.	1,600	.....	.....	1st July, 1923.
	Lal Khan.	1st August, 1926.	No. 3468 of 1926.	1,400	.....	.....	22nd January, 1925.
	Gopal Chand.	1st November, 1926.	51 in No. 4200 of 1927.	1,080	.....	.....	1st August, 1925.
	Raphael Ayock.	1st January, 1929.	58 in No. 4200 of 1927.	1,080	.....	.....	20th December, 1926.
	Mohamed Ahsan.	22nd October, 1929.	158 in No. 3654 of 1926.	1,080	.....	.....	7th January, 1926.
	Li Tsung.	16th October, 1912.	No. 4845 of 1912.	500	Quarters. *†	.....	10th Feb. 1907.
	Lai Ying.	1st April, 1915.	.....	372	\$48 Rent Allowance. *	.....	18th July, 1925. †
	Lam Chuen.	Do.	.....	372	Do. *	.....	27th July, 1907.
	Ho Kwong.	1st February, 1925.	.....	348	Do. *	.....	1st Dec. 1925. †
Postmen, 1st Class,	Sin Cheuk.	1st August, 1925.	.....	348	Do. *	.....	8th Mar. 1909.
	Wong Kwai.	Do.	.....	348	Do. *	.....	7th Aug. 1925. †
	Ho Shun.	1st March, 1924.	.....	348	Do. *	.....	1st May, 1906.
	Tse Wai.	1st August, 1923.	.....	348	Do. *	.....	4th June, 1902.
	Tsoi Ling.	1st July, 1923.	.....	348	Do. *	.....	14th August, 1916.
	Tse Hoh.	1st July, 1927.	.....	324	Do. *	.....	8th Oct. 1900.
	Au Wai-shum.	Do.	.....	312	Do. *	.....	20th May, 1926. †
	Hu Fuk Shing.	1st December, 1928.	.....	27,300	Do. *	.....	1st July, 1908.
	at \$228 each.	.....	Establishment.				1st July, 1926. †
	at \$180 each.						1st Feb. 1909.
70 Postmen, 2nd Class, 63 Postmen, 3rd Class,							1st Nov. 1926. †
							1st April, 1915.
							1st Sept. 1925. †
							21st Mar. 1916.
							24th July, 1925. †
							11th Mar. 1903.
							4th Aug. 1925. †
							.....

Rent Allowance to 99 at \$24 and 34 at \$48 each. — Good Conduct Allowance to 37 at \$12 each, 6 at \$24 each and 34 at \$36 each. (Quarters and light to 79 men. † (4))

( J 159 )

2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$48 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
16 Mail Bag Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,112	Rent Allowance to 6 at \$24 each and 10 at \$48 each. * † (4)	.....	.....
Carpenter,	Lam Kai.	2nd February, 1925.	18 in 100 of 1920.	320	.....	.....	{ 2nd Feb. 1925. † 1st Oct. 1925. †
Painter,	Cheung Sing.	6th June, 1924.	No. 1092 of 1920.	348	.....	.....	{ 6th June, 1924. 16th Oct. 1925. †
<b>WIRELESS :—</b>							
Traffic Superintendent,	Francis Alfred Kemp.	19th July, 1924.	No. 563 of 1921.	£ 400	\$400 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th July, 1924.
Assistant Superintendent,	Robert Austin Summerbays	14th September, 1928.	No. 4777 of 1928.	270	Do.	.....	14th September, 1928.
Class II Telegraphists,	Albert Edward Peveril Guest.	14th August, 1921.	No. 555 of 1921.	\$ 2,900	Do.	.....	14th August, 1921.
	Thum Hee-wai.	23rd August, 1921.	Do.	2,900	Do.	.....	23rd August, 1921.
Class III Telegraphists,	Lai Shau.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3,552 of 1925.	2,000	Do.	.....	1st March, 1925.
	Leung King-kwong.	10th September, 1920.	No. 436 of 1914.	1,500	Do.	.....	10th September, 1920.
Class IV Telegraphists,	Lung Chiu-kit.	1st June, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	Do.	.....	1st June, 1924.
	Surjin Singh.	1st March, 1926.	No. 565 of 1921.	1,425	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
	Mohammed Sheriff.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	.....	Do.
	Chau Chung-tung.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	.....	Do.
	Mohammed Hanib Hassan.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	.....	Do.
	Chau Tak-wing.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	.....	Do.
	Wong Chin-pak.	17th May, 1926.	Do.	1,425	.....	.....	17th May, 1926.
	Lo Wah-fook.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	1,350	.....	.....	1st June, 1927.
	So Wai-chuen.	1st January, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	1,275	.....	.....	1st January, 1924.

## REMARKS.

- (1) See Remark (2) in J 151.  
 (2) Transferred to Public Works Department on 1st January.  
 (3) Invalided on 14th October.
- (4) Sunday and Holiday Work Allowances are granted to Postmen, Coolies and Launch Crew at the following rates—to 1 Postman at 50 cents and 2 Postmen at 25 cents per diem at Sheung Wan Branch Office, and to postmen at the General Post Office at 25 cents per diem.
- (5) Former designation Telegraph Sub-Engineer.  
 (6) Senior Wireless Operator.  
 (7) Traffic Supervisor.  
 (8) Junior Wireless Telegraph Operator.
- Uniform.  
 † Free Quarters and Light.  
 ‡ Re-joined C.S.O. 9 in 1301 of 1925.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
WIRELESS.—Continued.  Class IV Telegraphists,	Jahan Dad.	(1) 1st February, 1929.	No. 564 of 1921.	\$ 1,200	.....	.....	18th August, 1924.
	Ng Wai-lam.	(1) Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	7th May, 1925.
	Bachan Singh.	(1) 1st June, 1929.	Do.	1,200	.....	8 months.	18th August, 1924.
	Bachan Singh.	(2) 1st March, 1926.	No. 565 of 1921.	1,050	.....	.....	18th August, 1924.
	Cecil Stanley Yow.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	7th July, 1924.
	Johnsen Lau.	1st July, 1926.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	1st November, 1922.
	So Fook-chenng.	1st January, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	950	.....	.....	1st July, 1927.
	Karnail Singh.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st August, 1927.
	Lau Wing-hon.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
	Benson Wong.	1st April, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	900	.....	.....	1st June, 1926.
	Joginder Singh Grewal.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	8th January, 1926.
	Wm. John Chanson.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
	Sarwan Singh.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
	Noriman Osman.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
	Chan Wing-fook.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
	Tsin Pock-ngai.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
	Yau Sik-lan.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
	Jackson U.	Do	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
	Leung Tse-hong.	1st June, 1928.	19 in No. 4841 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	1st March, 1928.
	Robert Cheng.	10th September, 1928.	1 in No. 3994 of 1913.	950	.....	.....	10th September, 1928.

( J 161 )

Class V Telegraphists,								
			(3)		Do.			
Tso Pee-hong.				15th September, 1928.		900	.....	15th September, 1928.
Chiu Tai-ping.				1st December, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	900	.....	6th March, 1928.
Cheung Shan-wai.				Do.	Do.	900	.....	Do.
Au Kam-moon.				Do.	Do.	900	.....	1st September, 1928.
Liu Yeung.				22nd January, 1929.	1 in No. 3944 of 1913.	900	.....	22nd January, 1929.
Chung Sik-kwai.				1st February, 1929.	No. 564 of 1921.	900	.....	6th March, 1928.
Wm. Henry Chan.				3rd May, 1929.	8 in No. 4998 of 1929.	900	.....	3rd May, 1929.
Cheng Kai.				15th May, 1929.	2 in No. 4998 of 1929.	900	.....	15th May, 1929.
Leung Ping-kwan.				1st June, 1929.	No. 564 of 1921.	900	.....	1st June, 1928.
Wong Sau-fai.				1st December, 1929.	Do.	900	.....	1st December, 1929.
Lau Wai-ling.				Do.	Do.	900	.....	Do.
Class VI Telegraphists,								
			(4)	1st June, 1928.	107 in No. 3654 of 1926.	650	.....	22nd March, 1926.
Adiman Bin Kitchell.			(4)	1st June, 1928.		600	.....	1st June, 1928.
Leung Ping-kwan.			(4) (5)	1st December, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	600	.....	15th December, 1928.
Wu Mo-tak.			(4) (6)	15th December, 1928.	Do.	600	.....	1st June, 1928.
Bachan Singh Gill.			(4)	1st February, 1929.	No. 564 of 1921.	600	.....	1st October, 1928.
Antonio Bernardo Julio da Costa.			(4)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	15th December, 1928.
Wilfred Ayock.			(4)	1st June, 1929.	Do.	600	.....	15th December, 1928.
Mak Kwok-fung.			(4) (7)	1st June, 1929.	Do.	600	.....	1st August, 1929.
Ong Choo-kin.			(4) (8)	1st August, 1929.	9 in No. 4998 of 1929.	600	.....	20th February, 1929.
Fung Hun.			(4)	1st September, 1929.	6 in No. 4998 of 1929.	600	.....	1st June, 1929.
Ghulam Mohammed Khan.			(4)	15th October, 1929.	11 in No. 4998 of 1929.	600	.....	

## REMARKS.

- (1) Former designation Junior Wireless Telegraph Operator.  
 (2) Promoted to Junior Wireless Telegraph Operator on 1st June.  
 (3) Resigned on 12th May.  
 (4) Former designation Wireless Apprentice.  
 (5) Promoted to 5th Class Telegraphist on 1st June.  
 (6) Resigned on 31st July.  
 (7) Dismissed on 31st August.  
 (8) Resigned on 14th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
WIRELESS,—Continued,	Wilfred Ayock.	(1) (2)	No. 3484 of 1924.	\$ 450	.....	.....	15th December, 1928.
	Mak Kwok-fung.	(1) (2)	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
	Wong Tai.	(1)	No. 564 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	20th February, 1929.
	Chanai Singh.	(1)	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
	Iam Shiu-huen.	(1)	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
	Fung Hun.	(1) (3)	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
	Chan Kwok-ehing.	(1)	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
	Ghulam Mohammed Khan.	(1) (4)	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st June, 1929.
	Henry Fong-poon.	(1)	Do.	450	.....	.....	11th June, 1929.
	Chan Ngau.	(1)	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Class VI Telegraphists,	Chu Fuk-hin.	(1)	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
	Husain Bax.	(1)	10 in No. 4998 of 1929	450	.....	.....	20th September, 1929.
	Antonio Maria Costa.	(5)	No. 5352 of 1907.	2,350	\$ 160 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th May, 1905.
	George William Pearson.	(6)	No. 3484 of 1924.	900	.....	.....	5th December, 1927.
	Jim Bowen.	(6)	2 in No. 4984 of 1929	750	.....	.....	4th October, 1923.
	Chan Yik-shing.	(6)	No. 583 of 19 5.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
					Rent Allowance at \$48 each Personal Allowance to 1 at \$96 and 1 at \$48. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
	Messenger 1/Class,	1		2,244			
	Messenger 2/Class,	11	.....				
	Messenger 3/Class,	5					

PRISON:—

Superintendent,	John William Franks.	15th November, 1913.	£1,000	Quarters. \$600 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months.	15th November, 1913.
Asst. Superintendent,	Hugh Fitzherbert Bloxham. (9)	24th January, 1925.	625	Quarters.	6 months and 9 days.	1st February, 1924.
2nd Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ko Ha-chum.	1st January, 1928.	\$2,350	\$240 Rent Allowance.	6 days.	6th March, 1905.
3rd Do., ( do. )	To Yee.	1st April, 1927.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	7 days.	19th November, 1910.
4th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Cheuk-hang.	1st May, 1926.	1,375	Do.	2½ days.	27th November, 1916.
5th Class Clerk, ( do. )	U Ming.	Do.	1,050	.....	19 days.	26th March, 1920.
Do., ( do. )	Tsang Chin-yan.	1st January, 1929.	900	.....	10½ days.	23rd December, 1924.
6th Class Clerk, ( do. )	Lo Ka-mo.	4th July, 1927.	600	.....	.....	14th May, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Li Ting-yem.	1st November, 1928.	550	.....	18 days.	8th June, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Fung Shu-sung.	8th February, 1929.	450	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Chief Warder,	James Charles West.	1st January, 1920.	£ 450	Quarters. \$265 Separation Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1905.
Do.,	William Moncur McLeod.	2nd December, 1927.	450	Quarters.	.....	10th May, 1901.
Asst. Chief Warder,	Andrew Calvert.	2nd October, 1928.	400	Quarters \$60 Lang : Allowance.	.....	30th September, 1907.
Hospital Supervisor,	Daniel Eland Wood.	1st April, 1925.	£ 330	\$600 Rent Allowance.	8 months and 22 days.	1st April, 1925.
Assistant Hospital Supervisor,	Valentine Herbert Freeman. (10)	1st April, 1929.	250	Do.	.....	29th December, 1928.
Principal Warder,	George Leonard Buchanan.	17th March, 1920.	360	\$480 Rent Allowance \$120 Lang : Allowance.	.....	17th December, 1912.
Do.,	Charles Edward Thomas. (11)	1st February, 1922.	360	\$1,035 Rent Allowance, \$144 Fuel and \$72 Light Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1907.
Do.,	Albert Bailey Didsbury.	15th February, 1924.	360	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	25th July, 1913.
Do.,	William Hill.	1st April, 1924.	360	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	23rd June, 1919.

REMARKS.

- (1) Former designation Telegraph Apprentice.  
 (2) Promoted to Wireless Apprentice on 1st June.  
 (3) Do. on 1st September.  
 (4) Do. on 15th October.  
 (5) Former designation 2nd Class Telegraphist.  
 (6) Transferred from Junior Clerical Service.  
 (7) Former designation Radio Messengers.  
 (8) Do. Office Coolies.  
 (9) Acted as Superintendent of Prisons from 23rd March to 4th June.  
 (10) Acted as Hospital Supervisor from 10th April to 31st December.  
 (11) Superannuated on 4th April.

\* Uniform Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1928.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.	Principal Warder.						
	Do.,	Alfred Paice.	1st January, 1925.	No. 344 of 1925.	£ 360	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	27th December, 1919.
	Do.,	Harold Barrett.	13th July, 1925.	Do.	360	Do.	11th September, 1920.
	Do.,	John William Fitzgerald.	10th April, 1927.	No. 6 in 3009 of 1920.	340	Do.	Do.
	Do.,	Jack Johnston.	1st September, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 5 in 3009 of 1920.	330	Do.	21st September, 1920.
	Do.,	Walter Joseph Bagley.	2nd September, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 14 in 3009 of 1920.	330	Do.	18th December, 1920.
	Do.,	John William Hudson.	2nd October, 1928.	C.S.O. No. 32 in 3009 of 1921.	330	Do.	14th January, 1921.
	Do.,	Frank Reginald Fuggle. (1)(2)	4th April, 1929.	No. 2896 of 1920.	320	Do.	14th January, 1920.
	Do.,	Daniel Daniels.	11th October, 1919.	No. 6 in 3009 of 1920.	280	Quarters.	11th October, 1919.
	Warder,	Horace Charles Pratt. (3)	19th February, 1921.	No. 2896 of 1920.	240	Quarters.	19th February, 1921.
	Do.,	Stanley Webb Crescey. (4)	Do.	Do.	240	£20 Printing Allowance. Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	Do.
	Do.,	Harold Merriman.	9th April, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	240	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	9th April, 1921.
	Do.,	William Richard Deader.	Do.	No. 2896 of 1920.	240	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.	15th April, 1921.
	Do.,	Bert Plumb.	12th May, 1921.	No. 2737 of 1918.	240	\$120 Allowance for inflicting corporal punishment. Quarters.	12th May, 1921.
	Do.,	Albert Jillett.	1st March, 1922.	Do.	230	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	1st March, 1922.
	Do.,	Albert Cater English.	20th April, 1922.	Do.	230	Do.	20th April, 1922.
	Do.,	Patrick Ryan.	Do.	Do.	230	Quarters.	Do.
	Do.,	Herbert Selby.	26th October, 1922.	Do.	230	£20 Printing Allowance. Quarters.	26th October, 1922.
	Do.,	Herbert Graham Fuller.	3rd November, 1922.	Do.	230	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.	3rd November, 1922.
	Do.,	George Bertham Foster.	9th November, 1922.	Do.	230	Quarters.	9th November, 1922.
	Do.,	Edward Tucker.	22nd September, 1923.	Do.	220	Quarters.	22nd September, 1923.



Do.,	Alfred Davison Spoons.	4th October, 1923.	Do.	220	Do.	*	.....	4th October, 1923.
Do.,	William Ward.	31st October, 1923.	Do.	220	Quarters. anec.	\$60 Language Allowance.	.....	31st October, 1923.
Do.,	Richard Fowler.	Do.	Do.	220	Quarters.	*	.....	Do.
Do.,	Philip Gillespie.	16th January, 1924.	Do.	210	Quarters. anec.	\$60 Language Allowance.	.....	16th January, 1924.
Do.,	William Edward Webber.	8th February, 1924.	Do.	210	Quarters.	*	.....	8th February, 1924.
Do.,	Thomas Dolders.	16th February, 1924.	Do.	210	Do.	*	.....	16th February, 1924.
Do.,	Christopher Vincent Hagan.	5th April, 1924.	Do.	210	Quarters. anec.	\$60 Language Allowance.	18 days.	5th April, 1924.
Do.,	Arthur Hopkins.	26th May, 1924.	Do.	200	Quarters.	*	.....	26th May, 1924.
Do.,	Thomas John Falla.	24th August, 1921.	Do.	230	Do.	*	.....	24th August, 1921.
Do.,	Walter Henry Floyd.	4th September, 1924.	Do.	210	Do.		5 months and 19 days.	4th September, 1924.
Do.,	Thomas Neil Davis.	5th December, 1924.	Do.	200	Do.		14 days.	5th December, 1924.
Do.,	Robert Gordon Robertson.	1st January, 1925.	Do.	200	Do.		8 months and 25 days.	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	William Hodge.	20th February, 1925.	Do.	200	Do.		9 months and 3 days.	20th February, 1925.
Do.,	Engene Francis Cornwall.	28th March, 1925.	Do.	200	Quarters. anec.	\$60 Language Allowance.	9 months and 2 days.	28th March, 1925.
Do.,	Thomas Edgar Gooding.	1st April, 1925.	Do.	200	\$120 Allowance for inflicting corporal punishment.		8 months and 18 days.	1st April, 1925.
Do.,	Albert Edward Alcott Mason.	18th April, 1925.	Do.	190	Quarters.		.....	18th April, 1925.
Do.,	James William Grant.	23rd May, 1925.	Do.	200	Do.		.....	23rd May, 1925.
Do.,	Samuel Randle.	29th May, 1925.	Do.	190	Do.		.....	29th May, 1925.
Do.,	William Henry Noonan.	5th June, 1925.	Do.	200	Do.		6 months and 24 days.	5th June, 1925.
Do.,	Edward Henry Dyer.	6th July, 1925.	Do.	200	Do.		3 months and 14 days.	6th July, 1925.
Do.,	John Simon Joyce.	1st October, 1925.	Do.	200	Do.		25 days.	1st October, 1925.

REMARKS.

(1) Acted as Principal Warder from 19th January to 4th April.  
(2) Promoted to Principal Warder on 4th April.  
(3) Acted as Principal Warder from 9th May to 31st December.  
(4) Acted as Principal Warder from 20th April to 26th September and again acted as Principal Warder from 7th December to 31st December.  
(5) Resigned on 8th May.  
(6) Dismissed on 26th March.

\* Uniform Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued.	Warder,	29th October, 1925.	No. 2737 of 1918.	£ 200	Quarters.	1 month and 23 days.	29th October, 1925.
	Do.,	31st October, 1925.	Do.	200	Do.	.....	31st October, 1925.
	Do.,	Do.	Do.	190	Do.	.....	Do.
	Do.,	1st April, 1926.	No. 3560 of 1925.	210	Quarters, \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1926.
	Do.,	12th April, 1926.	No. 3527 of 1926.	190	Quarters.	.....	12th April, 1926.
	Do.,	7th June, 1926.	No. 3649 of 1926.	190	Do.	.....	7th June, 1926.
	Do.,	25th October, 1926.	No. 43 in 3654 of 1926	190	Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	25th October, 1926.
	Do.,	14th January, 1927.	No. 4121 of 1927.	180	Quarters.	.....	14th January, 1927.
	Do.,	10th February, 1927.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	10th February, 1927.
	Do.,	11th June, 1927.	No. 68 of 1927.	170	Do.	.....	11th June, 1927.
	Do.,	18th July, 1927.	No. 4183 of 1927.	180	Do.	.....	18th July, 1927.
	Do.,	4th August, 1927.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	4th August, 1927.
	Do.,	1st October, 1927.	Do.	180	Do.	.....	1st October, 1927.
	Do.,	23rd November, 1927.	Do.	180	Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	23rd November, 1927.
	Do.,	3rd March, 1928.	C.S.O. 4713 of 1928.	170	Do.	.....	3rd March, 1928.
	Do.,	Do.	C.S.O. 4712 of 1928.	170	Do.	.....	Do.
	Do.,	10th April, 1928.	C.S.O. 4723 of 1928.	170	Quarters.	.....	10th April, 1928.
	Do.,	24th April, 1928.	C.S.O. 4730 of 1928.	170	Quarters \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	24th April, 1928.
	Do.,	26th May, 1928.	C.S.O. 4737 of 1928.	170	Do.	.....	26th May, 1928.
	Do.,						

Do.,	James Mitchell.	29th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 4753 of 1928.	170	Quarters.	.....	29th June, 1928.
Do.,	George Woodward.	20th October, 1928.	No. 4783 of 1928.	170	Do.	.....	20th October, 1928.
Do.,	Angus Gunn.	1st January, 1929.	No. 1 in 5013 of 1929.	160	Do.	.....	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	Alexander Walker.	28th January, 1929.	No. 2 in 5043 of 1929.	160	Do.	.....	28th January, 1929.
Do.,	Harold George Sweetlove.	16th March, 1929.	No. 3 in 5043 of 1929.	160	Do.	.....	16th March, 1929.
Do.,	Frederick Thomas Winterton.	5th April, 1929.	No. 4 in 5043 of 1929.	160	Do.	.....	5th April, 1929.
Do.,	Eric Standly Franks.	27th April, 1929.	No. 5 in 5043 of 1929.	160	Do.	.....	27th April, 1929.
Do.,	Leonard James Fordham.	18th May, 1929.	No. 7 in 5043 of 1929.	160	Do.	.....	18th May, 1929.
Do.,	Charles Jamieson.	Do.	No. 6 in 5043 of 1929.	160	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Afred James Burgess.	1st June, 1929.	No. 8 in 5043 of 1929.	160	Do.	.....	1st June, 1929.
Do.,	John Elwy Roberts.	17th June, 1929.	No. 9 in 5043 of 1929.	160	Do.	.....	17th June, 1929.
Matron,	Laura Aquino.	21st December, 1926.	No. 4133 of 1927.	\$ 750	Do.	1 month	17th January, 1922.
Wardress,	Rosa Pereira.	25th August, 1914.	No. 2546 of 1914.	540	\$120 Rent Allowance.	.....	25th August, 1914.
Do.,	Leona Assis.	7th July, 1922.	No. 2731 of 1922.	540	.....	21 days.	7th July, 1922.
Do.,	Lam Kit.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4143 of 1927.	420	.....	28 days.	1st April, 1927.
Chief Indian Warder,	Golan Mustafa.	20th April, 1927.	No. 3821 of 1927.	1,200	Quarters, Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	3 months and 8 days.	9th December, 1897.
Principal Warder,	Golan Hossen.	(3) 20th April, 1927.	Do.	960	Quarters, Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	5 days.	1st November, 1904.
Do.,	Bhan Singh.	Do.	Do.	960	Do.	.....	15th May, 1913.
Assistant Principal Warder,	Gulbar.	(4) (5) 1st January, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1922.	660	Free Rations, \$240 House Allowance, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	10th March, 1910.

REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 1st May.  
(2) Dismissed on 13th March.  
(3) Acted as Chief Indian Warder from 20th April to 4th December.

(4) Acted as Principal Warder from 28th August to 4th December.  
(5) Acted as Principal Warder from 27th December to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,— <i>Continued.</i>							
Assistant Principal Warder,	Nawab Khan.	1st July, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1922.	660	Free Rations. \$72 Language Allowance, (English and Chinese) Quarters.	4 months and 5 days.	24th July, 1911.
Do.,	Sunder Singh III.	20th April, 1927.	No. 3821 of 1927.	600	Quarters. Free Rations, \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese).	.....	29th October, 1912.
Warder,	Gulam Haider.	1st July, 1920.	No. 2891 of 1922.	480	Free Rations, Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1901.
Do.,	Lal Khan.	1st April, 1915.	No. 2731 of 1915.	480	Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance \$36 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	16th April, 1907.
Do.,	Ambia Khan. (1)	1st July, 1920.	No. 3469 of 1912.	420	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance (English), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	19th September, 1912.
Do.,	Enam Deen.	1st July, 1920.	Do.	480	Free Rations. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance, and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	3rd September, 1907.
Do.,	Zardad. (2) (3)	Do.	Do.	420	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance (English and Chinese), \$180 House Allowance and \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	8th March, 1910.
Do.,	Kader Bux.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance. \$60 Old Offenders Allowance.	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Rahimat Khan.	17th January, 1921.	No. 2891 of 1921.	420	Do.	.....	12th December, 1917.
Do.,	Chanan Singh.	22nd September, 1922.	No. 2981 of 1922.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance \$30 Personal Allowance.	.....	4th September, 1903.
Do.,	Share Jung.	1st January, 1923	No. 2891 of 1923.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance, (English and Chinese).	.....	30th October, 1913.
Do.,	Isher Singh II.	Do.	Do.	420	Free Rations. \$84 Language Allowance. \$21 Personal Allowance.	.....	13th February, 1914.

( J 169 )

Do.,	Khame Singh.	19th November, 1923.	No. 2890 of 1923.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	12th May, 1916.
Do.,	Phumman.	28th June, 1924.	.....	420	Quarters. Free Rations \$72 Language Allowance, (English and Chinese.	.....	24th January, 1916.
Do.,	Share Shah.	21st September, 1925.	No. 5440 of 1925.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.. ...	15th September, 1917.
Do.,	Pala Singh.	1st May, 1925.	Do.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	7th March, 1910.
Do.,	Ahmed Noor I.	3rd July, 1925.	Do.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	.....	21st October, 1919.
Do.,	Yakub.	27th July, 1925.	Do.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	Harzura Singh.	16th September, 1925.	Do.	420	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.	.....	28th October, 1919.
Do.,	Faiz Ali.	Do.	Do.	420	Do.	.....	13th March, 1920.
Do.,	Niamattulab.	28th March, 1928.	.....	390	Free Rations. Quarters. \$84 Language Allowance.	10 days.	2nd October, 1915.
Do.,	Feroz Khan.	7th July, 1929.	No. 28 in 3009 of 1920	360	Do.	.....	19th February, 1920.
Assistant Warder,	Morad Bukhash.	7th July, 1911.	No. 3440 of 1925.	336	Free Rations. \$180 House Allowance. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	14th September, 1909.
Do.,	Hedayat Shah.	1st April, 1915.	No. 1 in 2550 of 1914.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance (English and Chinese). \$180 House Allowance.	.....	5th April, 1912.
Do.,	Inder Singh I.	29th January, 1917.	No. 2616 of 1917.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	16th March, 1915.
Do.,	Purab Singh.	12th June, 1917.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	22nd September, 1915.
Do.,	Ayub Khan.	7th February, 1920.	No. 2732 of 1918.	\$ 336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	21st June, 1917.
Do.,	Abdul Rahamen.	6th March, 1920.	No. 2890 of 1920.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	27th January, 1920.
Do.,	Ahmed Khan.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$48 Language Allowance.	.....	31st January, 1920.
Do.,	Heri Singh.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.	.....	7th February, 1920.
Do.,	Kishen Singh.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	10th February, 1920.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Asst. Principal Warder from 28th August to 31st December.  
 (2) Acted as Asst. Principal Warder from 28th August to 4th December,  
 (3) Acted as Asst. Principal Warder from 27th to 31st December.  
 (4) Resigned on 17th July.  
 (5) Acted as Warder from 1st January to 27th February  
 (6) Died on 1st August.  
 (7) Resigned on 1st August.  
 (8) Acted as Warder from 28th August to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON,—Continued. Assistant Warder,	Ahmed Khan II.	6th March, 1920.	No. 2890 of 1920.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$36	.....	19th February, 1920.
	Mohamed Buk-shi.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$12	.....	Do.
	Rahaman Khan.	30th July, 1926.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$12	.....	Do.
	Feroz Khan.	10th August, 1920.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$24	.....	Do.
	Unnar Deen.	17th April, 1921.	No. 2891 of 1921.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$36	.....	23rd March, 1920.
	Adalat Khan.	25th May, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$24	.....	20th May, 1920.
	Chaman Singh II.	25th June, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$24	.....	25th June, 1920.
	Karim Buksh.	9th July, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$72	.....	29th May, 1920.
	Fazal Khan.	18th July, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$36	.....	5th June, 1920.
	Bachan Singh.	26th October, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$24	.....	10th June, 1920.
	Qutab Deen.	15th December, 1921.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$84	.....	28th July, 1920.
	Golan Mohamed Khan.	26th January, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$36	.....	30th July, 1920.
	Hossen Mohamed.	20th June, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$84	.....	30th July, 1920.
	Natha Khan.	29th July, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$24	.....	29th July, 1920.
	Fetab Mohamed I.	22nd September, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$45	.....	24th September, 1920.
	Nawab Khan II.	4th December, 1922.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$72	.....	4th August, 1921.
	Jaffar Khan.	1st January, 1923.	No. 2891 of 1922.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance, \$36	.....	2nd December, 1920.

( J 171 )

Do.,	Lakhan Din,	(5)	Do.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	6th December, 1920.
Do.,	Essa Khan,		Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1921.
Do.,	Meher Khan I.		21st June, 1923.	No. 2890 of 1923.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1921.
Do.,	Meher Khan II.		22nd December, 1923.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	7th March, 1921.
Do.,	Golam Kader,		22nd January, 1924.	No. 3261 of 1924.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	5th August, 1921.
Do.,	Ghulam Ahmed,		17th February, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	18th October, 1921.
Do.,	Sirdar Ali,		1st March, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	2 months and 19 days.	2nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Golam Rosool II.		Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	13 days.	27th January, 1922.
Do.,	Ismail Khan,		Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	11th May, 1922.
Do.,	Nader Khan,		Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	9 days.	22nd June, 1922.
Do.,	Bakhtawar Singh,		Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	14th September, 1922.
Do.,	Fazal Ahmed,		22nd April, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	6th December, 1922.
Do.,	Jhanday Khan,		28th June, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Malak Khan,		Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	7 months.	13th April, 1923.
Do.,	Rahim Dad,		Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	7 months and 27 days.	25th August, 1923.
Do.,	Bahadur Khan,		25th July, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	13 days.	9th May, 1923.
Do.,	Mian Khan,	(6)	13th August, 1924.	Do.	336	\$12 Language Allowance, Free Rations, Quarters.	.....	23rd June, 1923.
Do.,	Meher Khan III.	(7)	8th October, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	7 months.	7th November, 1923.
Do.,	Chongata Khan,		26th November, 1924.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, Language Allowance.	Do.	9th November, 1923.
Do.,	Gurnamkh Singh II.		Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations, Quarters, \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	20th November, 1923.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Warder on 17th July.  
 (2) Acted as Warder from 28th August to 4th December.  
 (3) Acted as Warder from 27th December to 31st December.

(4) Died on 15th June.  
 (5) Resigned on 5th October.

(6) Resigned on 1st March.  
 (7) Resigned on 8th August.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PRISON,—Continued.</b>							
Assistant Warden,	Mohamed Noor.	13th January, 1925.	No. 3440 of 1925.	\$ 336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$72	.....	1st March, 1924.
Do.,	Kaisher Singh II.	2nd February, 1925.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$72 Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ida Khan.	21st February, 1925.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mobarik Ali.	26th March, 1925.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Karm Singh.	1st May, 1925.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$36	7 months and 17 days.	13th March, 1924.
Do.,	Sleem Khan.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$12 Language Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1924.
Do.,	Munshi Khan.	Do.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ghulam Mohamed III.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$48	7 months and 21 days.	Do.
Do.,	Ahmed Khan III. (1)	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Khushi Mohamed.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$36 Language Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ghulam Mohamed IV.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	16th March, 1924.
Do.,	Wazir Singh.	Do.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	24th April, 1924.
Do.,	Ghulam Hussain III.	Do.	Do.	336	Language Allowance Language Allowance \$24.	.....	13th May, 1924.
Do.,	Bahader Khan II.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance. Do.	.....	15th June, 1924.
Do.,	Noor Alahi.	Do.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	21st June, 1924.
Do.,	Mohamed Yakub.	25th May, 1925.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	28th June, 1924.
Do.,	Shab Deen.	19th June, 1925.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1924.
Do.,	Sardar Khan.	27th July, 1925.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	24th June, 1924.



( J 173 )

Do.,	Sham Singh.	1st September, 1925.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	23rd July, 1924.
Do.,	Ghulam Mohamed V.	1st December, 1925.	Do.	336	Do.	.....	4th September, 1924.
Do.,	Chodri Khan.	18th January, 1926.	No. 3520 of 1926.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$72	.....	9th October, 1924.
Do.,	Nika Singh.	3rd February, 1926.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$12	.....	Do.
Do.,	Manawer Ali.	22nd February, 1926.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$72	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Meher Singh.	8th March, 1926.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	7th November, 1924.
Do.,	Lal Khan.	5th June, 1925.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Rolia Singh.	12th June, 1926.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	26th November, 1924.
Do.,	Mohamed Khan.	25th November, 1926.	Do.	336	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24 Language Allowance. \$24	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Rala Singh.	14th January, 1927.	No. 3821 of 1927.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. \$24	.....	27th November, 1924.
Do.,	Mohamed Afzal Khan.	Do.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Malook Singh.	20th January, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$12	.....	27th November, 1924.
Do.,	Murree Khan.	14th March, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$12	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Ghulam Mohamed VI.	20th March, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$12	.....	13th January, 1925.
Do.,	Mohamed Fazal.	22nd March, 1927.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Mohamed Alam.	20th April, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ahmed Deen II.	21st April, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	Do.
Do.,	Maston Singh.	29th May, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	27th November, 1924.
Do.,	Gulab Khan.	18th June, 1927.	Do.	324	Do.	.....	23rd February, 1925.
Do.,	Golam Haider II.	22nd July, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$72	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fazal Alahi II.	11th August, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$72	.....	4th March, 1925.
Do.,	Ellan.	4th October, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$72	.....	23rd February, 1925.

## REMARKS.

(1) Invalidated on 10th January.

(2) Died on 19th June.

(3) Reduced to guard on 20th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PRISON.— <i>Continued.</i> Assistant Warder, Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do., Do.	Sadik Ali Shah.	8th October, 1927.	No. 3821 of 1927.	\$324	Free Rations. Quarters, Language Allowance. \$12	.....	4th March, 1925.
	Saif Ali.	1st December, 1927.	Do.	324	Do. \$24	.....	Do.
	Ghulam Nabi.	8th December, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters.	.....	3rd March, 1925.
	Ahmed Khan IV.	16th December, 1927.	Do.	324	Free Rations. Quarters. Language Allowance. \$24	.....	17th April, 1925.
	Mohamed Ali H.	30th January, 1928.	C.S.O. No. 4486 of 1928.	312	Quarters. \$36 Language Allee.	.....	1st May, 1925.
	Khadam Hossen Shah.	28th March, 1929.	C.S.O. No. 3532 of 1926.	312	Do.	.....	18th June, 1925.
	Ahmed Deen.	1st April, 1928.	Do.	312	Quarters. \$12 Language Allee.	.....	1925.
	Mohamed Hossain.	14th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 5 in 4488 of 1928.	312	Do.	.....	20th June, 1925.
	Ujager Singh.	10th July, 1928.	C.S.O. No. 8 in 4488 of 1928.	312	Quarters.	.....	8th July, 1925.
	Nader Khan.	9th September, 1928.	No. 21 in 4488 of 1928.	312	Quarters. \$12 Language Allee.	.....	21st August, 1925.
	Jalam Khan.	12th September, 1928.	C.S.O. No. 22 in 4488 of 1928.	312	Do.	.....	10th July, 1925.
	Allah Ditta.	16th October, 1928.	C.S.O. No. 29 in 4488 of 1928.	312	Do. \$24 Language Allee.	.....	29th July, 1925.
	Amir Zaman.	26th October, 1928.	C.S.O. No. 28 in 4488 of 1928.	312	Do. \$12 Do.	.....	Do.
	Share Mohamed.	2nd December, 1928.	C.S.O. 2361 of 1929.	312	Do. \$24 Do.	.....	1st September, 1925.
	Bagga Singh.	10th January, 1929.	No. 2 in 2560 of 1929.	300	Do. \$72 Do.	.....	6th November, 1925.
	Golan Habiba.	16th June, 1929.	No. 8 in 2560 of 1929.	300	Do. \$24 Do.	.....	1st January, 1926.
	Nawab Khan III.	20th June, 1929.	No. 88 in 4200 of 1927.	300	Do. \$24 Do.	.....	30th December, 1925.
	Sardara Singh.	17th July, 1929.	No. 3827 of 1927.	300	Do. \$24 Do.	.....	3rd February, 1926.
	Mit Singh.	1st August, 1929.	No. 31 in 4488 of 1928.	300	Do. \$36 Do.	.....	25th November, 1926.
	Boota.	2nd August, 1929.	No. 32 in 4488 of 1928.	300	Do. \$72 Do.	.....	15th January, 1927.
							18th January, 1927.

( J 175 )

Do.,	Ghulam Mohamed.	8th August, 1929.	No. 4 in 4488 of 1928.	300	Do.	\$36	Do.	.....	10th March, 1927.
Do.,	Mehar Khan III.	24th September, 1929.	No. 8 in 2561 of 1929.	300	Do.	\$12	Do.	.....	7th November, 1923.
Do.,	Nur Dad.	5th October, 1929.	No. 3 in 4488 of 1928.	300	Do.	\$24	Do.	.....	16th March, 1927.
48 Guards,	at \$191 and after 6 months \$240 to \$288 each by \$12 annually.	.....	Establishment.	12,851	Quarters.	*		.....	.....
6 Temporary Guards	Do.	.....	Do.	1,504	.....	.....		.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	Do.	180	\$48 Rent Allowance, and \$72 Good Conduct Allowance.			.....	.....
7 Cooks,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	924	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.			.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance \$3 Good Conduct Allowance.			.....	.....
17 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	2,244	Quarters. \$24 Rent Allowance each.			.....	.....
3 Trades Instructors,	at \$180-\$600 by \$24 annually.	.....	Do.	1,693	.....			.....	.....
STEAM LAUNCH P.D.1									
1 Engineer,	at \$300-\$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	317	.....			.....	.....
2nd Engineer,	at \$216-\$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	233	.....			.....	.....
1 Coxswain,	at \$300-\$360 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	317	.....			.....	.....
1 Coxswain,	at \$216-\$252 by \$12 annually.	.....	Do.	233	.....			.....	.....
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT :—									
Director of Public Works,	Harold Thomas Creasy, C.B.E.	30th August, 1923.	No. 3127 of 1923.	£1,500	.....			.....	30th August, 1923.
Assistant Director of Public Works,	Arthur Edger Wright.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5001 of 1928.	£1,200	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.			3 months and 27 days.	5th June, 1903.
Do.,	Edgar William Carpenter.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3504 of 1924.	1,200	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.			.....	1st April, 1901.
Do.,	Henry Edward Goldsmith.	3rd September, 1926.	No. 3781 of 1926.	1,170	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,671 Rent Allowance.			.....	1st June, 1907.
Do.,	Richard McNeil Henderson. (2)	1st January, 1929.	No. 5001 of 1928.	£1,080	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.			.....	21st September, 1912.
Technical Secretary to Director of Public Works,	Arthur George Warnham Tickle.	4th August, 1928.	No. 3109 of 1923.	875	\$2,400 Duty Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.			.....	1st November, 1913.

## REMARKS.

(1) Invalided on 21st August.

(2) On special service in England in connection with cross harbour pipe scheme from 23rd March to 15th September.

\* Uniform Fuel and Light.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Class III Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Ho Shu-fong.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	\$1,700	\$172.56 Rent Allowance.	3 days.	1st February, 1916.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Lai Hin-san.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	900	.....	13 days.	1st August, 1924.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Sit Pui-hang.	9th July, 1923.	No. 3131 of 1922.	850	.....	.....	9th July, 1923.
Do. ( do. )	Lai Hin-san. (1)	1st August, 1924.	No. 3507 of 1924.	800	.....	.....	1st August, 1924.
ACCOUNTS AND STORES.							
Superintendent of Accounts and Stores.	William John Anderson.	1st January, 1928.	No. 6 in 3379 of 1924. (Conf.).	£640	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months and 5 days.	13th February, 1925.
Deputy Superintendent of Accounts and Stores.	Ernest Edwin Hagger.	Do.	No. 5 in 3379 of 1924.	465	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,521 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1923.
(A) ACCOUNTS.							
Pay Clerk, (S.C. and A.S.)	Joseph James Spradbery.	1st May, 1925.	No. 3487 of 1924 and No. 3508 of 1924.	340	.....	.....	24th October, 1924.
Do.,	Joseph Hosford.	1st June, 1926.	No. 3653 of 1926.	340	\$510 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1926.
Office Assistant, (S.C. and A.S.)	Hywel Owen-Davies.	26th September, 1928.	No. 4780 of 1928.	210	\$157.56 Rent Allowance.	.....	26th September, 1928.
Stenographer, (S.C. and A.S.)	Miss Kate Huddleston Blair.	17th July, 1928.	No. 3791A of 1926.	\$ 2,600	.....	.....	17th July, 1928.
Higher Class Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Cheng Cheuk-hin, I.S.O.	1st June, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	4,800	.....	.....	4th January, 1898.
Class II Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Badan Singh.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	2,200	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th October, 1905.
Do., ( do. )	Tang Shing-cheung.	Do.	Do.	2,200	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1903.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Tang Shing-cheung.	7th September, 1923.	No. 7 in 86 of 1923.	2,100	.....	.....	19th November, 1903.
Do. ( do. )	Leung Sui-sung.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,700	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1906.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Ho Kam-fuk.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,600	\$178.56 Rent Allowance.	5 days.	1st April, 1912.
Special Class Clerk, ( do. )	Badan Singh.	1st January, 1921.	No. 4431 of 1926.	2,000	.....	.....	12th October, 1905.

( J 177 )

Class IV Clerk,	( do. )	Ho Kam-fuk.	(9)	1st September, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	.....	.....	1st April, 1912.
Do.	( do. )	Mok Kwan-hing.		1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	1st August, 1916.
Class IV Shroff,	( do. )	So Uet-tai.		1st May, 1926.	No. 2 in 3059 of 1924.	1,425	.....	.....	1st February, 1904.
Class IV Clerk,	( do. )	Li Luk.		Do.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,425	.....	.....	1st August, 1906.
Do.	( do. )	Leung Kwai-ming.		Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	.....	1st August, 1911.
Do.	( do. )	Ho Siu-ting.		1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,200	.....	15 days	28th May, 1915.
Do.	( do. )	Fung Wing-sik.		Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	16 days.	23rd March, 1916.
Class IV Shroff,	( do. )	Tsang Ka-wo.	(11)	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st December, 1914.
Class V Clerk,	( do. )	Ho Siu-ting.	(10)	1st February, 1923.	No. 3650 of 1926.	1,150	.....	.....	28th May, 1915.
Do.	( do. )	Fung Wing-sik.	(10)	1st July, 1928.	No. 3131 of 1922.	1,150	.....	.....	23rd March, 1916.
Do.	( do. )	Tsoi Kam-tat.		1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....	3 days.	24th April, 1912.
Class V Shroff,	( do. )	Tsang Ka-wo.	(10)	20th June, 1923.	No. 2960 of 1916.	1,150	.....	.....	1st December, 1914.
Class V Clerk,	( do. )	Tam Ting-kui.		1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	1,000	.....	.....	1st June, 1921.
Class VI Clerk,	( do. )	Pun Kwong-luk.		24th October, 1924.	No. 1111 of 1924.	850	.....	5 days.	24th October, 1924.
Do.	( do. )	Cheung Chan-tseung.		1st August, 1925.	No. 1301 of 1925.	700	.....	.....	1st August, 1925.
Do.	( do. )	Lai In-kwong.		26th August, 1925.	Do.	700	.....	.....	26th August, 1925.
Do.	( do. )	Gustave Lawrence Lindblom.		5th March, 1928.	No. 1 in 2959 of 1918.	550	.....	.....	5th March, 1928.
Do.	( do. )	Ng Yuk-ming.		11th June, 1928.	Do.	500	.....	.....	11th June, 1928.
Do.	( do. )	Frederick Alexander Paterson.	(12)	11th June, 1928.	No. 15 in 4840 of 1928.	550	.....	.....	11th June, 1928.
Do.	( do. )	Lee Nai-tong.		25th February, 1929.	No. 18 in 4984 of 1929.	600	.....	.....	25th February, 1929.
Do.	( do. )	Fan Chung-nga.		Do.	No. 19 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.  
(2) Special allowance at \$900 per annum for supervision of accounts in connection with Praya East Reclamation work from 1st January to 26th April.  
(3) Acted as, and drew half salary of Superintendent of Accounts and Stores and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 27th April to 31st December.  
(4) Special Allowance at \$900 per annum for supervision of accounts in connection with Praya East Reclamation work from 27th April to 31st December.  
(5) Invalidated on 9th January.  
(6) Transferred from Audit Department on 13th April.  
(7) Died on 17th August.  
(8) Promoted to Class II on 1st January.  
(9) Promoted to Class III on 1st January.  
(10) Promoted to Class IV on 1st January.  
(11) Dismissed on 1st February.  
(12) Transferred from Crown Lands Office on 9th October.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
Class VI Shroff, (J. C. S.)	Chan Kwan-yin.	20th April, 1929.	No. 1 in 4984 of 1929.	\$700	.....	.....	20th April, 1929.
Shroff's Assistant,	Tsang Kau.	1st April, 1925.	No. 2960 of 1916.	468	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1913.
Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	168	\$24 Rent Allowance and \$100 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	\$48 Rent Allowance each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$39 and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
(B) STORES.							
Assistant Store Keeper.	Bertram Ewart Sugars.	26th July, 1928.	No. 4760 of 1928.	£ 410	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	26th July, 1928.
Inspector of Stores.	William George Clark.	2nd April, 1928.	No. 2959 of 1916.	410	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	1st April, 1910.
Inspector of Furniture.	Colin Sara.	1st June, 1921.	No. 295 of 1920.	480	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	19th November, 1911.
2nd Class Overseer.	John Thom King Gilchrist.	1st June, 1929.	No. 2959 of 1924.	260	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1929.
2nd Class Foreman.	Chu Pang.	1st October, 1928.	No. 77 in 3564 of 1925.	\$660	.....	.....	1st November, 1925.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yung Yuk-tong.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	4,000	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	28th October, 1902.
Class I Clerk, ( do. )	Yung Yuk-tong.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	3,600	.....	.....	28th October, 1902.
Class II Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Wong.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	2,200	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	24th July, 1906.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Wong Wong.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3131 of 1922.	2,100	.....	.....	24th July, 1906.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Lam Wing-tong.	4th December, 1922.	No. 3127 of 1922.	1,100	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Chung Kin-fat.	1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	30th April, 1920.
Class VI Clerk ( do. )	Wong Chun-fuk.	5th June, 1925.	No. 59 in 3564 of 1925.	800	.....	.....	5th June, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Lai Hong-si.	1st July, 1924.	No. 4113 of 1927.	750	.....	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	An Yeung-kwong.	1st November, 1924.	No. 3127 of 1922.	800	.....	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Yat-ming.	14th July, 1925.	No. 2047 of 1917.	700	.....	4 days.	14th July, 1925.

( J 179 )

	at \$132.	.....	Establishment.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance and Good Conduct Allowance at \$6.	.....	.....
Messenger, WANCHAI STORE.							
Head Storeman,	Lai Wing-sheung.	1st January, 1925.	No. 98 of 1916.	2,100	\$120 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	8th July, 1895.
Store Foreman,	Ho Yuk.	1st April, 1916.	No. 98 of 1916 and No. 2953 of 1917.	1,200	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	18th September, 1906.
Class VI Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yung Sai-min.	18th July, 1927.	No. 3331 of 1927.	550	.....	.....	18th July, 1927.
Storeman,	Mak Chun.	20th July, 1925.	No. 98 of 1916.	450	Free Quarters.	.....	20th July, 1925.
Do.,	Cheng Wah-lam	2nd August, 1925.	No. 1301 of 1925.	450	Do.	7 days.	2nd August, 1925.
Do.,	Lee Choi.	1st October, 1925.	No. 98 of 1916.	450	Do.	8 days.	1st October, 1925.
Do.,	Wong Cheuk-wa.	1st March, 1928.	No. 98 of 1916.	450	Do.	.....	1st March, 1928.
Do.,	Leung Teh-min.	2nd November, 1928.	No. 77 in 3564 of 1925.	450	Do.	.....	2nd November, 1928.
Do.,	Ng Tak-wing.	1st August, 1929.	No. 24 in 4841 of 1928.	450	Do.	.....	1st August, 1929.
Head Watchman,	at \$240.	.....	Establishment.	240	\$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Rent Allowance at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$5.	.....	.....
CENTRAL STORE.							
Storeman,	See To Ping Kee.	1st October, 1924.	No. 98 of 1916.	450	Free Quarters.	4 days.	3rd December, 1922.
Do.,	Li Yut-chun.	21st September, 1925.	Do.	450	Do.	.....	21st September, 1925.
ARCHITECTURAL.							
Engineer,	Henry Capell Lowick.	1st January, 1923.	No. 4623 of 1913, and No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	875	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$2,400 Charge Allowance, and \$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,416 Rent Allowance.	9 months and 16 days.	23rd September, 1910.
Do.,	Robert Philip Shaw.	27th March, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919, and No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	640	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,452.00 Rent Allowance.	.....	27th March, 1923.
Do.,	Stanley Crathern Feltham.	5th January, 1923.	No. 3114 of 1922.	580		.....	5th January, 1923.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Higher Class on 1st January.  
 (2) Promoted to Class II on 1st January.

(3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 18th July.  
 (4) Resigned on 1st July.

(5) Acted as Engineer in charge and allowed to draw Charge Allowance at \$2,400 per annum from 16th March to 31st December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ARCHITECTURAL,—Continued.							
Engineer,	Richard John Bond Clark.	4th January, 1924.	No. 3199 of 1923.	£ 560	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,426.80 Rent Allowance.	1 month.	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Alfred Walter Hodges.	3rd January, 1925.	Do.	540	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,476.72 Rent Allowance.	9 months and 19 days.	3rd January, 1925.
Do.,	William Herbert Owen. (1)	29th January, 1925.	No. 3119 of 1923.	540	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	7 months and 7 days.	29th January, 1925.
Do.,	Richard John Vernall.	18th April, 1925.	Do.	540	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 1 day.	18th April, 1925.
Engineering Assistant,	Ng Ping-un.	1st January, 1923.	No. 3473 of 1912.	\$ 3,900	Occupied Government Leased Quarters.	.....	1st December, 1912.
Senior Inspector of Works,	Samuel Hanner.	1st January, 1924.	No. 3075 of 1920.	£ 550	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	28th July, 1910.
Quantity Surveyor.	Frederick James Ling.	1st July, 1924.	Do.	550	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	22nd October, 1909.
Overseer, 1st Class,	Francis Patrick Reynette James.	1st April, 1925.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th February, 1921.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	John Fraser. (3)	1st February, 1924.	No. 3199 of 1923.	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	3 days.	1st February, 1924.
Do.,	William Laird Walker.	23rd May, 1924.	No. 3128 of 1923.	306	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	9 months and 20 days.	23rd May, 1924.
Do.,	Thomas Victor Harmon.	13th February, 1925.	No. 3199 of 1923.	300	Do.	8 months	13th February, 1925.
Do.,	George Edward Leonard Johnson.	22nd May, 1925.	No. 3481 of 1924.	300	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	8 months and 14 days.	22nd May, 1925.
Do.,	John Murray Purvis.	4th January, 1928.	No. 4695 of 1928.	270	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	4th January, 1928.
Do.,	Gerard Patrick Murphy.	5th April, 1928.	No. 4733 of 1928.	270	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th April, 1928.
Do.,	Norman James Bebbington	18th October, 1929.	No. 6 in 5041 of 1929.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	18th October, 1929.
Do.,	Frank Cecil Manning	1st November, 1929.	No. 7 in 5041 of 1929.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	1st November, 1929.
Chief Draughtsman,	Lionel Edward Longbottom.	26th September, 1924.	No. 3495 of 1924.	420	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	9 months and 19 days.	26th September, 1924.
Draughtsman, 1st Class,	Fong Wick.	1st April, 1923.	No. 2965 of 1918.	\$ 2,800	\$240 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 12 days.	24th November, 1906.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	Tam Chin-cheung.	1st September, 1922.	Do.	1,500	\$186 Rent Allowance.	4 days.	17th February, 1919.



( J 121 )

Do.,	Paü Sze-yuen.	1st May, 1923.	Do.	1,500	.....	.....	15th December, 1921.
Do.,	Chan Chin-kun.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Occupied Government Quarters.	23 days.	22nd April, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Hi-cheong.	1st April, 1923.	No. 2965 of 1918.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	14 days.	2nd July, 1919.
Do.,	Tse Kap Kai.	14th April, 1923.	No. 2965 of 1918 (A)	900	\$170.64 Rent Allowance.	21 days.	1st October, 1918.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Tse Kap-kai.	1st October, 1918.	Do.	850	.....	.....	Do.
	Cheng Hung.	1st May, 1924.	Do.	850	.....	13 days.	1st May, 1924.
	Tye Kin-shun.	16th February, 1921.	Do.	800	.....	20 days.	16th February, 1921.
	Lo Ying-chi.	2nd July, 1927.	Do.	550	.....	7 days.	2nd July, 1927.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class	Ng Wai-pun.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3505 of 1924.	1,800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance. Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	1st May, 1921.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lai Fuk-in.	1st September, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,425	Occupied Government Leased Quarters.	10 days.	20th October, 1911.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Kam Wa-sing.	24th September, 1924.	No. 16 in 86 of 1924.	750	.....	.....	24th September, 1924.
1st Class Foreman,	Loo Yuen.	1st February, 1924.	No. 3124 of 1920.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th June, 1912.
Do.,	Ip Kow.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	20th February, 1918.
Do.,	Ng Kun-in.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	14 days.	8th May, 1919.
Do.,	Choi Yun.	Do.	Do.	1,380	.....	.....	1st May, 1921.
Do.,	Cheung Sheung.	Do.	Do.	1,260	.....	.....	23rd April, 1923.
Do.,	Tam Yam.	Do.	Do.	1,260	.....	14 days.	18th July, 1923.
2nd Class Foreman,	Kwok Chuen.	1st June, 1920.	No. 2903 of 1917.	900	.....	.....	1st June, 1920.
	Li King-ehi.	1st May, 1922.	Do.	900	.....	21 days.	1st May, 1922.
	Ho Sam.	15th October, 1923.	Do.	900	.....	.....	15th October, 1923.
	Yung Man.	26th August, 1924.	Do.	900	.....	.....	26th August, 1924.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as Engineer in charge Valuation and Resumption Office and allowed to draw charge allowance of \$1,200 per annum from 1st January to 24th May.
- (2) Seconded for service at the Valuation and Resumption Office from 1st January to 31st December.
- (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment from 24th January.
- (4) Promoted to 3rd Class on 1st April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of first Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—Continued.							
ARCHITECTURAL.—Continued.							
2nd Class Foreman,	Yee Kin.	21st November, 1924.	No. 2903 of 1917.	\$900	.....	.....	21st November, 1924.
Do.,	Tam Kong-ling,	24th August, 1925.	No. 2953 of 1917.	840	.....	14 days.	24th August, 1925.
1 Caretaker, Homestead Flat,	at \$132.	.....	Establishment.	132	\$108 Personal Allowance and \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Caretaker, Kowloon Recreation Ground,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Stoker Mountain Lodge,	at \$216.	.....	Do.	216	\$24 Do.	.....	.....
4 Watchmen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	\$24 each Rent Allowance and Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$24 and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Survey Coolie,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Cleaners,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$48 each Rent Allowance. and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
CORRESPONDENCE.							
Secretary to Director of Public Works,	William Gaerin Fitz-Gibbon.	4th February, 1927.	No. 3786 of 1926.	£ 750	\$1,125.00 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1913.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ho Kwai-fong.	1st September, 1929.	No. 6270 of 1913.	\$3,000	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd October, 1913.
Class II Clerk, ( do, )	Ho Kwai-fong. (1)	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,800	\$240 Do.	.....	Do.
Do. ( do. )	Abdul Hamid Fattydad.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1919.	2,200	\$240 Do.	.....	12th March, 1918.
Class III Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Tat Sum. (2)	1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,800	.....	.....	22nd February, 1917.
Do., ( do. )	Lam Shai-tit.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,700	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1909.
Special Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Abdul Hamid Fattydad. (3)	1st January, 1921.	No. 3130 of 1921.	1,900	.....	.....	12th March, 1919.

( J 183 )

Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Yeung Pui-chong.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1919.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1914.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Yeung Pui-chong.	(4) 1st January, 1921.	No. 3001 of 1924.	1,150	.....	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Man-yeung.	(5) 1st June, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	\$105.72 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1914.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Shu-fan.	1st July, 1924.	No. 2199 of 1929.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	8th May, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Tsz-wing.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th June, 1917.
Do., ( do. )	Ho Lai-kung.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,100	Do.	18 days.	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Ng Chun-pong.	(6) 1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	1,000	.....	.....	7th September, 1922.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Kam-wo.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	10th December, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Chow Kwok-hing.	Do.	No. 4205 of 1927	950	.....	.....	9th January, 1924.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Chan King-sang.	5th October, 1923.	No. 3650 of 1926.	750	.....	6 days.	5th October, 1923.
Do., ( do. )	Francis Wong.	15th October, 1926.	No. 15 in 4840 of 1928.	750	.....	16 days.	15th October, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	Lau Sik-hung.	(7)(8) 4th February, 1927.	No. 4431 of 1926.	550	.....	.....	4th February, 1927.
Do., ( do. )	Pun Sai-ling.	9th July, 1928.	No. 5021 of 1928.	600	.....	24 days.	9th July, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Mok Kai-kwong.	(9) 13th November, 1928.	No. 3480 of 1924.	550	.....	.....	13th November, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Sung Tso-kwong.	3rd January, 1928.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	550	.....	.....	3rd January, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Chi-pong.	(10) 5th March, 1928.	No. 5 in 4840 of 1928.	450	.....	.....	5th March, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Frederick Alexander Peterson.	(11) 11th June, 1928.	No. 15 in 4840 of 1928.	450	.....	.....	11th June, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Wai Chung.	8th February, 1929.	No. 10 in 4984 of 1929.	500	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Lau Tak-shun.	(12) Do.	No. 11 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Tang Hung-fai.	Do.	No. 12 in 4984 of 1929.	600	.....	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Class I on 1st September.  
(2) Transferred to Valuation Resumptions Office on 10th June.  
(3) Promoted to Class II on 1st January.  
(4) Promoted to Class IV on 1st January.  
(5) Transferred from Imports and Exports Department on 1st June.  
(6) Transferred from Valuation and Resumptions Office on 10th June.  
(7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 12th March.  
(8) Transferred to Crown Lands Office on 11th October.  
(9) Transferred to Crown Lands Office on 25th February.  
(10) Transferred to Valuation and Resumptions Office on 1st January.  
(11) Transferred to Crown Lands Office on 1st July.  
(12) Resigned on 12th November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CORRESPONDENCE,—Continued.							
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ng Ting-ki.	8th February, 1929.	No. 15 in 4984 of 1929.	\$ 450	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Ki-sum.	Do.	No. 16 in 4984 of 1929.	550	.....	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Chow Kwong-ming.	4th July, 1929.	No. 28 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	4th July, 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Leung Wah-ping.	15th October, 1929.	No. 36 in 4984 of 1929.	600	.....	.....	15th October, 1929.
3 Office Attendants,	1 at \$192 and 2 at \$196 each.	.....	Establishment.	528	Rent Allowance to 2 at \$48 each and 1 at \$24, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$64 and 1 at \$9.	.....	.....
5 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Rent Allowance to 3 at \$48 each and 2 at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$48, 1 at \$36 and 2 at \$12, each.	.....	.....
CROWN LANDS.							
Superintendent of Crown Lands,	Lewis Charles Parker Rees.	1st January, 1922.	No. 6 in 191 of 1912.	£1,000	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,200 Charge Allowance and \$1376.40 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th November, 1901.
First Assistant Superintendent,	Harold West.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	825	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1376.40 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1910.
Second Do.,	Edward Larmour.	Do.	Do.	750	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,125 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914
Senior Land Bailiff,	Arthur Charles Burford.	5th August, 1927.	No. 4 in 3509 of 1924.	420	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	1st October, 1908.
Land Bailiff,	George Jamieson Chambers.	1st January, 1920.	No. 7091 of 1910.	360	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters. (a)	.....	14th January, 1910.
Do.,	William Edward Hollands.	16th January, 1924.	No. 16 in 1414 of 1921	360	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters. (a)	.....	14th June, 1913.
Do.,	William Charles Simpson.	5th August, 1927.	No. 20 in 3009 of 1922	290	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters. (a)	3 months and 22 days.	27th October, 1922.
Do.,	Robert Edward Scott.	2nd January, 1929.	No. 5023 of 1928.	270	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$984 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd January, 1929.
Clerk, Crown Lands and Surveys, (S.C. & A.S.)	Frederick Percival Lenfestey	1st November, 1927.	No. 3134 of 1921.	420	\$315.00 Rent Allowance.	9 days.	1st November, 1927.
Class III Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Wong Yau-ming.	1st March, 1925	No. 3552 of 1925.	\$ 2,000	Occupied Government Leased Quarters.	14 days.	9th January, 1906.

( J 185 )

Do.,	( do. )	Lai Ming-kai.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,700	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th August, 1911.
Class IV Clerk,	( do. )	Tam Wa-hou.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,275	\$148.00 Rent Allowance.	23 days.	1st November, 1911.
Class V Clerk,	( do. )	Chiu Hin-loi.	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	Do.	.....	27th June, 1918.
Do.,	( do. )	Cheung Shiü-ki.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	900	.....	.....	10th January, 1923.
Class VI Clerk,	( do. )	Cheung Shin-ki.	10th January, 1923.	No. 3117 of 1922.	850	.....	.....	10th January, 1923.
Do.,	( do. )	Leung Yun-cheung	25th July, 1925.	No. 807 of 1925.	650	.....	6 days.	25th July, 1925.
Do.,	( do. )	Frederick Alexander Peterson.	11th June, 1928.	No. 15 in 4840 of 1928.	550	.....	.....	11th June, 1928.
Do.,	( do. )	Lau Sik-hung.	4th February, 1927.	No. 4431 of 1926.	600	.....	.....	4th February, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Mok Kai-kwong.	13th November, 1928.	No. 4380 of 1924.	600	.....	.....	13th November 1928.
Chief Draughtsman,		William Smith.	8th February, 1923.	No. 3111 of 1923.	£ 430	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	8th February, 1903.
Draughtsman, 1st Class,		Luk Kui.	1st April, 1924.	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	\$2,700	\$212.40 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th September, 1910.
Do.,	2nd Class,	Lo Nam-chiu.	Do.	Do.	2,100	.....	17 days.	9th June, 1916.
Do.,	3rd Class,	Do Kam-loi	8th November, 1923.	No. 3124 of 1923.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	24 days.	13th June, 1916.
Do.,	Do.,	Tang Chi-lun.	1st April, 1924.	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	1,400	Do.	6 days.	20th February, 1918.
Do.,	Do.,	Fong Yau-leung.	Do.	Do.	1,400	.....	.....	6th April, 1920.
Do.,	Do.,	Fung Kun.	Do.	Do.	1,400	\$180 Rent Allowance.	14 days.	1st April, 1914.
Do.,	4th Class,	Leung Shai-wing.	30th January, 1925.	No. 2965 of 1918.	850	.....	7 days.	11th January, 1924.
Do.,	Do.,	Tang King-ming.	8th June, 1928.	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	850	.....	21 days.	14th January, 1924.
Do.,	Do.,	Fong Shai-ting.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	11 days.	Do.
Do.,	Do.,	Cheung Wing-hong.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	17 days.	6th April, 1925.
Do.,	Do.,	Ho Yew-wing.	1st August, 1928.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st August, 1928.
Do.,	Do.,	Chung Kwok-ping.	10th April, 1929.	Do.	450	.....	.....	10th April, 1929.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Resigned on 1st July.  
(2) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.  
(3) Transferred from Correspondence Office on 1st July.  
(4) Transferred to Accounts Office on 9th October.  
(5) Transferred from Correspondence Office on 11th October.  
(6) Transferred from Correspondence Office on 25th February.  
(7) Resigned on 1st April.  
(a) \$60 per annum Language Allowance.

( J 186 )

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>CROWN LANDS,—Continued.</b>							
Temporary Draughtsman,	Ng Ting-lup.	18th June, 1928.	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	\$ 720	.....	.....	18th June, 1928.
Do.,	Tse Sing-ho.	20th June, 1928.	Do.	720	.....	.....	20th June, 1928.
Do.,	Paü King-yuen.	1st September, 1928.	Do.	720	.....	.....	1st September, 1928.
Do.,	Kong Ping-yuen.	2nd July, 1929.	Do.	840	.....	.....	2nd July, 1929.
Do.,	Chan King-in.	Do.	Do.	840	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yeung Man-choi.	3rd July, 1929.	Do.	840	.....	.....	3rd July, 1929.
Do.,	Pang Chu-kai.	12th August, 1929.	Do.	840	.....	.....	12th August, 1929.
13 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	1,716	\$48 Rent Allowance each, Personal Allowance to 1 at \$36, 1 at \$9, and 1 at \$1 and Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$71, 1 at \$48, 1 at \$35, 1 at \$27, 2 at \$24 each, 1 at \$23, 1 at \$17 and 2 at \$12 each.	.....	.....
<b>DRAINAGE.</b>							
Engineer,	Percival Douglas Wilson.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3871 of 1926.	\$825	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,200 Rent Allowance and \$2,400 Charge Allowance.	.....	6th January, 1913.
Do.,	George Stanley Graver.	7th December, 1923.	No. 3128 of 1923.	580	\$660 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	7th December, 1923.
Do.,	Douglas Sandeman Edward.	21st December, 1923.	Do.	580	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$425.28 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 17 days.	21st December, 1923.
Do.,	Cecil James Waddell.	3rd January, 1925.	Do.	540	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months and 4 days.	3rd January, 1925.
Senior Inspector of Works,	James Dickson.	1st July, 1924.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	550	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	24th October, 1908.
Inspector of Works,	Percy David Keyser.	Do.	No. 3075 of 1920.	480	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$780 Rent Allowance.	.....	3rd November, 1908.

( J 187 )

Overseer, 1st Class,	Claude Sleeman Coom.	1st April, 1928.	No. 2 in 3009 of 1921.	330	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	2nd February, 1922.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Frank Edward Lawrence.	1st April, 1924.	No. 3481 of 1924.	300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1924.
Do.,	John Willmot Wells.	23rd May, 1924.	Do.	300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	8 months and 4 days.	3rd May, 1924.
Do.,	Robert Sidney Bell.	18th August, 1924.	Do.	300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	8 months and 18 days.	18th August, 1924.
Do.,	Thomas Armstrong.	24th September, 1928.	No. 20 in 3654 of 1926.	270	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	16th July, 1926.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Yu Chik-chuen.	13th December, 1926.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	\$1,700	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Occupied Government Leased Quarters.	.....	13th December, 1921.
Do.,	Y. D. Chew.	19th April, 1928.	No. 63 in 3564 of 1925.	1,500	.....	.....	19th January, 1925.
Do.,	Tsang Chi-lau.	18th June, 1929.	Do.	1,400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	18th June, 1929.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Leung Yan-i.	1st April, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1928.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th May, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Wong Kun-ying.	1st November, 1924.	Do.	1,150	Do.	.....	18th February, 1916.
Do., ( do. )	Leung Ping-kwan.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	900	.....	.....	11th January, 1924.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Ho Wing-chung.	1st July, 1924.	No. 4 in 86 of 1924.	700	.. ..	12 days.	1st July, 1924.
Foreman, 1st Class,	Choi Hing.	1st February, 1924.	No. 3124 of 1920.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1901.
Do.,	Ngai Ah-fat.	1st June, 1924.	Do.	1,260	\$168 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th June, 1914.
Do.,	Heung Choy.	Do.	Do.	1,260	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1916.
Do.,	Lo Fat.	Do.	Do.	1,260	.....	22 days.	15th March, 1920.
Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	168	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$60 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
ELECTRICAL.							
(A) LIGHTING, TELEPHONE, LAND TELEGRAPHS, CABLES AND LIFTS.							
Engineer,	Louis Herbert King.	29th November, 1923.	No. 553 of 1922.	£ 950	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$2,400 Charge Allowance.	.....	29th November, 1923.
Do.,	Robert Cryan.	17th November, 1924.	No. 3484 of 1924.	£ 560	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months and 6 days.	17th November, 1924.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	George Pearson.	1st April, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	\$ 900	.....	.....	5th December, 1927.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 12th January.  
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 19th August.

- (3) Resigned on 1st June.  
 (4) Transferred to General Post Office on 1st May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ELECTRICAL,—Continued.							
(A) LIGHTING, TELEPHONE, LAND TELEGRAPHS, CABLES & LIFTS,—Continued.							
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Mak Po.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,100	.....	.....	10th April, 1922.
Class VI Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Lai Ting-tui.	15th November, 1926.	No. 3650 of 1926.	\$ 650	.....	.....	15th November, 1926.
Do., ( do. )	So Kai-sang.	28th February, 1929.	No. 20 in 4984 of 1929.	600	.....	.....	28th February, 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Shiu Fun-sung.	1st June, 1929.	No. 1 in 3484 of 1924.	750	.....	.....	1st June, 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Uong Daik-sing.	28th February, 1929.	No. 21 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	28th February, 1929.
Do., ( do. )	Cheung Chi-on.	8th February, 1929.	No. 2 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Class VI Shroff, ( do. )	Chan Yik-shing.	1st March, 1926.	No. 583 of 1925.	600	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
Senior Inspector of Works,	Albert Edward Clarke.	7th July, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	\$530	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	7 months and 6 days.	26th June, 1919.
Inspector of Works,	Robert John Everest.	1st April, 1925.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	480	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	20th October, 1909.
Telegraph Sub Engineer,	George William Robert Griggs.	1st January, 1927.	No. 563 of 1921 and No. 3131 of 1921.	440	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	21st November, 1921.
Overseer, 1st Class,	Austin Spary.	14th July, 1924.	No. 3489 of 1924.	360	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	1 months and 22 days.	14th July, 1924.
General Foreman,	Wong Kwan-yam.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	\$ 1,725	\$180 Rent Allowance.	....	2nd September, 1913.
Foreman, 1st Class,	Kao Mun.	1st April, 1926.	Do.	1,440	.....	.....	1st April, 1926.
Do.,	Lee Fook.	Do.	Do.	1,380	\$180.00 Rent Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Wing-chuen.	Do.	Do.	1,140	\$131.28 Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Yee.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2953 of 1927 (II)	1,080	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Foreman, 2nd Class,	Ho Lin	1st April, 1926.	No. 3492 of 1924.	900	.....	.....	1st April, 1926.



( J 189 )

Do.,	Leung Law,	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lai Mun.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wü Hang.	Do.	Do.	780	\$96 Rent Allowance.	16 days.	Do.
Do.,	Lai Kü.	Do.	Do.	780	\$96	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lee Kew.	Do.	Do.	780	\$96	14 days.	Do.
Do.,	Wong Lin.	Do.	Do.	780	\$40.56	.....	Do.
Do.,	Ho Ting.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Kwok Kwong.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
'Time Keeper,	Chan Ü-nan.	1st January, 1925.	Do.	700	.....	7 days.	10th March, 1923.
Store Keeper,	Pati Shing.	1st May, 1928.	No. 4987 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	1st May, 1928.
Electric Fan and Light Inspector,	Chan Hang.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	750	.....	.....	29th February, 1924.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Wong Wan-kwan.	1st January, 1927.	Do.	850	.....	.....	1st January, 1927.
Telephone Supervisor,	Chan U-ching.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1923.	\$1,080	.....	21 days.	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	Ip Wing.	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chik Wing-on.	Do.	Do.	1,080	.....	.....	31st August, 1924.
Do.,	Tam Cheung-kam.	1st May, 1929.	No. 93 in 3564 of 1925.	660	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Telephone Operator,	Leung Tin-fuk.	8th May, 1919.	No. 9 in 86 of 1919.	850	.....	.....	8th May, 1919.
Do.,	Ho Fook.	3rd March, 1920.	No. 3820 of 1920.	850	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	3rd March, 1920.
Do.,	Im Shiu-lun.	10th September, 1920.	No. 436 of 1914.	850	Do.	.....	10th September, 1920.
Do.,	Pak Lin-tak.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	700	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	O Chee-ting.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	6 days.	24th March, 1924.
Do.,	Hu Chan-kai.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	4th September, 1924.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 22nd March.

(2) Resigned on 20th June.

(3) Transferred to General Post Office on 1st May.

(4) Language Allowance at \$60 per annum from 4th November 1927 to 31st December 1929.

(5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 12th March.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, — Continued.</b>							
<b>ELECTRICAL, — Continued.</b>							
<b>(A) LIGHTING, TELEPHONE, LAND TELEGRAPHS, CABLES &amp; LIFTS, — Continued</b>							
Telephone Operator,	Ho Ka-kwing.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	\$ 650	.....	28 days.	17th August, 1924.
Do.,	Tam Cheung-kam.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
Do.,	Lai Tze-man.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	28 days.	Do.
Do.,	Kwok Shan-hung.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lau Chuen.	Do.	Do.	650	.....	14 days.	1st September, 1924.
Do.,	Tang Hoy-san.	1st August, 1926.	No. 583 of 1924.	600	.....	21 days.	1st August, 1926.
Do.,	Siu Sing-woon.	10th January, 1927.	No. 638 of 1926.	550	.....	.....	10th January, 1927.
Do.,	Lee Maü-lin.	1st July, 1928.	No. 14 in 4841 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	1st July, 1928.
Do.,	Cheung Wing-sing.	1st May, 1929.	No. 3492 of 1924.	450	.....	.....	1st May, 1929.
Lift Operator,	Leung Cheung.	1st January, 1917.	No. 4988 of 1928.	360	.....	16 days.	1st January, 1917.
Do.,	Sam Kow.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1912.	300	.....	10 days.	9th March, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Lin.	1st October, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	280	.....	.....	1st October, 1925.
Do.,	Cheng Koon-tong.	1st November, 1926.	Do.	260	.....	.....	1st September, 1926.
Do.,	Ho U Shing.	Do.	Do.	240	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Sui-yeung.	1st May, 1929.	No. 5020 of 1929.	400	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
Do.,	Lai Tat-sang.	1st April, 1928.	No. 4986 of 1928.	228	.....	.....	1st April, 1928.
Do.,	Chan Tso-chak.	18th July, 1928.	Do.	228	.....	.....	18th July, 1928.

( J 191 )

Do.,	Chan Wong.	Do.	Do.	228	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chui Choi.	(5)	No. 3184 of 1924.	216	.....	1st February, 1926.
Do.,	Shin Hop-ying.	Do.	Do.	216	.....	1st November, 1929.
1 Office Attendant,	at \$192.	.....	Establishment.	192	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....
4 Messengers,	4 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Rent Allowance at \$18 each and Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$11 each and 1 at \$9.	.....
(B.) WIRELESS.						
Inspector of Wireless and Telegraphy,	Douglas William Waterton.	1st January, 1927.	No. 563 of 1921.	£ 160	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	3rd September, 1921.
Telegraph Sub-Engineer,	Francis Alfred Kemp.	19th July, 1924.	Do.	400	.....	19th July, 1924.
Do.,	Arthur Bradisford.	12th September, 1924.	Do.	400	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	12th September, 1924
Do.,	Walter C. Gee.	8th November, 1924.	Do.	400	.....	8th November, 1924.
Senior Wireless Operator,	James Stanley Logan.	12th August, 1925.	Do.	380	.....	12th August, 1925.
Do.,	Robert Austin Summerhayes.	14th September, 1928.	No. 4777 of 1928.	260	.....	14th September, 1928.
Do.,	Arthur Everest Edward Jeffries.	20th September, 1928.	No. 4779 of 1928.	270	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	20th September, 1928.
Do.,	Robert Joseph Boast.	4th January, 1929.	No. 563 of 1921.	260	.....	4th January, 1929.
Do.,	Owen England White.	1st May, 1929.	No. 5047 of 1929.	260	.....	1st May, 1929.
Traffic Supervisor,	Albert Edward Guest.	14th August, 1921.	No. 555 of 1921.	\$ 2,900	.....	14th August, 1921.
Do.,	Thum Hei-wai.	23rd August, 1921.	Do.	2,900	.....	23rd August, 1921.
Junior Wireless Operator,	Chan Chung-tung.	1st March, 1926.	No. 565 of 1921.	1,425	.....	10th May, 1924.
Do.,	Mohammed Hanib Hassan.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	Do.
Do.,	Mohammed Sheriff.	Do.	Do.	1,425	.....	2nd May, 1924.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Telephone Supervisor on 1st May.  
 (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 10th January.  
 (3) Resigned on 1st March.  
 (4) Promoted from Engineman on 1st May.  
 (5) Promoted from Messenger on 1st November.  
 (6) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 21st January.  
 (7) Transferred to General Post Office on 1st May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>ELECTRICAL,—Continued.</b>							
<b>(B.) WIRELESS,—Continued.</b>							
Junior Wireless Operator,	Lo Wa-fook.	(1) 1st June, 1927.	No. 555 of 1921.	\$ 1,275	.....	.....	10th May, 1924.
Do.,	So Wai-ehuen.	(1) 1st January, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	1,275	.....	.....	1st January, 1924.
Traffic Supervisor,	Enoch Bunn.	29th May, 1924.	No. 564 of 1921.	2,500	.....	7 months.	19th May, 1924.
Junior Wireless Operator	Ng Wai-lam.	(1) 1st February, 1929.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
Do.,	Jahan Dad.	(1) Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	.....	1st August, 1924.
Apprentice Wireless Operator,	Chung Sik-kwai.	(2) 6th March, 1928.	No. 565 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	6th March, 1928.
Do.,	A. B. Kitchell.	(1) 1st June, 1928.	No. 107 in 3654 of 1926.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1926.
Do.,	Leung Ping-kwau.	(1) 1st December, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	Alfred Winch.	(1) Do.	Do.	650	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wü Mo-tak.	(1) 15th December, 1928.	Do.	600	.....	.....	15th December, 1928.
Do.,	Bachan Singh Gill.	(1) 1st February, 1929.	No. 564 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	A. B. J. da Costa.	(1) Do.	No. 564 of 1921.	600	.....	.....	1st October, 1928.
Do.,	Antonio Maria Costa.	(1) 1st January, 1928.	No. 5352 of 1907.	2,350	.....	.....	1st October, 1928.
Class II Telegraphist,	Lai Shai.	(1) 1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	2,000	.....	.....	5th May, 1905.
Class III Telegraphist,	Leung King-kwong.	(1) 1st January, 1921.	No. 436 of 1914.	1,500	.....	.....	1st April, 1916.
Class IV Telegraphist,	Lung Chüi-kit.	(1) 1st June, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	.....	.....	18th August, 1907.
Do.,	Ng Wai-lam.	(3) 25th January, 1927.	No. 565 of 1921.	1,000	.....	.....	19th May, 1914.
Class V Telegraphist,							1st July, 1925.

( J 193 )

Do.,	H. J. Ma.	(4)	1st January, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	950	.....	.....	1st June, 1926.
Do.,	So Fook-chenug.	(1)	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st July, 1927.
Do.,	Karnail Singh.	(1)	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st August, 1927.
Do.,	Laii Wing-hon.	(1)	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	W. J. Chanson.	(1)	1st April, 1928.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Sarwan Singh.	(1)	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Norman Osman.	(1)	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cbeung Shai-wai.	(1)	1st December, 1928.	Do.	900	.....	.....	6th March, 1928.
Do.,	Chin Tai-ping.	(1)	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Aii Kam-moon.	(1)	Do.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st September, 1928.
Do.,	Liu Yeung.	(1)	22nd January, 1929.	No. 1 in 3944 of 1929.	900	.....	.....	22nd January, 1929.
Telegraph Apprentice,	Bachan Singh Gill	(5)	1st June, 1928.	No. 4 in 4841 of 1928.	450	.....	.....	1st June, 1928.
Do.,	A. B. J. da Costa.	(5)	1st October, 1928.	Do.	450	.....	.....	1st October, 1928.
Do.,	Wilfred Ayoek.	(1)	15th December, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	450	.....	.....	15th December, 1928.
Do.,	Mak Kwok Fung.	(1)	Do.	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Wong Tai.	(1)	20th February, 1929.	No. 564 of 1921.	450	.....	.....	20th February, 1929.
Do.,	Chanan Singh	(1)	Do.	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Shiu-huen.	(1)	Do.	No. 564 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Hun.	(1)	Do.	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chan Kwok-ehing.	(1)	Do.	Do.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Electrical Fitter,	Wong Keung.		1st July, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	1,100	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred to General Post Office on 1st May.  
 (2) Promoted to Class V Telegraphist on 1st February.  
 (3) Promoted to Junior Wireless Operator on 1st February.  
 (4) Resigned on 26th April.  
 (5) Promoted to Apprentice Wireless Operator on 1st February.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
ELECTRICAL,—Continued.							
(B.) WIRELESS,—Continued.							
Studio Assistant,	Poon Wai-fong.	(1) 1st June, 1929.	No. 2608 of 1929.	\$ 600	.....	.....	1st June, 1929.
Do.,	Miss Amy Wong.	1st November, 1929.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st November, 1929.
1 Cable Joiner,	at \$2.50 per day.	.....	Establishment.	913	.....	.....	.....
No. 1 Rigger,	Li Yau.	1st July, 1925.	No. 3492 of 1924.	700	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
No. 1 Carpenter,	Leung Kau.	1st April, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1926.
Switch Board Attendant,	Cheung Kau.	1st June, 1929.	No. 3484 of 1924.	375	.....	.....	1st June, 1929.
Do.,	Pang Koon-sing.	Do.	Do.	300	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Leung Chue.	4th June, 1929.	Do.	300	.....	.....	4th June, 1929.
Do.,	Lo Kim.	6th June, 1929.	Do.	300	.....	.....	6th June, 1929.
Do.,	Ng Kai-ling.	31st July, 1929.	Do.	300	.....	.....	31st July, 1929.
Do.,	Chan Man.	1st September, 1929.	No. 1 in 3484 of 1924.	300	.....	.....	1st September, 1929.
2 Rigger's Mates,	at \$1.25 each per day.	.....	Establishment.	913	.....	.....	.....
3 Radio Fitters,	1 at \$1.80 per day and 2 at \$1.20 per day each.	.....	Do.	1,351	.....	.....	.....
2 Enginemen,	at \$1.15 each per day.	.....	Do.	840	.....	.....	.....
1 Radio Mate,	at 50 cents per day.	.....	Do.	292	.....	.....	.....
6 Apprentice Radio Fitters,	at 40 cents per day each.	.....	Do.	876	.....	.....	.....
3 Cooks,	at \$312 each.	.....	Do.	936	.....	.....	.....
1 Servant,	at \$276.	.....	Do.	276	.....	.....	.....

( J 195 )

17 Coolies,	1 at \$240 per annum and 4 at 60 cents each per day and 2 at 50 cents each per day.	.....	Do.	3,502	.....	.....	.....
1 Night Watchman,	at 60 cents per day.	.....	Do.	219	.....	.....	.....
1 Gardener,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
4 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Rent Allowance at \$48 each, Good Conductor Allowance to 1 at \$12.	.....	.....
2 Cleaners,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....
(C.) STAFF LENT TO OTHER DEPARTMENTS.							
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.							
Inspector of Wireless & Telegraph,	James Key.	1st January, 1927.	No. 563 of 1921 and No. 6 in 3009 of 1921.	£460	\$1320 Rent Allowance.	.....	25th August, 1921.
Class V Telegraphist,	Johnson Lau	1st July, 1926.	No. 565 of 1921.	\$1,000	.....	.....	1st November, 1922.
ROYAL OBSERVATORY.							
Telegraph Sub-Engineer,	Frank Kekewitch Garton.	12th April, 1924.	No. 563 of 1921.	£400	Free Quarters.	.....	12th April, 1924.
Senior Wireless Operator,	Thomas Bewick Rolland.	24th October, 1924.	Do.	400	\$600 Rent Allowance.	5 months and 26 days.	24th October, 1924.
Wireless Operator,	Albert Edward Percival Guest.	14th August, 1921.	No. 555 of 1921.	\$2,900	.....	.....	14th August, 1921.
Do.,	Thum Hei-wai.	23rd August, 1921.	Do.	2,900	.....	.....	23rd August, 1921.
Do.,	Enoch Bunn.	29th May, 1924.	No. 564 of 1921.	2,400	.....	.....	29th May, 1924.
Junior Wireless Operator,	Surjin Singh.	1st March, 1926.	No. 565 of 1921.	1,425	.....	.....	1st May, 1924.
Class V Telegraphist,	Jahan Dad.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	.....	1st August, 1924.
Do.,	Bachan Singh.	Do.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Chung Sik-kwai.	1st February, 1929.	No. 564 of 1929.	900	.....	.....	1st March, 1929.
Do.,	Chan Wing-fook.	1st January, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	950	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Tsim Pock-ngai.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Service dispensed with on 1st November.  
 (2) Transferred to General Post Office on 1st May.  
 (3) Promoted to Junior Wireless Operator on 1st February.  
 (4) Appointed Traffic Supervisor on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
POLICE DEPARTMENT.							
Junior Wireless Operator,	Chan Tak-wing.	(1) 1st March, 1926.	No. 565 of 1921.	\$ 1,425	.....	.....	12th December, 1924.
Do.,	Wong Chiu-pak.	(1) 17th May, 1926.	Do.	1,350	.....	.....	2nd May, 1924.
Class V Telegraphist,	Cecil Yop.	(1) 1st March, 1926.	Do.	1,050	.....	.....	7th July, 1924.
Do.,	Yau Sik-lun.	(1) 1st April, 1928.	No. 3484 of 1924.	950	.....	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Hang Ping-juan.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Jackson U.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Benson Wong.	Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st June, 1926.
Do.,	Joginder Singh.	(1) Do.	Do.	950	.....	.....	1st March, 1926.
Do.,	Leung Tsi-hang.	(1) 1st June, 1928.	No. 19 in 4841 of 1928.	900	.....	.....	1st March, 1928.
Do.,	Robert Cheng.	(1) 10th September, 1928.	No. 1 in 3994 of 1913.	900	.....	.....	10th September, 1928.
Do.,	Tso Pec-hong.	(1) 15th September, 1928.	Do.	900	.....	.....	15th September, 1928.
GENERAL WORKS.							
Engineer,	Harold Stuart Rouse.	1st January, 1924.	No. 4623 of 1913 No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	£850	\$660 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,100 Rent Allowance and \$2,400 Charge Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1912.
Do.,	Edward Stanley Carter.	(2) 21st August, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	640	\$480 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 4 days.	21st August, 1920.
Do.,	Stanley Oliver Hill.	(a) 5th July, 1924.	No. 3128 of 1923.	560	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	18 days.	5th July, 1924.
Do.,	Andrew Howie McBride.	28th February, 1925.	No. 3059 of 1924.	540	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$390 Rent Allowance.	9 months and 16 days.	28th February, 1925.
Do.,	Ronald Mackay Wood.	28th December, 1928.	No. 5038 of 1929.	480	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$360 Rent Allowance.	.....	28th December 1928.
Do.,	Eric Frank Butters.	18th October, 1929.	No. 5 in 5038 of 1929.	460	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$845 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th October, 1920.





OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of first Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, —Continued.							
GENERAL WORKS, —Continued.							
1st Class Foreman,	Li Ping.	1st February, 1924.	No. 3124 of 1920.	\$ 1,500	\$97.20 Rent Allowance.	21 days.	1st August, 1914.
Do.,	Cheung Sui-shan.	Do.	Do.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	14 days.	6th July, 1914.
Do.,	Yu Lam.	Do.	Do.	1,500	Do.	.....	21st March, 1918.
Do.,	Chow Kwong.	1st April, 1924.	Do.	1,260	Do.	5 days.	1st April, 1917.
Do.,	Chan Ming.	1st March, 1925.	No. 2953 of 1917.	1,200	\$177.60 Rent Allowance and Conveyance Allowance.	7 days.	1st March, 1919.
Do.,	Yeung Kam-yuen.	Do.	Do.	1,200	.....	28 days.	22nd December, 1919.
2nd Class Foreman,	Tam Chee.	1st January, 1919.	Do.	900	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1919.
Do.,	Mok Hoi.	1st August, 1922.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st August, 1922.
Do.,	Lam Ling.	1st December, 1922.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st December, 1922.
Do.,	Wong Wing-loon.	1st June, 1923.	Do.	900	.....	.....	1st June, 1923.
Do.,	Fung Wing.	1st June, 1924.	Do.	840	.....	.....	1st June, 1924.
Do.,	Choi Fai.	1st September, 1924.	Do.	840	.....	.....	1st September, 1924.
Do.,	Lam Tak.	18th December, 1923.	Do.	780	.....	.....	18th December, 1923.
Do.,	Tsang Hon-wa.	28th July, 1926.	Do.	780	.....	28 days.	28th July, 1926.
Do.,	Li Yuk-chun.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	21 days.	Do.
Do.,	Chan Sang.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Yip Sang.	Do.	Do.	780	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Fung Yuk-hing.	30th July, 1926.	Do.	780	.....	7 days.	30th July, 1926.

( J 199 )

Do.,	Chan Shü-wa.	1st August, 1926.	Do.	780	.....	.....	1st August, 1926.
Do.,	Ng Hing.	16th September, 1927.	Do.	729	.....	.....	16th September, 1927.
Do.,	Ng Lok-fau.	3rd December, 1928.	No. 28 in 4841 of 1928.	660	.....	.....	3rd December, 1928.
Do.,	Chan Sui-bun.	1st April, 1929.	No. 2953 of 1917 (II).	600	.....	.....	1st April, 1929.
Do.,	Tse Wai-chung.	3rd April, 1929.	Do.	600	.....	.....	3rd April, 1929.
Do.,	Wong Yai.	8th April, 1929.	Do.	600	.....	.....	8th April, 1929.
Temporary Foreman,	Laü Fook.	1st October, 1929.	No. 1 in 2953 of 1917.	480	.....	.....	1st October, 1929.
Do.,	Yeng Choi.	4th October, 1929.	Do.	480	.....	.....	4th October, 1929.
Head Survey Coolie,	Ip Kai.	1st October, 1920.	No. 3124 of 1920.	300	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1911.
7 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	924	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$43, 1 at \$24, 1 at \$12, 1 at \$10, 1 at \$2 and 1 at \$1 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$20 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$15 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Custodians, Bathing Beach and Ground,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$36 and 1 at \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
PORT DEVELOPMENT.							
Engineer,	Adam Anderson.	1st January, 1926.	No. 3594 of 1924.	£825	\$2,400 Charge Allowance and \$480 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Do.,	Andrew Nicol.	30th July, 1921.	No. 3075 of 1920.	640	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,176 Rent Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1921.
Do.,	Walter John Smith Key.	Do.	No. 3124 of 1919.	580	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,380 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th September, 1923.
Do.,	Norman Kemp Little John.	1st September, 1926.	No. 24 in 3564 of 1926.	540	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$390 Rent Allowance.	7 months and 20 days.	1st September, 1926.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 1st March.  
 (2) Resigned on 1st April.

(3) Special Allowance at \$1,200 per annum for supervision of work in connection with Praya East Reclamation Scheme from 1st January to 30th June.

(4) Special allowance at \$1,200 per annum for supervision of work in connection with Praya East Reclamation Scheme from 1st January to 30th September.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
PORT DEVELOPMENT,—Continued.							
Overseer, 1st Class,	William Shaw.	7th February, 1922.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	£360	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	7th February, 1922.
Do.,	Richard Albert Hyne.	6th February, 1926.	No. 3 in 3009 of 1921.	350	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th May, 1921.
Do.,	Adam Morrison Holland.	3rd August, 1928.	No. 28 in 3564 of 1925.	330	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	8 months and 7 days.	14th April, 1925.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Robert Station Bevan.	1st January, 1924.	No. 1223 of 1922.	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	William Bruce.	1st October, 1924.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	300	\$180 Do.	9 months and 2 days.	1st October, 1924.
Assistant Engineer,	S. B. Ahmed.	25th August, 1929.	No. 3647 of 1926.	\$ 3,000	.....	.....	25th May, 1926.
Junior Assistant,	S. B. Ahmed.	25th May, 1926.	No. 3647 of 1926.	2,400	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Li Man-tung.	3rd January, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	800	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	3rd January, 1922.
Do.,	Li Man-shing.	10th August, 1923.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	750	.....	11 days.	10th August, 1923.
Do.,	Pau Yuk-ming.	7th May, 1924.	No. 2965 of 1918.	700	.....	9 days.	7th May, 1924.
Do.,	Lai Mee-kan.	15th May, 1924.	Do.	700	.....	.....	15th May, 1924.
Do.,	Ng Mo-wing.	8th August, 1925.	No. 3369 of 1925.	650	.....	14 days.	8th August, 1925.
Do.,	Wong Hon-chiu.	15th November, 1926.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	600	.....	.....	15th November, 1926.
Foreman, 1st Class,	Sin Wing.	1st November, 1925.	No. 3353 of 1925.	1,200	.....	14 days.	1st November, 1925.
Foreman, 2nd Class,	Kong Yung.	21st October, 1915.	No. 5758 of 1911.	900	.....	.....	21st October, 1915.
Do.,	Wong Fook.	1st November, 1920.	No. 6366 of 1910.	900	.....	.....	1st November, 1920.
Pier Foreman,	Aü Chü.	1st January, 1928.	No. 93 of 1927.	750	.....	.....	1st February, 1922.
Do.,	Chiu Shai.	Do.	Do.	750	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd May, 1919.

Class IV Clerk,	( J.C.S. )	Mark Kei-shun.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,275	.....	28 days.	12th July, 1921.
Class V, Clerk.	( do. )	Au Yeung-chong.	1st July, 1926.	No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	1st January, 1925.
1 Office Attendant,		at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	168	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Messengers,		at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	Do.	.....	.....
Dredger Master,		Almat Appa Samy.	10th September, 1913.	No. 3685 of 1913.	2,160	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	10th September, 1913.
Dredger Engineer,		Chow Cam.	1st January, 1906.	No. 1187 of 1895.	480	\$95 Do.	.....	1st November, 1895.
1 Fireman,		at \$132.	.....	Establishment.	132	Personal Allowance at \$36, Good Conduct Allowance at \$36 and Rent Allowance at \$24.	.....	.....
4 Sailors,		at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Personal Allowance at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$38, 1 at \$17 and 2 at \$12 each, Rent Allowance at \$24 each.	.....	.....
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE.								
Engineer,		Arthur Edgar Wright.	1st January, 1925.	No. 3594 of 1924.	£1,200	.....	.....	5th June, 1903.
Do.,		Henry Joseph Pearce.	Do.	Do.	825	\$244 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,605 Rent Allowance.	6 months and 5 days.	23rd October, 1919.
Do.,		Colin Brown Robertson.	22nd November, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919 and No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	640	\$244 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1920.
Do.,		Ralph Stanley Watson Paterson.	9th May, 1924.	No. 3199 of 1923.	560	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$500 Rent Allowance.	9 months and 17 days.	9th May, 1924.
Do.,		John Hubert Bottomley.	23rd May, 1924.	No. 3128 of 1923.	560	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month.	23rd May, 1924.
Do.,		Kenneth Struan Robertson.	1st August, 1924.	Do.	500	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$345 Rent Allowance	.....	1st February, 1921.
Do.,		Charles Edward Moore.	6th September, 1929.	No. 2 in 5038 of 1929.	460	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$590 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th September, 1929.
Office Assistant, (S.C. & A.S.)		John Wattie.	1st June, 1921.	No. 3117 of 1921.	580	.....	.....	1st June, 1921.
Inspector of Works,		R. S. Vergette.	1st January, 1924.	No. 2963 of 1915.	480	.....	.....	1st May, 1913.
Do.,		Walter Pryde.	6th February, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	460	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	9 months and 2 days.	3rd June, 1914.

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Assistant Engineer on 25th August.

(2) Special Allowance at \$120 per annum for testing of cement from 1st January to 31st December.

(3) Service terminated on 1st August.

(4) Special Allowance at \$40 per month for the supervision of Bathing Beaches etc., from April to October and at \$10 per month from November to December.
- (5) Promoted to Assistant Director of Public Works (B. O.) on 1st January.

(6) Acted as Engineer in charge of B. O. O., and allowed to draw Charge Allowance at \$2,400 per annum from 8th July to 25th July and from 4th September to 31st December.

(7) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 15th February.

(8) Died on 8th June.

(9) \$120 Language Allowance.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
PUBLIC HEALTH AND BUILDINGS ORDINANCE,—Continued.							
Overseer, 1st Class,	Frank Cyril Neville.	(1) 26th January, 1920.	No. 3116 of 1919.	£ 360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	24th January, 1920.
Do.,	Charles Arthur Grimes.	(2) 1st July, 1921.	No. 2123 of 1921.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	8th May, 1917.
Do.,	Samuel Archibald Roberts.	1st January, 1924.	No. 3129 of 1923.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th January, 1920.
Do.,	Alfred John Wadmore.	6th June, 1924.	No. 3128 of 1923.	360	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	9 months and 19 days.	6th June, 1924.
Do.,	Arnold Brooksbank.	7th July, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	350	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	11th November, 1921.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Thomas William Carr.	15th August, 1923.	No. 3112 of 1923.	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	15th August, 1923.
Do.,	Henry John Best.	17th December, 1923.	No. 3128 of 1923.	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$960 Rent Allowance.	1 month.	17th December, 1923.
Do.,	Peter Clark Morgan.	(3) 28th March, 1924.	Do.	300	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, and \$960 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 7 days.	28th March, 1924.
Do.,	Arthur Frederick Reynolds.	15th May, 1929.	No. 1 in 5041 of 1929.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th May, 1929.
Do.,	John Dobson.	12th July, 1929.	No. 4 in 5041 of 1929.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1929.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Chung King-york.	1st March, 1928.	No. 3379 of 1924.	\$ 2,250	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1924.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Cheung Choy.	15th June, 1926.	No. 5942 of 1911.	600	.....	.....	15th June, 1926.
Do.,	Ko Hing-fook.	9th September, 1927.	No. 5787 of 1926.	550	.....	.....	9th September, 1927.
Stenographer, (S.C. & A.S.)	Mrs. S. J. C. Stanesby.	16th February, 1926.	No. 3128 of 1923.	2,800	... ..	.....	16th February, 1923.
Do.,	Miss Agnes Gill.	(4) 14th April, 1927.	No. 3131 of 1922.	2,600	.....	.....	14th April, 1927.
Stenographer, (S.C. & A.S.)	Miss C. M. Allison.	(5) 18th February, 1929.	No. 4187 of 1927.	1,200	.....	.....	18th February, 1929.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chik Yam-kwong.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th September, 1910.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Man Hau-kat.	1st January, 1923.	No. 3131 of 1922.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th January, 1907.

Do.,	( do. )	Chik Yam-kwong.	(6)	16th July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,500	.....	13th September, 1910.
Do.	( do. )	U Kam-ping.		1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance,	1st April, 1918.
Class V Clerk,	( do. )	Ü Kam-ping.	(7)	1st May, 1923.	No. 2952 of 1918.	1,150	.....	1st April, 1918.
Do.,	( do. )	Lai Hai-kwong.		1st November, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	20th April, 1918.
Do.,	( do. )	Wong Cheung-chen.		1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1925.	1,150	.....	7th June, 1920.
Class VI Clerk,	( do. )	Wong Kam-fu.		7th January, 1925.	No. 7 in 86 of 1925.	650	.....	7th January, 1925.
Foreman,		Hon Ü-po.		1st February, 1928.	No. 4991 of 1928.	1,275	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	1st March, 1914.
Drain Tester,		Kom Chuen.		1st February, 1923.	No. 2953 of 1917.	360	.....	1st February, 1923.
Do.,		Pun Ying.		1st March, 1923.	Do.	310	.....	1st March, 1923.
4 Survey Coolies,		at \$132 each.		.....	Establishment.	528	\$48 each Rent Allowance, Good Conduct Allowance to 2 at \$12 each and 1 at \$6.	.....
Engineer,		Edward Newhouse.	(8)	1st January, 1923.	No. 2601 of 1918.	£ 875	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$2,400 Charge Allowance and \$1,509 Rent Allowance.	22nd October, 1910.
Do.,		Hugh Handley Pegg.		1st January, 1925.	No. 3123 of 1920 and No. 3594 of 1924.	825	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,162 Rent Allowance.	4th April, 1914.
Do.,		Avelyn Arthur Lissaman.		19th February, 1923.	No. 3 in 3139 of 1923.	600	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	19th August, 1921.
Do.,		John Forbes.		16th May, 1929.	No. 1 in 5038 of 1929.	460	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$345 Rent Allowance.	16th May, 1929.
Mechanical Engineer,		Eric Paul Fletcher.		5th June, 1925.	No. 615 of 1923.	540	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$996 Rent Allowance.	5th June, 1925.
Inspector of Works,		Thomas Bolt.	(9)	7th July, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	460	\$270 Conveyance Allowance and Quarters.	6th August, 1914.
Overseer, 1st Class,		Henry Hall.		12th May, 1923.	No. 3116 of 1923.	360	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	12th May, 1923.
Do.,		William Keegan.		1st July, 1924.	No. 3075 of 1920.	360	.....	3rd July, 1920.
Do.,		John Sydney Beach.		Do.	Do.	360	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	Do.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 16th February to 8th June.
- (2) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increment from 30th March to 31st December.
- (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 18th February.
- (4) Transferred to Medical Department on 18th February.
- (5) Service terminated on 1st May.
- (6) Promoted to Class III on 1st January.
- (7) Promoted to Class IV on 1st January.
- (8) Special allowance at \$1,200 per annum for supervision of road work in connection with Traya East Reclamation Scheme from 1st January to 30th September.
- (9) Died on 4th May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<b>ROADS, PIERS, BRIDGES, ETC., (MAINTENANCE).—Continued.</b>							
Overseer, 1st Class,	Frederick Thomas Baker. (1)	5th May, 1929.	No. 11 in 3009 of 1922.	£ 320	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,320 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1922.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Frederick Thomas Baker. (2)	6th October, 1922.	No. 615 of 1923.	300	.....	.....	Do.,
Do.,	Ronald Catley Keen.	1st November, 1923.	No. 2725 of 1923 and No. 3133 of 1923.	300	\$480 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	14th January, 1921.
Do.,	Alec Henry Howard.	1st April, 1925.	No. 3664 of 1925.	300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	8 month and 20 days.	1st April, 1925.
Do.,	William Orr.	10th January, 1929.	No. 5041 of 1929.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	10th January, 1929.
Do.,	Thomas Stewart Fraser.	8th July, 1929.	No. 10 in 27 of 1929.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$600 Rent Allowance.	.....	8th July, 1929.
Mechanical Foreman,	Jack Sydney Flegg.	10th October, 1929.	No. 8 in 5048 of 1929.	260	\$1,320 Rent Allowance.	.....	10th October, 1929.
Custodian, Recreation Ground,	Joe Francisco Peralta.	14th April, 1926.	No. 3783 of 1926.	\$1,200	\$240 Lodging Allowance.	.....	14th April, 1926.
Do.,	J. H. Woodier.	20th September, 1928.	No. 1415 of 1923.	1,200	Do.	.....	20th September, 1928.
Do.,	A. Denee.	1st February, 1929.	No. 3783 of 1926.	1,200	Do.	.....	1st February, 1929.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Chang U-sui.	20th June, 1925.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	1,900	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	16 days.	20th June, 1925.
Do.,	Leung Chik-wai.	1st September, 1926.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	18th August, 1921.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	Yeung Yuk-mui.	1st April, 1924.	No. 2 in 3139 of 1923.	1,300	.....	.....	15th May, 1919.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Ip Yan-ling.	1st January, 1926.	No. 3492 of 1914.	600	.....	.....	1st February, 1925.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Kwok Ping-kwong.	1st March, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	1,100	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd April, 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Hon Shun-kit.	1st September, 1925.	No. 3004 of 1923.	1,100	Do.	.....	13th March, 1918.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Yau Ka-yung.	1st October, 1924.	No. 2016 of 1917.	850	Do.	11 days.	1st October, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Kwok Man-tim.	1st January,	No. 3492 of 1924.	650	.....	.....	7th August, 1923.



Do.,	( do. )	Chow Hok-ling.	1st July, 1925.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
1st Class Foreman,		Cheng Yuk-lam.	1st February, 1924.	No. 3124 of 1920.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th January, 1912.
Motor Driver.		Leung Fat.	14th April, 1925.	No. 3443 of 1924.	720	\$72 Rent Allowance.	.....	14th April, 1925.
Do.,		Chung Wing Hing.	17th October, 1925.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	17th October, 1925.
Do.,		Sam Sze.	1st December, 1926.	No. 3666 of 1925.	600	Do.	.....	1st December, 1926.
Do.,		Chende Din.	1st October, 1927.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	1st October, 1927.
Do.,		Yuen Chu.	4th January, 1928.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	4th January, 1928.
Do.,		Cheung Fat.	18th January, 1928.	Do.	600	Do.	.....	18th January, 1928.
3 Motor Drivers,		at \$540 p.a. each.	.....	Establishment	2,700	Do.	.....	.....
Office Attendant,		at \$168.	.....	Do.	168	\$48 Rent Allowance and \$80 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
SURVEYS.								
Superintendent of Surveys,		Edward Boys Reed.	1st January, 1926.	No. 6 in 191 of 1912.	£925	\$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$1,200 Charge Allowance, and \$1,200 Rent Allowance.	.....	28th October, 1905.
Assistant Superintendent,		Fred Sutton.	Do.	Do.	800	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,125 Rent Allowance.	.....	20th June, 1908.
Land Surveyor, 1st Class,		Edgar Buchanan Lambert.	15th November, 1920.	Do.	750	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,650 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1913.
Do.,		Brabazon Henry Collis-Hallowes.	13th January, 1921.	Do.	750	\$540 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,230 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th January, 1914.
Do.,		Francis William Wood.	17th October, 1921.	Do.	750	\$540 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,230 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th October, 1914.
Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,		John Angwin.	7th May, 1921.	No. 3114 of 1921.	560	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$420 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th May, 1921.
Do.,		Charles Homer Douglas.	15th June, 1921.	Do.	580	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,452 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th June, 1921.
Do.,		Cyril Herbert Lamb.	16th January, 1924.	No. 16 in 1414 of 1921.	500	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$345 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 20 days.	16th January, 1924.
Do.,		Oswald Cedric Wonnack.	31st May, 1924.	Do.	600	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$1,440 Rent Allowance.	.....	31st May, 1924.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Granted Overtime Allowance at £50 per month for Overtime work from 1st January to 31st December.  
 (2) Promoted to 1st Class on 5th May.  
 (3) Resigned on 13th April.  
 (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 23rd February.  
 (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st October.  
 (6) Transferred from Weekly Wages Sheets on 4th January.  
 (7) Transferred from Weekly Wages Sheets on 18th January.  
 (8) Acted as Engineer-in-Charge of Valuation and Resumption and allowed to draw Charge Allowance at \$1,200 per annum from 25th May to 8th December.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—Continued.</b>							
<i>SURVEYS,—Continued.</i>							
Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Gerard Horace Gandy.	30th December, 1927.	No. 4181 of 1927.	£ 440	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	...	30th December, 1927.
Do.,	Martin Ingram De Ville.	Do.	No. 4188 of 1927.	440	Do.	.....	Do.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 1st Class,	Wong Hon.	1st January, 1919.	No. 3505 of 1924.	\$ 4,200	Do.	.....	1st January, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Ka-pui.	1st January, 1921.	Do.	4,200	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$300 Rent Allowance.	3 months.	1st February, 1912.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Chan Pui-lai.	1st January, 1925.	Do.	2,700	\$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$240.00 Rent Allowance.	2 months.	1st February, 1914.
• Do.,	Chen Hsi-fung.	23rd March, 1925.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	2,700	\$560 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	23rd March, 1925.
Do.,	Kao Chuen-ting.	14th April, 1925.	Do.	2,700	Do.	24 days.	14th April, 1925.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Lai Ming-cheung.	Do.	Do.	1,800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	8 days.	17th May, 1921.
Do.,	Chan Chung-ping.	19th June, 1925.	Do.	1,800	Do.	16 days.	19th June, 1925.
Do.,	Li Wing-kwong.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	17th May, 1921.
Do.,	Ng Po-lau.	1st July, 1926.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	17th July, 1922.
Do.,	Leung Wai-yenk.	1st January, 1926.	Do.	1,700	Do.	.....	1st May, 1922.
Do.,	Cheng Kun-hop.	1st July, 1926.	Do.	1,700	Do.	1 month and 19 days.	27th December, 1921.
Do.,	Sin Tat-hi.	16th January, 1929.	No. 86 in 3009 of 1923.	1,400	Do.	.....	16th January, 1923.
Do.,	Tsang Chi-tai.	Do.	No. 87 in 3009 of 1923.	1,400	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Li Kam-chuen.	19th March, 1929.	No. 88 in 3009 of 1923.	1,400	Do.	.....	19th March, 1923.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Sin Tat-hi.	16th January, 1924.	No. 3505 of 1924.	1,100	Do.	6 days.	16th January, 1923.
Do.,	Tsang Chi-tai.	Do.	Do.	1,100	Do.	20 days.	Do.

Do.,	Li Kam-chuen	(2)	19th March, 1924.	Do.	1,100	Do.	.....	19th March, 1923
Do.,	Lai King-chuan.		25th January, 1925.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	1,100	Do.	19 days.	25th January, 1924.
Do.,	Ng Wing.		Do.	Do.	1,100	Do.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheng U-kuen.		22nd February, 1925.	Do.	1,100	Do.	14 days.	22nd February, 1924.
Do.,	Ng Ting-chuen.		23rd February, 1925.	Do.	1,100	Do.	20 days.	29th April, 1924.
Do.,	Tong Fook-in.		27th October, 1925.	Do.	1,100	Do.	.....	27th October, 1924.
Do.,	Lo Hok-kai.	(3)	1st January, 1926.	Do.	1,025	Do.	5 days.	29th December, 1924.
Do.,	Tam Yan-kwong.		1st November, 1926.	Do.	1,025	Do.	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	Pang Iii-ki.		1st January, 1927.	Do.	950	Do.	.....	1st March, 1925.
Do.,	Chow Chuk-tong.		Do.	Do.	950	Do.	.....	1924.
Do.,	Chow Yu-cheng.	(4)	1st February, 1928.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912 Part II.	875	Do.	.....	5th May, 1924.
Computer,	Woo Shiu-po.	(5)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	21 days.	1st February, 1927.
Do.,	Pang Chak-sang.	(4)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Cheng Sze-yat.	(4)	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Head Survey Coolie,	Yuen Tai.		1st October, 1920.	No. 3124 of 1920.	300	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st August, 1902.
Do.,	Lum Kun-tai.		Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st November, 1909.
Do.,	Ho Cheuk-ting.		Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	13th December, 1905.
Do.,	Pang Shing.		Do.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st August, 1910.
74 Survey Coolies,	\$132 each.		.....	Establishment.	9,768	Personal Allowance to 14 at \$36 each and 1 at \$12. Good Conduct Allowance to 3 at \$72 each, 1 at \$71, 3 at \$60 each, 1 at \$50, 3 at \$48 each, and 1 at \$37, 4 at \$36 each, 1 at \$31, 1 at \$28, 5 at \$24 each, 1 at \$23, 2 at \$17 each, 2 at \$13 each 30 at \$12 each 1 at \$8, 1 at \$4 and 1 at \$1. Rent Allowance at \$48 each.	.....	.....

REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class on 16th January.
- (2) Promoted to Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class on 19th March.
- (3) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 11th May.
- (4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 25th March.
- (5) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 22nd April.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, —Continued.</b>							
<b>VALUATION AND RESUMPTIONS.</b>							
Engineer,	Julius Ring. (1)(2)	1st July, 1925.	No. 3137 of 1923.	£ 520	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1925.
Do.,	John Edmund Richardson,	16th May, 1929.	No. 1 in 5018 of 1929.	460	\$240 Conveyance Allowance and \$345 Rent Allowance.	.....	16th May, 1929.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 2nd Class,	Liang Hsueh-hai.	1st July, 1922.	No. 3505 of 1924.	\$ 3,000	\$300.00 Rent Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	15th October, 1917.
Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class,	Cheng Kam-hon.	13th December, 1926.	No. 67 in 3009 of 1922.	1,500	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	18 days.	13th December, 1922.
Apprentice Surveyor,	Cheng Kun-hon.	13th December, 1923.	No. 3505 of 1924.	1,100	.....	.....	13th December, 1922.
Class III Clerk. (J.C.S.)	Ng Tat-sam.	1st May, 1926.	No. 3646 of 1926.	1,900	Occupied Government leased Quarters.	.....	22nd February, 1917.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ng Chun-pong.	1st April, 1927.	No. 4205 of 1927.	950	.....	.....	7th September, 1922.
Class VI Clerk, (J.C.S.)	Wong Chi-pong.	5th March, 1928.	No. 5 in 4840 of 1928.	500	.....	5 days.	5th March, 1928.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Mak Ting-yuen.	17th May, 1922.	No. 2965 of 1918.	\$ 850	.....	14 days.	17th May, 1922.
Do.,	Chiu Chiu-chin.	14th April, 1924.	Do.	700	.....	.....	14th April, 1924.
2 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	264	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$24 and 1 at \$12. Rent Allowance at \$48.	.....	.....
1 Messenger,	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	Rent Allowance at \$48.	.....	.....
<b>WATERWORKS.</b>							
Engineer,	Richard McNeil Henderson. (7)	1st January, 1923.	No. 3123 of 1919.	£ 850	.....	.....	21st September, 1912.
Do.,	Alexander Bruce Purves. (8)	1st January, 1925.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	825	\$244 Conveyance Allowance and \$1605.40 Rent Allowance.	.....	29th November, 1913.
Do.,	Robert Spiers Logan.	1st January, 1921.	No. 3118 of 1919 and 5 in 3075 of 1920.	640	\$244 Conveyance Allowance and \$960 Rent Allowance.	.....	27th March, 1920.
Do.,	William Woodward.	1st January, 1922.	No. 1 in 1425 of 1920.	600	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,156 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1921.
Do.,	Cecil William Edwin Bishop.	18th February, 1922.	No. 3119 of 1921.	600	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,440 Rent Allowance.	27 days.	18th February, 1922.

( J 209 )

Do.,	Francis John Thomas Locke.	6th September, 1929.	No. 3 in 5038 of 1929.	460	\$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$345 Rent Allowance.	.....	6th September, 1929.
Do.,	Reymond Henry Woodman.	18th October, 1929.	No. 4 in 5038 of 1929.	460	\$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	18th October, 1929.
Senior Inspector of Works,	Albert William James Simmons.	1st January, 1924.	No. 3075 of 1920.	550	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	20th November, 1899.
Do.,	George William Kynock.	6th February, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	530	\$480 Conveyance Allowance \$180 Pony Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	15th January, 1900.
Inspector of Works,	William Harold Edmonds.	1st January, 1924.	No. 3139 of 1923.	480	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	31st December, 1910.
Do.,	Clifford John Tacchi.	1st April, 1925.	No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	480	Do.	8 months and 18 days.	2nd December, 1912.
Do.,	John Theodore Ewing.	9th June, 1929.	No. 2784 of 1914.	400	Do.	.....	19th September, 1914.
Clerk, (S. C. & A. S.)	Peter Julian, i.s.o.	1st January, 1920.	No. 958 of 1901 : No. 245 of 1905 and No. 5 in 3075 of 1920.	480	\$636 Rent Allowance and £60 Personal Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1895.
Overseer, 1st Class,	John Theodore Ewing. (9) (10)	1st October, 1920.	No. 3123 of 1919.	360	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	19th September, 1914.
Do.,	George William May.	1st July, 1921.	No. 3123 of 1921.	360	\$270 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	12th October, 1918.
Do.,	Arthur Paul Glanville.	6th February, 1926.	No. 3782 of 1926.	350	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	25 days.	27th August, 1921.
Do.,	Archibald Thomson.	9th June, 1929.	No. 38 in 3009 of 1923.	320	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	14th May, 1923.
Overseer, 2nd Class,	Archibald Thomson. (11)	14th May, 1923.	No. 3114 of 1923.	300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and Free Quarters.	.....	14th May, 1923.
Do.,	John Carr.	1st September, 1923.	No. 3132 of 1923.	300	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and \$757 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 27 days.	1st September, 1923.
Do.,	John Smith Diunen.	23rd April, 1924.	No. 3493 of 1924.	300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	2 months.	23rd April, 1924.
Do.,	Henley Hembdon Rose. (13)	2nd July, 1924.	No. 3124 of 1922.	300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	29 days.	2nd July, 1924.
Do.,	William Sayers.	1st February, 1925.	No. 5 in 3509 of 1924.	300	\$480 Conveyance Allowance, and Free Quarters.	.....	1st February, 1925.
Do.,	John Barnet.	18th February, 1925.	Do.	300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$600 Rent Allowance.	8 months and 22 days.	18th February, 1925.
Do.,	James Alfred Kennard.	14th September, 1929.	No. 2 in 5041 of 1929.	260	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, and \$1,080 Rent Allowance.	.....	14th September, 1929.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Seconded for Services at the Treasury from 1st January to 31st December.
- (2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 21st January.
- (3) Promoted to Assistant Land Surveyor, 3rd Class on 13th December 1928.
- (4) Transferred from Correspondence office on 10th June.
- (5) Transferred from Correspondence office on 10th June.
- (6) Transferred to Correspondence office on 1st June.
- (7) Promoted to Assistant Director of Public Works on 1st January.
- (8) Acted as Engineer-in-Charge, W. W. and allowed to draw Charge Allowance at \$2,400 per annum from 14th March to 15th September.
- (9) Acted as, and drew half salary of Inspector of Works and half of his own initial salary plus increments from 13th April to 8th June.
- (10) Promoted to Inspector of Works on 9th June.
- (11) Promoted to 1st Class on 9th June.
- (12) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 25th March.
- (13) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 25th January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1928.	Date of First Appointment.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued.							
WATERWORKS,—Continued.							
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Chan To-sui.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	\$2,350	\$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1901.
Class IV Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Hip.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	5 days.	1st November, 1909.
Class V Clerk, ( do. )	Ng Hip.	1st October, 1921.	No. 5 in 3803 of 1911.	1,150	.....	.....	Do.
Do., ( do. )	To Ynn-wing.	16th July, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	21st April, 1912.
Class VI Clerk, ( do. )	Cheng Sung-to.	1st July, 1924.	No. 3480 of 1924.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Leung U-san.	22nd January, 1918.	No. 3492 of 1924.	850	.....	.....	21st January, 1918.
Do., ( do. )	Yu Wang-pun.	1st December, 1924.	No. 3480 of 1924.	800	.....	13 days.	1st December, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Leung Shu-kan.	7th April, 1924.	Do.	700	.....	.....	7th April, 1924.
Do., ( do. )	Wu Kwai-ping.	8th April, 1925.	No. 3001 of 1923.	650	.....	11 days.	8th April, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Chan Ping-to.	Do.	No. 3480 of 1924.	650	.....	6 days.	1st August, 1925.
Do., ( do. )	Li Ting-tung.	1st May, 1925.	Do.	700	.....	...	Do.
Do., ( do. )	Lam Kam-fung.	1st January, 1927.	No. 3492 of 1924.	550	.....	10 days.	1st January, 1927.
Do., ( do. )	Yuen Siu-pang.	Do.	Do.	550	.....	10 days.	Do.
Draughtsman, 3rd Class,	To Yuk-wong.	1st May, 1923.	No. 3119 of 1920.	1,500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1921.
Draughtsman, 4th Class,	Hou Kam-ting	1st February, 1923.	No. 2965 of 1918.	850	.....	.....	1st February, 1923.
Do.,	Fan Hong-kam.	3rd December, 1929.	No. 2605 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	3rd December, 1929.
Assistant Land Surveyor 3rd Class,	Li Yin-hing.	4th January, 1928.	No. 1 in 1558 of 1912.	1,400	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	4th January, 1922.
Chief Water Works Inspector,	Chan Sig-ü.	6th June, 1927.	No. 3494 of 1924.	2,025	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$177.96 Rent Allowance.	.....	17th April, 1903.

Water Works Inspector,	Daniel José dos Santos.	1st January, 1915.	No. 2 in 98 of 1924.	1,800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1897.
Do.,	Lois Ayau.	1st July, 1920.	No. 2 in 86 of 1919.	1,800	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1917.
Do.,	Abdul Karim.	4th August, 1920.	Do.	1,800	Do.	.....	9th August, 1912.
Do.,	L. L. Lopes.	2nd June, 1924.	No. 3494 of 1924.	1,575	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	...	2nd June, 1924.
Do.,	Mak Kun.	1st July 1924.	Do.	1,575	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1911.
Do.,	Li Lu-sang.	1st November, 1924.	Do.	1,575	Do.	.....	1st December, 1916.
Do.,	Lo King.	1st May, 1925.	Do.	1,650	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Yeung Ying-kan.	17th August, 1927.	Do.	1,350	\$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	5th April, 1920.
Do.,	Lal Khan.	1st January, 1929.	No. 4993 of 1928.	1,425	Do.	.....	22nd January, 1925.
Do.,	Joe Francisco Peralta.	Do.	No. 146 in 3654 of 1926.	1,275	Do.	.....	14th April, 1926.
Watchman at Tytan Reservoir,	Joseph August Bowen.	1st October, 1924.	No. 690 of 1897.	2,200	\$240 Pony Allowance and \$240 Rent Allowance.	.....	10th July, 1896.
Chargeman, Peak Reservoir,	Carlos Pintos.	1st January, 1917.	No. 5514 of 1910.	1,200	Quarters.	.....	25th March, 1911.
1st Class Foreman,	Wong Chun-hung.	1st January, 1928.	No. 3 in 4841 of 1928.	1,140	\$162.48 Rent Allowance.	...	4th December, 1914.
2nd Class Foreman,	Vacant.	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....
1 Caretaker, Fan Ling Water Works,	at \$132.	.....	Establishment.	132	\$48 Rent Allowance, Personal Allowance \$228 and \$24 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
Chargeman, Pokfulam,	Tang Sau.	1st November, 1906.	Do.	360	Single Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.	7 days.	1st September, 1903.
Chargeman, Aberdeen,	Tsun Cheong.	2nd April, 1913.	Do.	360	Do.	.....	2nd April, 1913.
Chargeman,	Chan Hok.	1st December, 1913.	Do.	360	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1913.
Driver, Pumping Station,	Lo Yan.	7th March, 1909.	Do.	360	Single Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance.	7 days.	1st April, 1902.
Do.,	Chui Ying.	6th May, 1910.	Do.	360	Do.	10 days.	6th May, 1910.

## REMARKS.

(1) Promoted to Class IV on 1st January.

(2) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 1st January.

(3) Died on 9th November.

(4) Placed on Permanent Establishment on 15th April.

(5) Transferred from G. P. O. on 1st January.

(6) Promoted from Custodian, Recreation Ground, on 1st Jan.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, — Continued.</b>							
<b>WATERWORKS, — Continued.</b>							
Office Attendant,	at \$168.	.....	Establishment.	\$168	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	\$24 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$41 and 1 at \$36 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
1 Watchman	at \$132.	.....	Do.	132	\$24 Rent Allowance, and \$48 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	... ..
4 Survey Coolies,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	\$48 each Rent Allowance, 1 at \$12 Personal Allowance and 2 at \$72 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
<b>ROYAL OBSERVATORY :—</b>							
Director,	Thomas Folkes Claxton.	14th June, 1912.	No. 86 of 1911.	£900	Free quarters.	8 months and 7 days.	5th May, 1911.
Chief Assistant,	Charles William Jeffries.	Do.	No. 6060 of 1910.	700	Rented quarters.	.....	21st August, 1907.
First Assistant,	Benjamin Davies Evans.	17th May, 1912.	No. 893 of 1912.	600	Do.	6 days.	17th May, 1912.
Class II Telegraphist Computer, (J. C. S.)	Lam Kai-tseung.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	\$2,200	.....	.....	7th November, 1901.
Special Class Clerical Assistant, (J. C. S.)	Ram Pal Ghilote.	1st January, 1924.	Confidential.	1,500	.....	2 months.	16th October, 1922.
Class III Telegraphist Computer, (J. C. S.)	Chi Wen-kai.	26th April, 1928.	No. 1 in 4839 of 1928.	1,600	.....	3 days.	26th April, 1928.
Do., ( do. )	Yuen Lai-sung.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,600	.....	1 day.	1st March, 1916.
Class IV Telegraphist Computer, (J. C. S.)	Tsan Tak-chiu.	1st May, 1926.	No. 3075 of 1920.	1,425	.....	10 days.	15th October, 1899.
Do.,	Lau Pak-wah.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,200	.....	1 day.	19th April, 1921.
Class V Telegraphist Computer, (J. C. S.)	Chu Ip-sheung.	1st February, 1922.	No. 2500 of 1922.	1,150	.....	11 days.	1st February, 1922.
Do.,	Lok Kwai-man.	1st October, 1924.	No. 2501 of 1921.	1,150	.....	14 days.	1st October, 1924.
Do.,	Chan Ying-yau.	Do.	No. 2500 of 1922.	1,150	.....	3 days.	Do.
Lithographer,	Kwong Ying.	1st May, 1924.	No. 2 in 1019 of 1906.	1,440	.....	14 days.	1st May, 1924.



( J 213 )

Printer,	Wong Ki.	Do.	Do.	360	.....	.....	Do.
Au Tau Attendant,	Tsui Yan-lung.	1st July, 1928.	No. 2880 of 1924.	360	.....	2 days.	1st July, 1928.
Office Attendant,	.....	.....	Establishment.	156	\$36 Rent and Good Conduct Allowances.	.....	.....
Watchman,	.....	.....	Do.	132	\$36 Do.	.....	.....
3 Coolies,	.....	.....	Do.	196	\$108 Do.	.....	.....
SANTARY DEPARTMENT :—							
Head of Sanitary Department,	Geoffrey Robley Sayer, B.A., (2) Oxon.	12th October, 1928.	.....	£ 1,200	Occupied Government Quarters.	9 months and 30 days.	24th October, 1910.
Do.,	William James Carrie, M.A., B., Sc., Edin.	2nd March, 1929.	.....	950	Occupied Government Quarters \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	28th November, 1914.
Veterinary Surgeon,	Walter John Easton Mackenzie, Major, M.C., M.R.C.V.S.	27th September, 1920.	No. 3338 of 1920.	825	\$1,000 Personal Allowance, Occupied Government Quarters, \$660 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	27th September, 1920.
Assistam Veterinary Surgeon,	Miscel John Reidy, Captain, M.R.C.V.S.	10th December, 1924.	No. 3736 of 1924.	650	\$360 Conveyance Allowance.	8 months and 1 day.	10th December, 1924
Chief Inspector,	Charles Edward Frith, A.R.S.I.	10th June, 1928.	No. 10852 of 1904.	525	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance. (Chinese) and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month.	20th August, 1904.
Secretary, Sanitary Board, (S. C. & A. S.)	John Watson.	16th January, 1928.	No. 4281 of 1927.	420	\$120 Language Allowance, (Chinese), and \$90 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	9th May, 1921.
Assistant Secretary, Sanitary Board, (S. C. & A. S.)	Douglas Alfred Rushton.	1st July, 1928	No. 4756 of 1928.	210	Rent Allowance at 7½% of salary. \$240 Language Study Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1928.
Senior Inspector,	James Abercromby Lyon, (3) M.S.A.S.	31st January, 1902.	No. 3707 of 1901.	480	Free Quarters. \$300 Language Allowance (Chinese), and £50 Pensionable Personal Allowance.*	1 month and 11 days.	15th November, 1901.
Do.,	Robert Duncan. (4)	18th January, 1925.	No. 7 in 3344 of 1924.	480	Free Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	2nd June, 1903.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Transferred from H. M.'s Department on 13th December. (3) Retired on Pension on 12th February. (4) Acted Chief Inspector from 17th September to 16th October. \* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT -- Continued.							
Senior Inspector,	Alexander Keith Taylor.	1st January, 1927.	No. 2 in 4640 of 1910.	£ 440	Free Quarters, \$180 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	5th July, 1905.
Do.,	Spencer Kelly.	10th June, 1928.	No. 1565 of 1910.	420	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	25th November, 1901.
Do.,	Leslie Brewer.	20th October, 1928.	No. 2912 of 1913.	420	\$1320 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance. *	9 months and 18 days.	14th November, 1911.
Do.,	Walter Old.	1st January, 1929.	No. 2854 of 1915.	400	Free Quarters Fuel & Light, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$120 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	Reginald Raymond Wood.	12th February, 1929.	No. 2645 of 1914.	400	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	1st December, 1914.
1st Class Inspector,	Reginald Raymond Wood. (1)	1st May, 1922.	No. 2878 of 1915.	360	\$120 Language Allowance, Free Quarters.	.....	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	Harry Edward Strange. (2)	1st December, 1923.	No. 3338 of 1923.	360	Free Quarters, \$480 Conveyance Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	1st September, 1919.
Do.,	Henry Lane Lockhart. (3)	1st December, 1924.	Do. ,	360	\$540 Rent Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	20th January, 1921.
Do.,	George Edward Roylance.	1st February, 1925.	No. 3960 of 1925.	360	\$1320 Rent Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1915.
Do.,	Henry James Millington.	Do.	Do.	360	\$540 Temporary House Allowance, \$300 Conveyance Allowance, \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	17th April, 1912.
Do.,	James Reid. (4)	1st January, 1926.	No. 3969 of 1925.	350	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light, \$120 Language Allowance, \$180 Conveyance Allowance. *	.....	26th April, 1921.
Do.,	John George Hooper.	1st October, 1926.	9 in No. 3009 of 1922.	350	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1922.

Do.	Sidney Eccleshall.	7th October, 1920.	No. 3333 of 1920.	£ 350	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	9th August, 1920.
Do.,	Ernest Savage.	1st January, 1927.	No. 3339 of 1921.	340	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	22nd May, 1922.
Do.,	Francis Aslett.	1st February, 1927.	No. 7088 of 1910.	340	Free Quarters, Fuel & Light, \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$190 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1910.
Do.,	Charles Strange.	10th June, 1928.	No. 1565 of 1910.	330	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	2 months and 14 days.	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	Edward Charles Kerrison.	20th October, 1928.	No. 2912 of 1913.	330	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	30 days.	7th August, 1922.
Do.,	Frederick William Bradley.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 2554 of 1915.	320	Free Quarters, Fuel & Light \$120 Language Allowance and \$180 Conveyance Allowance.	1 month and 15 days.	1st January, 1923.
Do.,	William Elliott.	Do.	Do.,	320	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	2 months.	1st July, 1914.
Do.,	Philip Eric Knight.	Do.	Do.,	320	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance.	5 months and 19 days.	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Albert Thomas Bradley.	Do.	C.S.O. 22 in 3564/25.	320	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light, \$180 Language Allowance.	.....	9th October, 1925.
Do.,	William Hill.	4th January, 1929.	C.S.O. 2912 of 1913.	320	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	23rd March, 1913.
2nd Class Inspector,	William Hill.	(5)	No. 2912 of 1913.	300	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light, \$300 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	Do.
Do.,	Martin Blake.	23rd June, 1913.	C.S.O. 3331 of 1921.	300	Free Quarters, \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	16th May, 1921.
Do.,	John Joseph Gregory.	16th May, 1921.	C.S.O. 3343 of 1922.	300	\$600 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	16th October, 1922.
Do.,	Erie Norman Ponsford.	16th October, 1922.	C.S.O. 4128 of 1926.	270	\$600 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$360 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	29th March, 1926.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Acted Senior Inspector from 1st January to 11th February and promoted Senior Inspector on 12th February.
- (2) Acted Senior Inspector from 19th January to 15th July and transferred to C. S. O. on 16th July.
- (3) Acted Inspector of Factories, S.C.A. from 7th March to 21st November.
- (4) Acted Senior Inspector from 16th July to 7th November.
- (5) Promoted 1st Class Inspector on 4th January.
- Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
2nd Class Inspector,	Denis William Phillips.	29th July, 1926.	C.S.O. 14 in 3654 of 1926.	£ 270	Free Quarters, \$240 Conveyance Allowance \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	29th July, 1926.
Do.,	Thomas Seddon.	13th August, 1926.	C.S.O. 22 in 3654 of 1926.	270	\$600 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	13th August, 1926.
Do.,	George Henry Miles.	10th March, 1927.	C.S.O. 4134 of 1927.	270	\$420 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	10th March, 1927.
Do.,	William Charles Richard Lamprill.	1st May, 1927.	C.S.O. 40 in 3379 of 1924 Conf.	270	\$600 Temporary House Allowance \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	14th March, 1924.
Do.,	George Herbert Sherrieff.	1st August, 1927.	C.S.O. 70 in 3379 of 1924.	260	Free Quarters, \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	9 months and 19 days.	26th February, 1924.
Do.,	Thomas Henry William King.	15th August, 1927.	C.S.O. 4192 of 1927.	240	\$600 Temporary House Allowance \$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *		15th August, 1927.
Do.,	Alexandra Christie Sinton.	17th September, 1927.	C.S.O. 4190 of 1927.	260	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	17th September, 1927.
Do.,	Henry George Stevens.	1st October, 1927.	C.S.O. 4200 of 1927.	250	\$540 Temporary House Allowance, \$60 Conveyance Allowance, and \$60 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	1st October, 1927.
Do.,	George Frost.	24th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 14 in 4020 of 1927	260	\$600 Temporary House Allowance \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese). *	.....	24th October, 1927.
Do.,	Stanley George Poolo.	29th October, 1927.	C.S.O. 4189 of 1927.	230	Free Quarters. Fuel and Light. \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	29th October, 1927.
Do.,	Arthur Williams Thomas White.	18th February, 1928.	C.S.O. 4705 of 1928.	260	\$600 Temporary House Allowance, \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance. *	.....	18th February, 1928.

( J 217 )

Do.,	James Albert Bendall.	(1)	22nd February, 1928.	C.S.O. 28 in 4200 of 1927.	260	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese).	.....	22nd February, 1928.
Do.,	Albert George Martin.		7th March, 1928.	C.S.O. 2 in 4200 of 1927.	260	Free Quarters. \$120 Language Allowance (Chinese), and \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	7th March, 1928.
Do.,	William Hedley Whittaker.		15th May, 1928.	C.S.O. 4720 of 1928.	240	Free Quarters, Fuel and Light \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	15th May, 1928.
Do.,	Arthur Foster.		29th May, 1928.	C.S.O. 4724 of 1928	240	Free Quarters. Fuel and Light. \$120 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	29th May, 1928.
Do.,	William Fogwill.		21st June, 1928.	C.S.O. 4726 of 1928.	230	Free Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	21st June, 1928.
Do.,	George William Gunn.		29th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 4748 of 1928.	260	\$600 Temporary House Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance	.....	29th June, 1928.
Do.,	James Ivor Barnes.		20th July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4751 of 1928.	240	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	20th July, 1928.
Do.,	Thomas Storey Clark.		23rd July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4752 of 1928.	230	Free Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	23rd July, 1928.
Do.,	James Gellatly.		30th July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4764 of 1928.	230	\$420 Temporary House Allowance, \$360 Conveyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	30th July, 1928.
Do.,	George Duncan Reid.		9th November, 1928.	C.S.O. 4795 of 1928.	220	\$420 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	9th November, 1928.
Do.,	John Truman Lacey.		13th December, 1928.	C.S.O. 4809 of 1928.	280	Free Quarters.	.....	13th December, 1928.
Do.,	George Bartle Frost.		2nd January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4801 of 1928.	220	\$1,080 Rent Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	2nd January, 1929.
Do.,	William Edijah Allen.		5th January, 1929.	C.S.O. 4816 of 1928.	220	\$600 Rent Allowance \$60 Con- veyance Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	5th January, 1929.
Do.,	Henry Joseph Woolley.		9th July, 1929.	C.S.O. 5045 of 1929.	220	Free Quarters. \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	9th July, 1929.
Do.,	Edwin Lawrence Powell.		12th August, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 5045 of 1929.	220	Free Quarters.	.....	12th August, 1929.
Do.,	Edward Frank Warburton.		16th August, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 5045 of 1929.	220	\$540 Rent Allowance and \$60 Language Allowance.	.....	16th August, 1929.
Do.,	Edward Arthur Chater.		10th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 3 in 5045 of 1929.	230	\$420 Rent Allowance.	.....	10th September, 1929.

## REMARKS.

(1) Seconded temporarily to C.S.O. from 18th June 1928 to  
31st March 1929, and transferred to C.S.O. from 1st  
April 1929.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF.							
Class I Clerk,	(J. C. S.) Ng Mui-kui.	1st June, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	\$ 3,200	\$267.24 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd August, 1905.
Class III Clerk,	( do. ) Yeung Sing-U.	1st July, 1922.	C.S.O. 2446 of 1927.	2,100	Do.	.....	6th March, 1905.
Do., and Shroff,	( do. ) Yeung Kai-ii.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	1,700	Do.	.....	1st February, 1905.
Do.,	( do. ) Im Ping-tseung.	1st June, 1928.	Do.	1,700	.....	.....	14th December, 1909.
Class IV Clerk,	( do. ) Tsin Yui-san.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	1,600	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	24th September, 1909.
Do.,	( do. ) Lam King-shang.	Do.	Do.	1,600	Do.	.....	22nd February, 1912.
Do.,	( do. ) Fok Tung-hiu.	Do.	Do.	1,600	Do.	.....	5th October, 1911.
Do., Interpreter,	( do. ) Wong Chung-yau.	Do.	Do.	1,600	\$178.56 Rent Allowance and \$120 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th July, 1915.
Class IV Clerk,	( do. ) Cheng Chenk-shang.	1st May, 1926.	C.S.O. 3546 of 1926.	1,425	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th March, 1900.
Do.,	( do. ) Tang Yuk-tin.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	1,275	Do.	.....	26th September, 1911.
Do.,	( do. ) Chan Ping-sham.	Do.	Do.	1,275	Do.	.....	18th May, 1914.
Do.,	( do. ) Ip Yuk-liu.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	1,200	Do.	.....	17th February, 1915.
Class V Clerk,	( do. ) Chong Cheong-shing.	1st September, 1923.	C.S.O. 300 of 1923.	1,150	Do.	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	( do. ) Chan Yat-chiu.	15th September, 1923.	C.S.O. 7092 of 1910.	1,150	Do.	.....	11th January, 1916.
Do.,	( do. ) Chan Lai-kong.	1st April, 1924.	C.S.O. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	Do.	.....	1st July, 1913.
Class V Interpreter,	( do. ) Chung Man-yau.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	1,150	Do.	.....	14th July, 1914.
Class V Clerk,	( do. ) Chan Ming.	1st July, 1925.	C.S.O. 8552 of 1925.	1,100	Do.	.....	9th September, 1918.
Do.,	( do. ) Un Ting-fan.	1st May, 1926.	C.S.O. 3546 of 1926.	1,050	Do.	.....	24th February, 1919.
Do.,	( do. ) Lam Yeung-chi.	1st September, 1926.	C.S.O. 3646 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	1st February, 1920.

Class V Interpreter,	( do. )	Hung Ping-chiu.	1st April, 1927.	C.S.O. 4205 of 1927.	1,000	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th February, 1919.
Class V Clerk,	( do. )	Sun Shek-yung.	Do.	Do.	1,000	.....	.....	1st July, 1921.
Class V Interpreter,	( do. )	Liü Chün-wa.	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	950	\$180 Rent Allowance.	*	9th September, 1916.
Class V Shroff,*	( do. )	Lam Yam.	Do.	Do.	950	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	19th August, 1912.
Class V Clerk,	( do. )	Lo Moon-fuk.	Do.	Do.	950	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1919.
Do.,	( do. )	Un Huk-yeung.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5254 of 1929.	900	.....	.....	15th February, 1924.
Class VI Clerk, (A)	( do. )	Wong Wing-cheung.	Do.	Do.	750	.....	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do, Shroff, (A)	( do. )	Leung Chung-kan.	Do.	Do.	850	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	25th May, 1920.
Class VI Interpreter, (A)	( do. )	Wong Keat-soon.	1st July, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	14th September, 1925.
Do.,	(A) ( do. )	Sham Ying-ü.	1st January, 1921.	6 in No. 3050 of 1914.	850	\$180 Rent Allowance.	*	1st December, 1914.
Do.,	(A) ( do. )	Luk Yin-shan.	1st May, 1926.	3 in No. 98 of 1915.	850	.....	*	21st July, 1920.
Do.,	(A) ( do. )	Ip Fook-lun.	Do.	No. 1213 of 1919.	850	.....	*	1st August, 1920.
Do.,	(A) ( do. )	C'han Chi-fat.	Do.	1 in No. 86 of 1917.	850	.....	*	1st November, 1920.
Do.,	(A) ( do. )	Alexander John Lewis.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	*	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	(A) ( do. )	Cheng Ching-lam.	Do.	Do.	800	.....	*	21st January, 1924.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Yuen Kwan.	12th June, 1921.	15 in No. 86 of 1920.	850	.....	*	12th June, 1921.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Hung Fu Lam.	16th January, 1923.	C.S.O. 310 of 1918.	750	.....	*	26th January, 1923.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Shi Man-tsun.	12th June, 1923.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	750	.....	*	12th June, 1923.
Do., Clerk (B)	( do. )	Li Yun-sun.	10th August, 1923.	Do.	750	.....	.....	10th August, 1923.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Wong On.	24th December, 1923.	C.S.O. 3839 of 1921.	750	.....	*	24th December, 1923.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Lau Ho-chuen.	4th January, 1924.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	700	.....	*	4th January, 1924.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Tan Kwok-cheung.	15th May, 1924.	C.S.O. 3335 of 1922.	700	.....	*	15th May, 1924.

\* 1 pair of boots annually.

REMARKS.

(1) Transferred to Treasury on 15th November.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT, — Continued.</b>							
<b>CLERICAL AND INDOOR STAFF, — Continued.</b>							
	Class VI Interpreter, (B) (J. C. S.) Leung Kang-hin.	1st June, 1924.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	\$ 700	.....	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Wong Sing-hoi.	Do.	Do.	700	.....	.....	1st June, 1924.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Wong Wing-pui.	19th August, 1924.	Do.	650	.....	.....	19th August, 1924.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Leung Shun-yuen.	24th September, 1924.	C.S.O. 1215 of 1926.	650	.....	.....	24th September, 1924.
Do., Clerk (B) ( do. ) Leung Kam-shing.		18th November, 1924.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	700	.....	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Cheng Hoi-tung.	10th March, 1925.	Do.	650	.....	.....	10th March, 1925.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Cheng Hing-u.	21st May, 1925.	Do.	650	.....	.....	21st May, 1925.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Lam Kwai-fong.	27th July, 1925.	Do.	650	.....	.....	27th July, 1925.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Chow Wing Ki.	28th July, 1925.	Do.	650	.....	.....	28th July, 1925.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Au Long-sang.	7th June, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	.....	7th June, 1926.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Tang Sun-wah.	2nd September, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	.....	2nd September, 1926.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Cheng Pak-yn.	30th November, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	.....	30th November, 1926.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Chung Kwong-po.	1st December, 1926.	Do.	600	.....	.....	1st December, 1926.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Chong Fuk-kwai.	Do.	Do.	600	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Mak Wai-lam.	15th March, 1927.	Do.	550	.....	.....	15th March, 1927.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Mok Siu-ehi.	17th May, 1927.	Do.	550	.....	.....	17th May, 1927.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Lo Chung-kan.	7th July, 1927.	Do.	600	.....	.....	7th July, 1927.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Tam Tang-tsun.	30th August, 1927.	Do.	550	.....	.....	30th August, 1927.
Do.,	(B) ( do. ) Sung Cheuk-piu.	Do.	Do.	500	.....	.....	Do.

(1)



( J 221 )

Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Ho Kwai-hung.	(2)	16th September, 1927.	Do.	500	.....	*	.....	16th September, 1927.
Class VI Clerk,	(B) ( do. )	W. G. F. Barnes.		1st January, 1928.	Do.	600	.....	*	.....	20th October, 1927.
Class VI Interpreter,	(B) ( do. )	Chan Pun-shing.		1st November 1927.	C.S.O. 3333 of 1922.	550	.....	*	.....	1st November, 1927.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Li Shiu-leung.		Do.	C.S.O. 1 in 86 of 1917.	550	.....	*	.....	Do. .
Do.,	(A) ( do. )	Luk Chu-sou.	(3)	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	Quarters. \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st October, 1923.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Chan Hui-fung.		22nd August, 1928.	C.S.O. 1 in 3316 of 1928.	500	.....	*	.....	22nd August, 1928.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Li Hin-cheung.		27th August, 1928.	C.S.O. 5316 of 1928.	500	.....	*	.....	27th August, 1928.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Ng Chung-bee.		30th August, 1928.	C.S.O. 119 in 3379 of 1924.	500	.....	*	.....	30th August, 1928.
Class VI Shroff,	(B) ( do. )	Tse Pik-sun.		6th March, 1929.	C.S.O. 4986 of 1929.	600	.....	Quarters.	.....	6th March, 1929.
Class VI Interpreter,	(B) ( do. )	Chung Yü-k-müi.		19th August, 1929.	C.S.O. 6 in 4985 of 1929.	450	.....	*	.....	19th August, 1929.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Chan Kam-hing.		Do.	C.S.O. 5 in 4985 of 1929.	450	.....	*	.....	Do.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Tiü Fuk-wing.		Do.	C.S.O. 7 in 4985 of 1929.	450	.....	*	.....	Do.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Tsüi Kwok-shü.		16th September, 1929.	C.S.O. 8 in 4985 of 1929.	450	.....	*	.....	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	(B) ( do. )	Sung Sheung-wai.		21st October, 1929.	C.S.O. 103 in 4200 of 1927.	600	.....	*	.....	24th March, 1927.
Class VI Clerk,	(B) ( do. )	Kwok Wei-yin.		21st June, 1929.	C.S.O. 34 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	*	.....	21st June, 1929.
Class VI Interpreter,	(B) ( do. )	Aü Sze-bün.		23th November, 1929.	C.S.O. 10 in 4985 of 1929.	450	.....	*	.....	23th November, 1929.
Storekeeper,		Mannet Ligores.		1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. 7 in 3344 of 1922.	2,800	.....	Quarters. \$90 Conveyance Allowance and Uniform, Fuel and Light.	.....	21st December, 1903.
Assistant Storekeeper,		Fong Fook.		1st April, 1924.	C.S.O. 3340 of 1923.	500	.....	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1915.
Office Attendant,		Pun Kwong.		1st April, 1917.	Establishment.	192	.....	\$84 Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	1st April, 1907.
8 Messengers,		at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	1,056	.....	Quarters. 1 at \$96, and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance, 8 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
2 Coolies,		at \$132 each.		.....	Do.	264	.....	Quarters, and \$24 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Services dispensed with on 31st August.  
 (2) Services dispensed with on 15th September.

(3) Dismissed on 6th February.

\* 1 pair of boots annually.

† Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT, —Continued.</b>							
Overseer,	Neils August Johansson.	15th November, 1896.	No. 2415 of 1895.	\$ 1,800	Quarters, Fuel and Light. \$120 Conveyance Allowance, and \$240 Personal Allowance.	.....	15th November, 1896.
Do.,	Mahomed Noor Amat.	1st January, 1924.	C.S.O. 3730 of 1924.	1,450	Quarters.	5 days.	1st September, 1902.
Foreman, Grade 1,	Gregorio Maria Santos.	1st January, 1926.	C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.	1,050	Do.	.....	14th November, 1916.
Do.,	Fung Tsun.	1st August, 1926.	C.S.O. 5419 of 1911.	1,050	Do.	.....	18th July, 1897.
Foreman, Grade 2,	Gulam Nabi.	19th July, 1915.	24 in No. 86 of 1915.	850	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	3rd October, 1906.
Do.,	Bhagat Singh.	1st January, 1911.	No. 3114 of 1910.	850	Quarters.	.....	19th December, 1904.
Do.,	Sed Batsha.	Do.	Do.	850	\$73.80 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1908.
Do.,	Bakari.	Do.	Do.	850	Quarters.	.....	21st September, 1901.
Do.,	Niyamat Khan.	2nd December, 1918.	No. 3114 of 1910.	850	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1918.
Do.,	Manab Benlandia.	10th March, 1919.	2 in 86 of 1919.	850	Quarters.	.....	10th March, 1919.
Do.,	Gaful Manip.	1st February, 1924.	No. 3161 of 1916.	850	Do.	.....	1st February, 1924.
Do.,	Cheung No.	1st November, 1920.	Do.	850	Quarters and \$60 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	1st July, 1906.
Do.,	An Kat.	1st March, 1925.	Do.	750	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1909.
Do.,	Joseph Henry Mignel Gordon. (1)	19th November, 1927.	Do.	550	.....	.....	19th November, 1927.
Do.,	Usuf Ismail.	1st May, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 5021 of 1929.	550	.....	.....	1st May, 1929.
Foreman, Grade 3,	Tan Leung.	1st May, 1911.	No. 3674 of 1904.	550	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th December, 1910.
Do.,	Li On.	1st May, 1925.	No. 3330 of 1923.	500	Quarters.	.....	5th October, 1917.
Do.,	Kwok Chin.	1st September, 1912.	No. 132 of 1911.	550	Do.	.....	7th August, 1904.
Do.,	Tsang Sik.	1st April, 1913.	No. 2742 of 1899.	550	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th August, 1903.

( J 223 )

Do.,	Chan Yeung.	16th July, 1913.	6 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	Quarters.	*	.....	8th December, 1904.
Do.,	Wat Kun.	13th December, 1913.	31 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	\$66.84 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	10th November, 1904.
Do.,	Kwong Cheuk.	1st January, 1914.	33 in No. 140 of 1913.	550	Do.	*	.....	28th April, 1910.
Do.,	Chan Hung.	1st September, 1917.	Do.	550	Do.	*	.....	5th February, 1906.
Do.,	Li Tsoi.	1st November, 1918.	No. 3161 of 1916.	550	Do.	*	.....	4th October, 1910.
Do.,	Mak Chung.	1st November, 1919.	Do.	550	Quarters.	*	.....	24th July, 1907.
Do.,	Chan Hii.	1st October, 1924.	Do.	525	Do.	*	.....	1st July, 1914.
Do.,	Un Kai.	1st November, 1920.	No. 5313 of 1908.	550	Do.	*	.....	1st February, 1913.
Do.,	Tse On.	Do.	No. 3155 of 1917.	550	\$79.32 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Fung Chung.	1st January, 1921.	Establishment.	550	Do.	*	.....	1st March, 1914.
Do.,	Wong Kong-yin.	1st July, 1922.	Do.	550	Quarters.	*	.....	1st November, 1919.
Do.,	Li Lam.	1st August, 1925.	No. 3161 of 1923.	550	\$63.60 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	1st August, 1911.
Do.,	Chan Ming.	1st February, 1923.	Establishment.	550	Do.	*	.....	1st January, 1913.
Do.,	Ng Tsun.	3th February, 1924.	Do.	525	\$96 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	1st March, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Hing.	1st January, 1928.	C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.	425	\$48	*	.....	21st February, 1907.
Do.,	Shi Tai.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 30 in 4841 of 1928.	400	Quarters.	*	.....	1st September, 1903.
Foreman, Grade 4,	Un Chi.	1st April, 1928.	C.S.O. 3161 of 1916.	300	.....	*	.....	1st January, 1907.
Do.,	Henry Wong.	16th November, 1929.	Establishment.	300	.....	*	.....	16th November, 1929.
5 Foremen, Grade 5,	at \$180 each.	.....	Do.	900	3 at \$36 Personal Allowance and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance.*	*	.....	.....
27 Foremen, Grade 6,	at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	4,536	Quarters, 10 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance, 4 at \$24 each Personal Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance.*	*	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

(1) Services dispensed with on 30th April.

(2) Retired on Pension on 1st December.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,—Continued.							
27 Foremen, Grade 7,	at \$144 each.	.....	Establishment.	\$ 3,888	Quarters, 1 at \$36, 2 at \$24 each and 6 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance, and \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Foreman Artisan,	Chan Kwan.	1st November, 1917.	Do.	560	\$96 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1907.
Do.,	Yeung Hung.	1st December, 1921.	No. 3340 of 1921.	560	Do.	.....	26th August, 1909.
Foreman Driver,	Au Yee.	1st February, 1923.	Establishment.	300	Do.	.....	7th August, 1918.
6 Foreman Cleansers,	2 at \$300, 2 at \$288, 1 at \$276 and 1 at \$252 each.	.....	Do.	1,704	Rent allowance for 3 at \$48 each.*	.....	.....
Engineer,	Che Fung.	1st August, 1925.	Do.	560	\$96 Rent allowance.	.....	15th February, 1911.
Do.,	Kwok Siu-wah.	5th October, 1927.	No. 3 in 86 of 1916.	480	.....	.....	5th October, 1927.
Do.,	Sham Cho.,	1st August, 1925.	No. 3330 of 1923.	320	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	15th April, 1904.
Do.,	Li So.	Do.	Do.	320	Quarters.	.....	1st August, 1925.
Do.,	Mok Fuk.	19th October, 1925.	Do.	320	Do.	.....	19th October, 1925.
Do.,	Chenung Lai.	10th May, 1929.	C.S.O. 2 in 5021 of 1929.	320	Do.	.....	10th May, 1929.
Motor Mechanic,	Cheng Ming.	1st October, 1927.	C.S.O. 3330 of 1923.	624	Do.	.....	1st October, 1927.
Do.,	Ho Yü.	1st February, 1928.	Do.	612	Do.	.....	1st February, 1928.
Motor Driver,	Chan Kau.	9th March, 1922.	Establishment.	600	Married Quarters.	.....	9th March, 1922.
Do.,	Siu Shiu.	5th July, 1923.	No. in 3443 of 1924.	600	\$36 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th July, 1923.
Do.,	Leung Ping.	1st August, 1923.	Establishment.	600	Do.	.....	1st October, 1920.
Do.,	Chan Kum-wa.	9th July, 1924.	No. in 3443 of 1924.	600	Married Quarters.	.....	9th July, 1924.
Do.,	Hiu Chuen.	12th April, 1926.	Do.	600	\$36 Rent Allowance.	.....	10th May, 1924.

( J 225 )

Do.,	Tseng Kit.	31st May, 1924.	Do.	600	Married Quarters.	*	.....	31st May, 1924.
Do.,	Tseng So.	4th June, 1924.	Do.	600	Do.	*	.....	4th June, 1924.
Do.,	Tsang Yū.	14th August, 1924.	Do.	600	\$36 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	1st February, 1922.
Do.,	Chung King Po.	1st December, 1924.	Do.	600	Married Quarters.	*	.....	1st December, 1924.
Do.,	Li Fong.	3rd March, 1925.	Do.	600	Do.	*	.....	3rd March, 1925.
Do.,	Ng Kam.	20th May, 1925.	Do.	600	Do.	*	.....	20th May, 1925.
Do.,	Lau Kam.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	*	.....	1st June, 1915.
Do.,	Choi Choi.	22nd May, 1925.	Do.	600	\$36 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	22nd May, 1925.
Do.,	Mak Mau.	1st August, 1925.	Do.	600	Married Quarters.	*	.....	17th May, 1911.
Do.,	Wong Ying Chuen.	7th October, 1925.	Do.	600	Do.	*	.....	7th October, 1925.
Do.,	Chan Fuk.	2nd July, 1926.	Do.	600	\$36 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	2nd July, 1926.
Do.,	Chow Yung.	Do.	Do.	600	Do.	*	.....	Do.
Do.,	Tse Kun.	13th October, 1926.	Do.	600	Do.	*	.....	1st January, 1924.
Do.,	Fong Sing-po.	14th January, 1927.	Establishment.	600	Do.	*	.....	14th January, 1927.
Do.,	Li Yuk-lan.	17th May, 1927.	Do.	600	Do.	*	.....	17th May, 1927.
Do.,	Wong Chiū.	1st November, 1927.	Do.	600	\$36 Rent Allowance.	*	.....	1st November, 1927.
Do.,	Chung Kwai.	1st February, 1928.	C.S.O. 3342 of 1921.	600	Quarters.	*	.....	1st February, 1928.
Do.,	Laū Kwong.	19th March, 1929.	C.S.O. 13 in 4841 of 1928.	480	Do.	*	.....	1st August, 1925.
Do.,	Pün Chi	5th June, 1928.	C.S.O. 5317 of 1928.	600	Do.	*	.....	5th June, 1928.
Do.,	So Chi.	5th November, 1928.	Establishment.	540	Do.	*	.....	5th November, 1928.
Do.,	Loi Hang-kok.	1st June, 1929.	Do.	480	Do.	*	.....	1st June, 1929.

## REMARKS.

(1) Resigned on 31st May.

(2) Services dispensed with on 30th September.

(3) Dismissed on 17th June.

(4) Dismissed on 18th June.

\* Uniform.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
SANITARY DEPARTMENT,— <i>Continued.</i>							
Motor Driver,	Tsoi Ki.	18th June, 1929.	C.S.O. 1 in 4990 of 1929.	\$ 540	\$36 Rent Allowance.	.....	18th June, 1929.
Do.,	Man Ping.	23rd October, 1929.	Establishment.	480	Do.	.....	29th July, 1925.
Do.,	Chan Pin.	1st November, 1929.	Do.	480	Quarters.	.....	15th August, 1927.
5 Garage Coolies,	at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	720	Quarters \$24 Rent Allowance each.	.....	.....
Artisans,	Lo Kwong.	1st February, 1923.	No. 3612 of 1923.	480	Married Quarters.	.....	12th March, 1910.
Do.,	11 at \$288 each.	.....	Establishment.	3,168	Quarters and 1 at \$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
7 Skilled Labourers,	at \$228 each.	.....	Do.	1,596	Quarters.	.....	.....
11 Steersmen,	10 at \$240 each and 1 at \$204.	.....	Do.	2,604	.....	.....	.....
2 Stokers,	1 at \$216 and 1 at \$192.	.....	Do.	408	.....	.....	.....
1 Seaman,	1 at \$228.	.....	Do.	228	.....	.....	.....
Dust Station Foreman,	Lui Fo.	1st May, 1927.	No. 3330 of 1923.	324	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd October, 1913.
5 Caretakers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	660	\$24 Rent Allowance to each and 2 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance.	.....	.....
24 Sextons,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	3,168	2 at \$34 each, 2 at \$72 each, 1 at \$60, 2 at \$48 each, 2 at \$36 each, and 8 at \$24 each, Good Conduct Allowance, 6 Free Married Quarters, 3 at \$48 each, 15 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
Foreman Tallyman,	Mak Lam.	1st January, 1929.	C.S.O. 5021 of 1929.	300	Quarters.	.....	13th December, 1913.
Tallyman,	U Ki.	17th January, 1919.	No. 3612 of 1923.	300	Do.	.....	4th October, 1911.
Do.,	Ng Kim-yan.	13th May, 1913.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	13th May, 1913.

( J 227 )

Do.,	Pau Sai-ying.	19th April, 1916.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	19th April, 1916.
Do.,	Lau Fook.	2nd April, 1925.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st July, 1919.
Do.,	Yung G. Sung.	1st January, 1928.	Establishment.	300	Do.	.....	1st January, 1928.
Do.,	Tsui Kwok-shu.	1st January, 1929.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st January, 1929.
Do.,	Tsang Cheong.	16th September, 1929.	Do.	300	Do.	.....	1st July, 1917.
10 Bath House Attendants,	3 at \$144, 4 at \$120, 1 at \$66 and 2 at \$72.	.....	Do.	1,152	Quarters, 3 at \$24 each Rent Allowance and 3 at \$12 each Good Conduct Allowance.*	.....	.....
1 Driver,	\$144.	.....	Do.	144	Quarter, and \$24 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
114 Bargemen,	1 at \$216, 66 at \$156 each and 47 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	17,280	Quarters, and 114 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
155 Cleansing Coolies,	7 at \$204 each, 1 at \$192, 5 at \$180, 59 at \$168 each, and 83 at \$156 each.	.....	Do.	25,380	Quarters, and 150 at \$24 each and 5 at \$48 each Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
4 Coolies (Post Office Building)	4 at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	528	Quarters, and 4 at \$24 each Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
880 Scavenging Coolies,	547 at \$120 each, 30 at \$132 each, and 3 at \$144 each.	.....	Do.	106,302	Quarters, and 873 at \$24 each and 1 at \$48 Rent Allowance and 6 Free Married Quarters.	.....	.....
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS :—							
Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Edwin Richard Hallifax. (1)(2)	29th November, 1912.	Confidential	£1,500	£300 Personal Allowance	9 months and 14 days.	19th November, 1897.
Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Robert Andrew Dermot Forrest. (3) (4)	13th March, 1928.	C.O.D. of 8.11.1912.	850	.....	9 months and 19 days.	16th October, 1919.
Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs,	Ronald Ruskin Todd.	20th June, 1927.	G. N. No. 151 of 1928.	560	.....	.....	19th December, 1924.
Do.,	Roger Soame Jenyns. (5) (6) (7) (8)	10th September, 1929.	C.S.O. No. 3010 of 1920.	440	.....	.....	31st December, 1926.
REMARKS.							

(1) Hon. Mr. E. R. Hallifax acted as Colonial Secretary from 1st January to 23rd January, went on leave from 24th January to 7th November, and resumed duties as Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 8th November to 31st December.

(2) Hon. Mr. R. A. C. North acted as and drew half the initial salary of Secretary for Chinese Affairs and half his own substantive salary from 1st January to 7th November.

(3) Mr. R. A. D. Forrest acted as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and drew acting allowance of £50 per annum from 1st January to 1st March and went on leave on 2nd March.

(4) Mr. H. R. Butters acted as Chief Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs and drew acting allowance of £50 per annum from 2nd March to 31st December.

(5) Mr. J. S. MacLaren acted as an Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 1st January to 10th March.

(6) Mr. J. Barrow acted as an Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 11th March to 26th May.

(7) Mr. R. S. Jenyns acted as an Assistant to Secretary for Chinese Affairs from 10th September to 31st December.

(8) Mr. R. A. C. North and Mr. R. A. D. Forrest were attached to this Department as Assistants to S. C. A. from 8th November to 31st December and from 21st to 31st December respectively.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS,—Continued.							
Inspector of Factories,	Francis Meade.	(1) (2) 1st January, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 3426 of 1919.	£140	Quarters. \$360 Conveyance Allowance, \$215 Language Allowance.	9 months and 19 days.	11th May, 1911.
Officer in Charge of District Watchmen Detectives,	.....	(3) .....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Officer in Charge of Emigration,	.....	(3) .....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Emigrant Examining Officer,	.....	(3) .....	.....	..	.....	.....	.....
Officer Assisting under Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance, Higher Class Translator, (J.C.S.)	Lo Kam-chak.	(3) 1st January, 1925.	C.S.O. 8 in 3075 of 1920.	\$4,800	.....	2 days.	1st November, 1911.
2nd Class Clerk,	Tsoi Kin-yung.	1st October, 1924.	C.S.O. No. 3001 of 1923.	2,800	.....	3 days.	1st January, 1905.
2nd Class Interpreter,	Leung Tun-sheung.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	2,350	.....	1 day.	10th July, 1903.
2nd Class Interpreter,	Luk Yan-ko.	15th September, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 5254 of 1929.	2,200	.....	2 days.	24th September, 1909.
2nd Class Writer,	Lau Pak-tun.	7th October, 1923.	Do.	2,200	\$132 Allowance each from Watchmen's Fund, and Chinese Public Dispensaries Fund.	12 days.	9th July, 1912.
3rd Class Clerk,	Wong Jik-man.	16th March, 1928.	C.S.O. No. 7 in 3980 of 1927.	1,900	.....	3 days.	16th March, 1928.
3rd Class Interpreter,	Wong Hong-kwok.	1st November, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 4869 of 1927.	1,800	.....	.....	1st November, 1927.
4th Class Clerk,	Chan Yik-hi.	1st September, 1926.	1 in No. 3380 of 1922.	1,425	.....	.....	1st April, 1923.
4th Class Shroff,	Ko Chung-woon.	1st March, 1929.	C.S.O. No. 3333 of 1927.	1,500	.....	.....	22nd July, 1918.
4th Class Translator,	Fung Shiu-kin.	1st February, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 4866 of 1927.	1,350	.....	1 day.	1st February, 1927.
5th Class Interpreter,	Lai Shun-fu.	29th June, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 4867 of 1927.	1,000	.....	.....	21st January, 1927.
Do.,	Fu Hup-chuan.	24th November, 1928.	C.S.O. No. 39 in 4840 of 1928.	950	.....	.....	24th November, 1928.
6th Class Clerk,	Lau Tin-tsun.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular, No. 12 of 1921.	850	.....	.....	30th May, 1906.



Do.,	( do. )	O Wai-som.	29th January, 1923.	C.S.O. No. 3381 of 1923.	750	.....	.....	29th January, 1923.
Do.,	( do. )	Wong Yan-lung.	1st December, 1928.	C.S.O. 45 in 4200 of 1928.	600	.....	.....	15th June, 1927.
Do.,	( do. )	Siew Sui-chuen.	29th September, 1927.	C.S.O. No. 4120 of 1927.	600	.....	.....	16th June, 1927.
6th Class Clerk and Shroff,	( do. )	Tang Man-tsun.	16th March, 1928.	C.S.O. No. 4840 of 1928.	650	.....	2 days.	5th March, 1928.
6th Class Interpreter	( do. )	Yeung Man-wei.	6th December, 1929.	C.S.O. No. 45 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	6th December, 1929.
Do.,	( do. )	Wong Seng-chuen.	Do.	C.S.O. No. 46 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	Do.
4 Office Attendants,		at \$156 each.	.....	Establishment.	624	.....	Rent Allowance at \$38 each. Good Conduct Allowance at \$42 to 1 and at \$32 to another.	.....
2 Messengers,		at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	264	.....	Rent Allowance at \$48 to 1, and at \$24 to the other. Good Conduct Allowance at \$39 to 1 and at \$17 to the other.	.....
3 Coolies,		at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	.....	Quarters and \$24 Rent Allowance each. Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$17.	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,		..... (3)	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	.....
SUPREME COURT :—								
Chief Justice,		His Honour Sir Henry Cowper Gollan, Kt., C.B.E.	15th October, 1924.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 15th October, 1924.	£2,400	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	15th October, 1924.
Puisne Judge,		His Honour John Roskrugge Wood.	23rd November, 1925.	By Instrument under the Public Seal of the Colony in H.M.'s name dated 9th February, 1926.	1,600	Do.	1 month.	12th October, 1899.
Registrar,		Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg.	1st October, 1929.	No. 3003 of 1920.	1,200	\$1,200 Rent Allowance.	.....	5th October, 1920.
Registrar, (Acting).		Charles Alexander Dick Melbourne.	19th October, 1928.	No. 1136 of 1928.	900	£100 p. a. Personal Pensionable Allowance \$600 p. a. Rent Allowance.	.....	1st May, 1900.

REMARKS.

- (1) Went on leave from 2nd February to 20th November.  
(2) Inspector H. L. Lockhart acted as Inspector of Factories and drew an acting allowance of £40 per annum from 7th March to 20th November,  
(3) Police Officers.  
(4) Promoted from Class III.

(5) Promoted from Class V.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
SUPREME COURT,—Continued.							
Deputy Registrar,	Ernest Philip Henry Lang.	7th September, 1928.	No. 1136 of 1928.	625	\$937.56 Rent Allowance.	.....	7th September, 1928.
Accountant, (S.C. & A.S.)	Walter Reginald Nahumu Andrews. (1)	1st April, 1928.	Do.	410	Occupied Government Quarters.	8 months and 21 day.	19th November, 1919.
First Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Chief Justice, (S. C. & A. S.)	Richard William Henry Maynard.	1st March, 1925.	No. 44 in 3379 of 1924.	250	\$180 p.a Shortland Allowance \$187.56 p.a. Rent Allowance.	3 days.	1st April, 1924.
Class I Clerk of Court, and Clerk to Puisne Judge. (J. C. S.)	Muhamad Akbar.	1st May, 1918.	No. 3337 of 1918.	\$1,200	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1907.
Interpreter,	John Valentine Dold.	1st December, 1923.	No. 3390 of 1919.	£500	\$180 Rent Allowance.	1 month.	1st December, 1923.
Class I Interpreter, ( do. )	Ng Chak-wing.	14th August, 1917.	Do.	\$3,800	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	2nd December, 1909.
Class II Interpreter, ( do. )	Tang Tat-hung.	7th October, 1919.	No. 3525 of 1919	3,000	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	9th February, 1903.
Class II Clerk and Translator,	Chan Kwok-ying.	16th January, 1916.	No. 3092 of 1915.	2,800	\$240 Rent Allowance and \$80 Personal Allowance.	.....	27th February, 1907.
First Bailiff,	Jesse Wiltshire.	3rd October, 1927.	No. 4992 of 1927.	£440	\$420 Conveyance Allowance \$60 Language Allowance and fees for custody of goods belonging to bankrupt estates amounting to \$150. Free Quarters.	.....	3rd February, 1900.
Second Bailiff,	John Reis Castilho.	1st August, 1928.	No. 1464 of 1927.	\$3,300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance and \$303 Rent Allowance.	1 month and 16 days.	1st June, 1897.
Bailiff,	Wynyard Hallen Cottam Bourchier.	1st October, 1925.	No. 29 in 3379 of 1924.	£360	\$600 Rent Allowance \$240 Conveyance Allowance.	.....	23rd April, 1924.
Clerk and Usher,	Edward Lawrence Stainfield.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3267 of 1916.	£300	\$180 Conveyance Allowance, 180 Rent Allowance and \$120 Language Allowance.	.....	7th August, 1907.
Do.,	William Henry George Hirst.	1st August, 1928.	No. 4747 of 1928.	\$1,050	.....	... ..	1st June, 1928.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Tai.	1st December, 1918.	No. 10245 of 1906.	2,100	\$95.64 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st November, 1910.
Class III Interpreter, ( do. )	Pau Siu-chong. (4)	1st April, 1927.	No. 3127 of 1922.	2,000	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	1st March, 1913.

( J 231 )

Class IV Shroff,	( do. )	Chan Tak.	1st August, 1927.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th July, 1904.
Class IV Librarian,	( do. )	Chan Ling-bin.	16th August, 1922.	No. 3526 of 1922.	1,275	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1912.
Class IV Clerk,	( do. )	Lin Wan-fat.	11th March, 1929.	No. 5 in 59 of 1915.	1,200	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th October, 1916.
Class VIA Clerk,	( do. )	Wong Chee-hun.	1st February, 1928.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	750	.....	.....	8th August, 1925.
Class VIB Telephone Operator,	( do. )	Yeung Kam-ping.	1st July, 1917.	No. 3265 of 1916.	850	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st August, 1912.
Class VIB Clerk,	( do. )	Awtar Singh.	1st December, 1926.	No. 105 in 3654 of 1926.	800	.....	.....	22nd February, 1926.
Do.,	( do. )	Ho Kwan-pang.	23rd December, 1924.	No. 95 in 3564 of 1925.	700	.....	.....	23rd December, 1924.
Special Class Clerk,	( do. )	Natha Singh.	18th June, 1928.	No. 5526 of 1928.	1,800	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	22nd November, 1906.
3 Office Attendants,		at \$168 each.	.....	Establishment.	504	Good Conduct Allowances to one at \$60, one at \$12 and \$48 Allowance for Quarters to each.	.....	.....
1 Head Watchman,		at \$300.	.....	Do.	300	\$48 Rent Allowance.	.....	.....
24 Watchmen,		at \$168 each.	.....	Do.	4,032	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$144, 5 at \$96, 1 at \$72, 4 at \$60, 2 at \$36, 2 at \$24, 5 at \$12 and Allowance for Quarters to all at \$48 each.	.....	.....
3 Messengers,		at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	396	Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$12 and Allowance for Quarters at \$48 each.	.....	.....
5 Coolies,		at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	660	Allowance for Quarters at \$48 each to all, Good Conduct Allowance to 1 at \$60, and 1 at \$48.	.....	.....
TREASURY :—								
Colonial Treasurer, Assessor of Rates and Commissioner of Estate Duties,		Charles MacIlvaine Messer. (5)	11th December, 1918.	C.O.D.No. 3340 of 1918.	£1,500	Occupied Government Quarters.	6 months.	19th November, 1897.
Do.,		Michael James Breen. (6)	5th June, 1929.	G.N. No. 292 of 1929.	1,200.	Occupied Government Quarters from 9th June to 10th November and drew \$33.33 Lodging Allowance from 11th November.	.....	16th November, 1907.

## REMARKS.

- (1) Mr. S. Randle acted as Accountant from 10th April to 26th December. Mr. H. A. Mills acted from 27th to 31st December.
- (2) Retired on 31st July.
- (3) Acted Chief Interpreter from 1st August to 31st December.
- (4) Transferred to Treasury on 11th March; returned to Supreme Court as Interpreter on 25th November.
- (5) On five months vacation and one month commuted leave from 5th June. Resumed duty on 6th December.
- (6) Acted as Colonial Treasurer from 5th June to 5th December and drew acting pay at £50 p. a.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>TREASURY :—Continued.</b>							
1st Assistant Colonial Treasurer and Assistant Commissioner of Estate Duties.	George Stacy Kennedy-Skipton. (1)	12th November, 1927.	G. N. No. 697 of 1927.	£ 640	Occupied Government Quarters \$77.14 Conveyance Allowance from 27th April.	12 days.	31st December, 1921.
Assistant Assessor of Rates, Accountant,	Julius Ring. (2)	3rd January, 1928.	G. N. 7 of 1928.	540	.....	.....	1st July, 1925.
Cashier, (S. C. & A. S.)	Thomas Black. (3)	3rd April, 1926.	Nc. 91 in 3379 of 1924.	660	\$479.93 Lodging Allowance.	6 weeks.	3rd January, 1925.
Assistant Accountant, (S. C. & A. S.)	Lancelot Alexander Barton.	1st October, 1924.	C.O.D. No. 206 of 1924.	600	\$1,339.80 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st December, 1921.
Assistant Cashier, (S. C. & A. S.)	Henry Stuart Martin. (4)	1st January, 1926.	No. 33 in 3564 of 1925.	250	\$750.00 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st March, 1925.
Probationer, (S. C. & A. S.)	William Francis Kerr.	1st January, 1927.	No. 3490 of 1924.	220	\$151.25 Lodging Allowance.	.....	14th October, 1924.
Higher Class Clerk, (J. C. S.)	George Herbert Fowler.	1st November, 1927.	No. 87 in 3654 of 1926.	\$ 1,200	.....	1 day.	3rd August, 1926.
Do.,	Arthur Maria de Souza.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	4,800	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th July, 1896.
Do.,	Primo José Maria Rodrigues.	1st January, 1924.	No. 3064 of 1923.	4,800	Do.	.....	1st March, 1890.
Do.,	Moosa Azim.	1st June, 1925.	No. 3552 of 1925.	4,800	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	9th March, 1899.
Class I Clerk, (J. C. S.)	U Shin-kwai.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	4,200	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	8th April, 1902.
Do.,	Wong Shiu-ki.	1st January, 1928.	Do.	3,200	\$300 Rent Allowance.	.....	11th May, 1906.
Class II Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Cheung Yuk Fai. (5)	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	3,000	Do.	.....	13th September, 1897.
Do.,	Cheung Yuk-fai.	18th August, 1923.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,800	.....	.....	13th September, 1897.
Do.,	Shekh Golam Kadir.	1st December, 1923.	Do.	2,800	Do.	.....	14th June, 1904.
Do.,	Tsang On Wing. (8)	11th June, 1929.	No. 1 in 2667 of 1914.	2,200	Do.	4 weeks.	4th May, 1914.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yeung Sing U. (6)	1st July, 1922.	No. 5642 of 1928.	2,100	Do.	.....	6th March, 1905.
Do.,	Tsang On-wing. (7)	1st October, 1924.	No. 3001 of 1923.	2,000	.....	.....	4th May, 1914.
Do.,	She I On.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,600	Occupied Government Quarters.	6 days.	5th March, 1910.

Do.,	So Sing Hon.	Do.,	Do.	1,600	\$153.60 Rent Allowance.	1 day.	5th January, 1908.
Class IV Clerk, (J. C. S.)	She I On.	(9)	No. 10 in 1045 of 1925.	1,500	.....	.....	5th March, 1910.
Do.,	So Shing Hon.	(9)	No. 3522 of 1925.	1,425	.....	.....	8th January, 1908.
Do.,	Chan Fuk-him.		No. 4851 of 1928.	1,275	.....	.....	27th September, 1920.
Do.,	Chau Wa-shang.		Do.	1,275	Occupied Government Quarters from 16th February.	.....	19th June, 1922.
Do.,	Yu Tsoi.		No. 5254 of 1929.	1,200	\$177.60 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st January, 1918.
Class V Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Yu Tsoi	(10)	No. 3001 of 1923.	1,150	.....	.....	1st January, 1918.
Do.,	Leung Chung-ming.		No. 3552 of 1925.	1,100	\$115.65 Rent Allowance from 10th May.	6 days.	10th May, 1919.
Do.,	Leung Man-yuen.		No. 3646 of 1926.	1,050	.....	.....	5th May, 1920.
Do.,	Cheung King-hon.		No. 4851 of 1928.	950	.....	3 weeks.	19th January, 1925.
Do.,	Ma San-kwai.	(11)	No. 5254 of 1929.	900	\$60 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th February, 1914.
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Ma San-kwai.	(12)	No. 4210 of 1927.	850	.....	.....	12th February, 1914.
Do.,	J. Rozario.	(13)	No. 4205 of 1927.	800	.....	.....	3rd September, 1924.
Do.,	Ng Sik-kwong.		No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	3 days.	7th January, 1925.
Do.,	Cheung Man-kun.		No. 5254 of 1929.	750	.....	8 days.	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	Tsang Kwong-lam.		Do.	750	.....	.....	28th May, 1927.
Do.,	Wong Pui-kai.		Do.	750	.....	.....	1st June, 1927.
Class VI B Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Cheung Man-kun.	(14)	No. 3375 of 1924.	650	.....	.....	1st November, 1924.
Do.,	Tin Wa.		No. 3550 of 1925.	650	.....	.....	10th August, 1925.
Do.,	Chan Yee-kom.		No. 97 in 3654 of 1926.	600	.....	4 days.	21st June, 1926.
Do.,	Lo Ping-fai.		No. 118 in 3654 of 1926.	650	.....	11 days.	23rd June, 1926.

## REMARKS

- (1) Mr. A. W. G. Grantham acted during the leave of absence of Mr. G. S. Kennedy-Skippon from 19th August to 31st August.
- (2) Paid by Public Works Department.
- (3) Granted 6 weeks Special leave from 3rd July. Mr. H. A. Mills acted during Mr. Black's absence.
- (4) Transferred from Medical Department on 13th February.
- (5) Promoted to Class I on 1st January.
- (6) Promoted to Class II on 11th June.
- (7) Transferred to Volunteer Defence Corps on 11th September.
- (8) Transferred from Sanitary Department on 15th November for temporary duty during assessment.
- (9) Promoted to Class III on 1st January.
- (10) Promoted to Class IV on 1st January.
- (11) Transferred to Colonial Secretary's Office on 22nd April.
- (12) Promoted to Class V on 1st January.
- (13) Promoted to Special Class on 1st January.
- (14) Promoted to Class VIIA on 1st January.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	Authority.	Annual Salary.	House or Quarters, and Allowances for Rent, Entertainment, Personal, or for any other purpose.	Absence from the Colony during 1929.	Date of First Appointment.
<b>TREASURY :—Continued.</b>							
Class VIB Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Wong Man-pan.	3rd July, 1926.	No. 111 in 3654 of 1926.	\$ 750	.....	4 days.	3rd July, 1926.
Do.,	Tsang Kwong-lam.	23rd May, 1927.	No. 713 of 1928.	650	.....	.....	23rd May, 1927.
Do.,	Wong Pui-kai.	1st June, 1927.	Do.	650	.....	.....	1st June, 1927.
Do.,	Tso Po-shee.	13th June, 1927.	No. 4113 of 1927.	650	.....	5 days.	13th June, 1927.
Do.,	Leung Tung-chun.	8th December, 1927.	No. 113 in 4200 of 1927.	750	.....	.....	8th December, 1927.
Do.,	Tam Kam-shau.	10th December, 1927.	No. 112 in 4200 of 1927.	700	.....	10 days.	10th December, 1927.
Do.,	Jiwan Singh.	23rd December, 1927.	No. 114 in 4200 of 1927.	700	.....	.....	23rd December, 1927.
Do.,	Puran Singh.	3rd January, 1928.	No. 713 of 1928.	650	.....	.....	3rd January, 1928.
Do.,	Li Kam-tong.	25th July, 1928.	No. 25 in 4840 of 1928.	500	.....	.....	25th July, 1928.
Do.,	Po Tat-choi.	8th February, 1929.	No. 13 in 4984 of 1929.	550	.....	.....	8th February, 1929.
Do.,	Wong Yin-shau.	Do.	No. 14 in 4984 of 1929.	450	.....	.....	Do.
Do.,	Lam Chi-fung.	21st June, 1929.	No. 5642 of 1928.	450	.....	.....	21st June, 1929.
Do.,	G. Danenberg.	15th October, 1929.	Do.	450	.....	.....	15th October, 1929.
Do.,	P. A. Xavier.	1st December, 1929.	No. 44 in 4984 of 1929.	600	.....	.....	1st December, 1929.
Do.,	J. F. da Silva.	1st January, 1924.	No. 2 in 4759 of 1911.	1,500	Occupied Government Quarters.	.....	22nd January, 1923.
Do.,	Ujagar Singh.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,100	.....	.....	1st December, 1926.
Do.,	J. G. Rozario.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	1,000	.....	.....	3rd September, 1924.
Do.,	Cheung Yum-chun.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	2,350	\$235.01 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st September, 1905.
Class II Shroff, (J. C. S.)	Chow Yau-fong.	Do.	Do.	1,700	\$78 Rent Allowance.	.....	13th May, 1904.
Class III Shroff, (J. C. S.)	Chan Ting-hing.	1st January, 1929.	No. 5254 of 1929.	850	.....	.....	1st November, 1921.
Class VI A Shroff, ( do. )	Chan Ting-hing.	1st November, 1921.	No. 776 of 1920.	800	.....	.....	1st November, 1921.
Class VI B Shroff, ( do. )		(3)					

Do.,	Tang Chiu-fat.	27th January, 1926.	No. 92 in 3654 of 1926.	700	.....	.....	27th January, 1926.
Do.,	Li Yu-sang.	1st August, 1926.	No. 117 in 3654 of 1926.	700	.....	.....	1st August, 1926.
Do.,	Shek Cho-shang.	1st February, 1927.	No. 67 in 4200 of 1927.	700	.....	.....	1st February, 1927.
Do.,	Ho Chung-ling.	8th February, 1927.	No. 54 in 4200 of 1927.	700	.....	7 days	8th February, 1927.
Do.,	Chow Kwong-chak.	26th June, 1928.	No. 6 in 4841 of 1928.	650	.....	.....	26th June, 1928.
Do.,	Tam Wing-shang.	4th October, 1929.	No. 3 in 4986 of 1929.	700	.....	.....	4th October, 1929.
Office Attendant,	at \$180.	.....	Establishment.	180	\$132 Good Conduct Allowance, and \$48 Rent Allowance.*	.....	.....
7 Messengers,	at \$132 each.	.....	Do.	924	\$48 each Rent Allowance, and 1 at \$36, 1 at \$31, and 2 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.*	.....	.....
Indian Constable, 1st Class,	.....	.....	Do.	...	Quarters. † \$	.....	.....
SUB-DEPARTMENT—							
STAMP OFFICE :—							
Collector,	Charles MacIlvaine Messer.	11th December, 1918.	C.O.D. No. 3340 of 1918.	...	.....	.....	19th November, 1897.
Superintendent, (S. C. & A. S.)	Jansetjee Pestonjee.	1st January, 1925.	No. 4030 of 1924.	6,800	\$672 Rent Allowance.	.....	1st February, 1894.
Class III Clerk, (J. C. S.)	Pau Shiu-chong.	1st April, 1925.	No. 5 in 59 of 1915.	2,000	Occupied Government Quarters.	6 days.	1st March, 1913.
Class VI A Clerk, (J. C. S.)	E. S. Howard.	1st July, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	800	.....	.....	9th January, 1928.
Class VI B Clerk, ( do. )	Loo Mang-boon.	25th November, 1929.	No. 42 in 4984 of 1929.	550	.....	.....	25th November, 1929.
Class IV Shroff, ( do. )	Im Wai-shan.	1st January, 1928.	No. 4851 of 1928.	1,275	\$180 Rent Allowance.	.....	12th December, 1904.
Class V Shroff, ( do. )	Chan Po-chun.	1st July, 1927.	No. 4144 of 1927.	1,000	.....	4 days.	1st August, 1926.
Class VIB Shroff, (J. C. S.)	Chan Yip.	1st January, 1921.	C.S.O. Circular No. 12 of 1921.	850	.....	.....	1st July, 1901.
Do.,	Chiu Wai.	Do.	Do.	850	.....	.....	3rd August, 1910.
Do.,	Wong Ming.	8th April, 1925.	No. 2960 of 1916.	750	.....	.....	8th April, 1925.
3 Pressmen,	at \$132 each.	.....	Establishment.	396	\$48 each Rent Allowance, and 2 at \$48 and 1 at \$12 Good Conduct Allowance.*	.....	.....

## REMARKS.

- (1) Promoted to Class VIA on 1st January.  
 (2) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 15th November for temporary duty during Assessment.  
 (3) Promoted to Class VIA on 1st January.  
 (4) Dismissed on 13th August.  
 (5) Under Police Force.  
 (6) Transferred from Supreme Court on 11th March to replace the late Mr. Chan Ting In. Transferred to Supreme Court on 25th November.  
 (7) Resigned on 30th November.  
 (8) Transferred from Colonial Secretary's Office on 26th November to replace Mr. Pau Shiu Chong.

\* Uniform.  
 † Fuel.  
 \$ Light.

Recapitulation of the Establishments.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Civil Establishment, .....	4,144,677.19		<i>Brought forward,.....</i>		7,985,573.15
Other Charges,.....	2,692,672.60		Educational Establishment, .....		836,396.86
Legal Establishment,.....	229,702.31		Other Charges, .....		315,978.32
Other Charges, .....	51,228.55		Police and Prison Establishment,.....		1,735,666.13
Medical Establishment,.....	527,656.45		Other Charges, .....		733,723.85
Other Charges,.....	339,636.05				
<i>Carried forward,.....</i>	7,985,573.15		<i>TOTAL,.....</i>		11,607,338.31



( K 1 )

Return of Officers who have given Security for the due Discharge of their Duties,  
prepared at the Annual Inspection of Securities held in December, 1929.

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>SECRETARIAT FOR CHINESE AFFAIRS.</b>			
Tang Man-tuen, .....	Deposit.	31st March, 1928.	\$1,000
Ko Chung-woon, .....	Do.	18th January, 1929.	500
<b>TREASURY.</b>			
Cheong Yum-chun, .....	Transfer of Shares.	4th July, 1921.	5,000
Chau Yau-fong, .....	Title Deeds.	20th Oct., 1925.	5,000
Chan Ting-hing, .....	Deposit.	7th November, 1921.	1,000
Ho Chung-ling, .....	Do.	14th February, 1927.	1,000
Tam Wing-shang, .....	Do.	5th October, 1929.	2,000
Shek Cho-shang, .....	Do.	29th January, 1927.	1,000
Tang Chiu-fat, .....	Do.	9th January, 1928.	1,000
Chow Kwong-chak, .....	Do.	26th June, 1928.	1,000
<b>STAMP OFFICE.</b>			
Chan Po-chuen, .....	Deposit.	5th April, 1927.	3,000
Im Wai-shau, .....	Do.	5th July, 1921.	2,000
Chiu Wa, .....	Do.	31st August, 1921.	100
Wong Ming, .....	Do.	29th June, 1925.	1,000
<b>HARBOUR MASTER'S DEPARTMENT</b>			
Sun Shiu-ki, .....	Deposit.	29th December, 1921.	1,000
Ho Man-kam, .....	Do.	8th September, 1927.	2,000
Fan Lung-hong, .....	Title Deeds.	3rd December, 1920.	1,000
Chau Chiu-cheung, .....	Deposit.	18th February, 1927.	300
Au Ching-sang, .....	Do.	21st September, 1921.	200
Lo Kai-to, .....	Do.	8th November, 1928.	2,000
<b>IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OFFICE.</b>			
Wong Hang-tong, .....	Deposit.	2nd June, 1921.	1,500
So Kwok-leung, .....	Do.	10th January, 1929.	1,000
Tang Lai-man, .....	Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)	28th May, 1925.	1,000

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
JUDICIAL AND LEGAL DEPARTMENTS.			
SUPREME COURT.			
Chan Tak, .....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	29th October, 1923.	\$ 250
MAGISTRACY, HONG KONG.			
Chan Lan Pan, .....	Deposit.	19th December, 1928.	1,500
MAGISTRACY, KOWLOON.			
Cheng Hing-wing,.....	Deposit.	22nd March, 1927.	1,000
DISTRICT OFFICE, NEW TERRITORIES.			
(North.)			
Lau Chi-wa, .....	Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)	20th May, 1921.	2,000
Kwok Yim-hing, .....	Do.	14th July, 1923.	1,000
Cheung Kai-ling, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Tang Shiu-tai of Kam Tin, N.T.)	5th May, 1921.	200
Yeung Ting-pan, .....		Deposit.	14th August, 1928.
(South.)			
Au Yeung-man, .....	Do.	7th March, 1927.	1,000
Leung Wing-cheung,.....	Do.	27th October, 1927.	1,000
OFFICIAL RECEIVER'S OFFICE.			
Tang Chik-wun, .....	Title Deeds, N.T. (N.)	12th July, 1926.	1,000
POLICE.			
Ip Hoi-to, .....	Deposit.	26th April, 1921.	300
Ng Wing-tsoi,.....	Do.	8th May, 1925.	500
Leung Kong, .....	Personal. (Surety :—Li Ping of "Li Villa " Bonham Road.)	28th June, 1924.	2,000
PRISON.			
To Yee, .....	Deposit.	23rd April, 1921.	200
Ko Ha-chun, .....	Do.	Do.	200
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Sung Teng-man, .....	Deposit.	21st April, 1921.	500
Ip Cheung,.....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ngan Sun-chi, Master of the Fuk Shan Shop and Ip Fung-shang of the On Shang Loong Stall, Central Market.)	4th May, 1921.	250
Fung Hok-ling, .....	Personal. (Sureties :—Ip Kai-chong, Master of Kai-chong and Lee Yin-cho, Master of Yin Yick, Building Contractor.)	15th October, 1925.	500

( K 3 )

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>SANITARY DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Fong Fook,.....	Deposit.	11th April, 1924.	\$ 200
Yung Kai-u, .....	Personal. (Sureties:—Yeung Ming of Messrs. Gilman & Co., and Wan Cheuk-ming Director of the Mee Cheung Co.)	29th April, 1924.	3,000
Fok Tung-lun, .....	Personal. (Sureties:—Fok To of 6 St. Frances Street and Leung Pat-ying of 180 Queen's Road, East.	26th January, 1928.	500
Lam Yam, .....	Deposit.	26th Nov., 1921.	300
Leung Chung-kan,.....	Do.	9th April, 1929.	1,200
Tse Pik-sun, .....	Do.	15th March, 1929.	1,000
<b>BOTANICAL AND FORESTRY DEPT.</b>			
Chung King-pui, . . . . .	Personal. (Sureties:—Lo Wing, Registered Master of the Lo Wing Kee Shop and Tam Tsun of 39B Whitfield.)	16th December, 1921.	250
U Tong, .....	Deposit.	10th January, 1921.	50
Tsang Shing, .....	Do.	18th March, 1924.	50
Fung Kin-wan, .....	Do.	26th April, 1921.	100
Wong Cheung, .. . . .	Do.	4th March, 1929.	50
<b>PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.</b>			
Lai Wing-sheung .....	Title Deeds.	25th June, 1921.	5,000
Chan Kwan-yiu,.....	Deposit.	17th May, 1929.	2,000
So Uet-tai, .....	Personal. (Sureties:—Cheng Man-kong, Master of the Wo Tai-shing and Li Tat-chuen, Master of the Cheong Shing Firm and deposit).	3rd May, 1926 and 17th January, 1928.	1,000
<b>GENERAL POST OFFICE.</b>			
Chan Yik-shing,.....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	26th March, 1926.	500
Ho Sui-pui,.....	Deposit.	18th January, 1928.	3,000
Ha Tsau, .....	Personal. (Sureties:—Woo Lam-tin, Compradore of Messrs. Harry Wicking & Co., and Ma Chui-kaú of 26 Hing Loong Street.)	28th April, 1921.	500
Ng Toe-cheung,.....	Deposit.	20th January, 1928.	300
Lam Him, .....	Do.	9th January, 1924.	1,000
Fung Chan,.....	Personal. (Sureties:—Ip Kai-cheong of the Kai Cheong and Wong Kang-ching of the Wa Hong Medicine Shop.)	4th November, 1924.	1,000
Tse Po, .....	Deposit.	28th April, 1921.	200
Ng Tim, .....	Do.	27th May, 1921.	200

Name of Officer giving Security.	Nature of the Security given.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
<b>GENERAL POST OFFICE,—Contd.</b>			
Chan Wing-kwai, .....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	10th May, 1921.	\$ 200
Ho Man, .....	Deposit.	4th May, 1921.	200
Leung Keung,.....	Do.	19th May, 1921.	200
Chan Ming,.....	Title Deeds, N. T. (S.)	10th May, 1921.	200
Ho Yuk-man, .....	Deposit.	17th January, 1929.	200
Wong Sun, .....	Do.	23rd December, 1921.	200
Lai Fat, .....	Do.	6th July, 1923.	200
Leung Foo,.....	Do.	Do.	200
Shiu Kiu, .....	Do.	4th February, 1925.	200
Au Kit, .....	Do.	5th May, 1925.	200
So Kwan-che,.....	Do.	5th July, 1928.	200
Un Tsung, .....	Do.	11th December, 1928.	200
Postal Clerks,.....	50 Deposits.	.....	50
Postmen and Messengers, .....	49 Deposits.	.....	50
Do.,	56 Deposits.	.....	25
Do.,	35 Deposits.	.....	35
Probationer Sorters, .....	4 Deposits.	.....	50
<b>KOWLOON-CANTON RAILWAY.</b>			
Cheng Kiu-kan, .....	Title Deeds.	22nd November, 1928.	4,000
Li Fat,.....	Title Deeds, N. T. (N.) and Deposit.	6th June, 1921 and 4th September, 1929.	2,500
Pau Chi-fun, .....	Deposit.	4th June, 1921.	1,000

( L 1 )

---

## PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

1929.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.				\$ c.		
C. J. Wharry, M.D., .....	1,108.33	No. 30 of 7th March, 1887.	1885. 1st May. 1892.	Superintendent of the Civil Hospital .....	3,500.00	81	Ill-health.
George Rogers, .....	425.00	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 136 of 12th May, 1892.	14th January.	Steward and Storekeeper, Civil Hospital .....	1,500.00	74	"
Sir E. O'Malley, .....	720.00	No. 191 of 19th July, 1892.	.....	Attorney General .....	4,400.00	87	"
* A. M. da Silva, .....	720.00	No. 216 of 22nd December, 1894.	10th November. 1895.	Senior Clerk, General Post Office .....	1,728.00	78	"
Wong Fat, .....	24.88	No. 16 of 24th January, 1895.	11th November.	Nurse, Government Civil Hospital .....	140.00	86	"
Jandoo, .....	93.33	No. 145 of 13th June, 1895.	1st May. 1896.	First Class Gaol Guard .....	280.00	86	"
Archibald Baird, .....	1,113.93	No. 208 of 2nd October, 1895.	1st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, .....	2,156.00	84	Abolition of Office.
F. S. de Souza, .....	686.40	No. 202 of 25th April, 1896.	1st August. 1897.	Second Clerk, Police Department, .....	1,584.00	74	Ill-health.
Chan Tsz-tai, .....	127.60	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 232 of 31st Oct., 1896.	1st January.	Chinese Master, Queen's College, .....	348.00	77	Abolition of Office.
Kair Singh, .....	76.87	No. 8 of 12th January, 1898.	14th October.	Assistant Warder, .....	280.00	65	Ill-health.
Chau Shau, .....	194.29	No. 260 of 1898.	1st November. 1898.	Third Clerk, Magistracy, .....	832.66	68	Permitted to resign.
† H. E. Wodehouse, C.M.G., .....	4,420.00	No. 190 of 1898.	6th August. 1899.	Police Magistrate, .....	7,800.00	84	Ill-health.
J. R. Germain, .....	583.33	No. 268 of 1899.	20th July. 1901.	Inspector of Nuisances, .....	1,400.00	76	"
P. H. do Rozario, .....	1,120.00	Conf. C.S.O. No. 21 of 1901.	15th June.	1st Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	2,040.00	79	"
Carried forward, ...\$	11,413.96						

REMARKS.

\* Died 21st January, 1929.

† Died 27th May, 1929.

# PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Cheung Wan-tsai, .....	.....	11,413.96	2210 of 1901.	6th August. 1901.	Second Shroff, Treasury, .....	600.00	81	Ill-health.
Wadlowa Singh, .....	.....	110.83	2501 of 1901.	1st September.	1st Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	350.00	64	"
J. A. Lowson, .....	.....	1,634.00	2062 of 1900.	26th December. 1902.	Assistant Surgeon, .....	5,160.00	62	Ill-health.
P'at Ngan, .....	.....	30.80	3463 of 1901.	1st January.	Dispensaryman, .....	132.00	86	Age.
Mrs Jane Ackers (now Mrs. Webb), .....	.....	456.16	3203 of 1901.	17th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital, .....	1,190.00	72	Ill-health.
*John Lee, .....	.....	1,158.10	57 of 1902.	1st April.	Inspector under the Women & Girls Protection Ord., .....	1,878.00	85	Age.
Fouja Singh, .....	.....	87.26	2782 of 1902.	19th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....	308.00	60	Ill-health
F. F. Remedios, .....	.....	400.00	3319 of 1902.	21th December, 1903.	3rd Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	1,592.26	64	"
Fung Fu, .....	.....	336.40	3118 of 1902.	16th February.	Head Master, Sai-Ying-Pun School, .....	606.00	82	Age.
Lo Sik-ling, .....	.....	318.00	2941 of 1902.	1st July. 1905.	Clerk, Education Department, .....	720.00	76	Ill-health.
Jandah Singh, .....	.....	57.50	8494 of 1905.	17th November.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	230.00	55	Ill-health.
Tang Shi-kit, .....	.....	12.00	901 of 1906.	1st May.	Chinese Writer, Registrar General's Department, .....	240.00	56	Abolition of Office.
†Elizabeth Annie Bateman, .....	.....	855.00	3671 of 1905.	20th May.	Head Mistress, Bellios Public School, .....	2,700.00	83	Age.
Karam Dad, .....	.....	66.00	4694 of 1906.	20th June.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	264.00	59	Ill-health.
<i>Carried forward, .....</i>		17,196.01						

## REMARKS.

\* Pension increased by Charitable Grant of \$1,241.90 making a total of \$2,400 per annum C.S.O. 3084 of 1911.  
 † Died 29th November, 1928.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	£	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Baget Singh, .....	.....	17,196.01	1187 of 1907.	1907. 3rd March.	Assistant Warder, Victoria Gaol, .....	308.00	54	Ill-health.
William Doberek, .....	.....	82.13	3892 of 1906.	13th September.	Director of the Observatory, .....	4,200.00	77	Age.
Alfred John May, I.S.O., .....	.....	1,960.00	303 of 1906.	16th March. 1908.	Second Master, Queen's College, .....	4,380.00	78	"
Lo Sing-lau, .....	.....	2,190.00	9234 of 1904.	8th April.	4th Grade Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	645.29	64	Ill-health.
Li Hong-mi, .....	.....	301.13	493 of 1909.	1st February.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, .....	2,400.00	75	Age.
A. Carter, .....	65 0 0	1,520.00	8915 of 1907.	1st November. 1910.	Sanitary Surveyor, .....	£ 890	64	Abolition of Office.
Denis Doyle, .....	.....	378.00	712 of 1909.	7th April.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	1,260.00	67	Ill-health.
John C. Thomson, .....	.....	1,633.33	5775 of 1909.	1st January.	Medical Officer, Government Civil Hospital, .....	4,900.00	65	"
George Henry Bateson Wright, .....	.....	2,700.00	9333 of 1917.	1909. 8th April, 1910.	Head Master, Queen's College, .....	5,400.00	74	Age.
E. M. Knox, .....	9 10 0	.....	4366 of 1912.	17th July, 1911.	Clerk, Audit Department, .....	960.00	55	Abolition of Office.
J. T. Cotton, .....	.....	637.00	4640 of 1910.	27th March.	Inspector, Sanitary Department, .....	1,820.00	65	Ill-health.
Mohamed Deen, .....	.....	110.83	2706 of 1911.	1st June. 1912.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	350.00	73	Age.
Frederick Howell, .....	.....	1,225.00	4988 of 1912.	1st January.	1st Bailiff, Supreme Court, .....	2,100.00	69	Ill-health.
Frederick William Lyons, .....	131 0 0	.....	5981 of 1911.	15th January.	Deputy Superintendent of Police and Fire Brigade, ...	£ 720	74	"
Sadoo Singh, .....	.....	102.66	2 in 4 of 1912.	10th February.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	308.00	56	"
Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G., .....	.....	3,240.00	3782 of 1912.	29th November.	Registrar General, .....	7,200.00	62	Ill-health.



H. P. Tonker, .....	.....	2,305.31	6388 of 1911.	22nd August.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	4,939.94	72	Age.
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	154.00	2 in 4 of 1912.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	420.00	72	"
Chan Sin-kai, .....	.....	180.00	3621 of 1912.	1st September. 1913.	5th Grade Shroff, Ma Tau Kok Slaughter House, ...	600.00	61	Abolition of Office.
Lancelot E. Brett, .....	.....	912.33	5560 of 1912.	1st January.	Revenue Officer, Imports and Exports Office, .....	2,380.00	57	Ill-health.
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	.....	1,540.00	1022 of 1913.	29th April.	Assistant Superintendent, Prison Department, .....	4,200.00	72	Age.
Mangal Singh, .....	.....	144.00	2742 of 1899.	1st April.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	56	Ill-health.
Ng Sze, .....	.....	780.00	1841 of 1913.	21st April.	Clerk, Public Works Department, .....	1,800.00	62	"
Roorah Khan, .....	.....	83.00	2 in 4 of 1913.	24th May.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....	264.00	49	"
Sung Kam-shi, .....	.....	133.00	2953 of 1913.	23rd July.	6th Grade Assistant Mistress, Bellios Public School,	420.00	72	"
Thomas Olsen, .....	48 17 6	.....	3685 of 1913.	1st August.	Master of Grab Dredger, .....	£170	80	Age.
Rozen Deen, .....	.....	63.18	2 in 4 of 1913.	17th September.	2nd Class Assistant Warder, .....	252.71	53	Ill-health.
Francis A. Cooper, .....	.....	1,304.25	4574 of 1913.	11th August.	Director of Public Works (transferred to Ceylon 7th May, 1897), .....	6,660.00	69	"
Deen Mahomed, .....	.....	128.00	3377 of 1901.	1st December.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	480.00	68	"
R. A. J. Savage, .....	84 19 6	.....	2491 of 1914.	14th February.	Superintendent of Mails, Post Office, .....	£330. 0 0	65	"
Miss Katharine E. Stollard,	.....	274.75	2333 of 1914.	4th June.	Sister, Government Civil Hospital, .....	1,260.00	64	"
Henry G. C. Fisher, .....	200 0 0	.....	2769 of 1914.	30th May.	Executive Engineer, Public Works Department, .....	£600. 0 0	59	"
§ Mrs. A. Curwen, .....	45 10 0	.....	652 of 1914.	10th August.	Widow of W. Curwen, Private H.K.V., .....	.....	56	...
Patrick N. H. Jones, .....	118 2 6	.....	5074 of 1908.	22nd November.	Assistant Director of Public Works (transferred to Gold Coast, 5th May, 1910), .....	£810. 0 0	65	Ill-health.
John Reidie, .....	.....	884.00	7 in 3050 of 1914.	4th September.	Sanitary Inspector, .....	2,040.00	61	"
† Dr. John Bell, .....	.....	2,158.33	1937 of 1914.	23rd December.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital and Lunatic Asylums,	5,180.00	70	Age.
John W. Lee-Jones, .....	.....	2,310.00	3123 of 1914.	18th January.	Deputy Registrar and Accountant, Supreme Court, ...	4,200.00	69	"
Carried forward, ... £	702 19 6	46,630.24						

REMARKS.

† Died December, 1928.

§ Mr. Curwen's Pension to be paid to her until she remarries. (17/6-per week).

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>	£ 702 19 6	\$ 46,630.24	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Miss Anna Doberek, .....	.....	810.00	2246 of 1914.	25th April.	Assistant Meteorologist, Royal Observatory,.....	1,800.00	70	Age.
Thomas Sercombe Smith, .....	.....	3,140.00	2331 of 1914.	29th May.	Police Magistrate, (transferred to Singapore 17.10.07), .....	7,200.00	69	"
Frank Browne, .....	.....	1,560.00	2083 of 1915.	25th July.	Analyst, Medical Department,.....	3,600.00	63	Ill-health.
Dr. Francis Wm. Clark, .....	.....	2,205.00	3159 of 1915.	29th November. 1916.	Medical Officer of Health, .....	4,900.00	65	"
Chas. E. Nicholas,.....	.....	1,006.18	984 of 1915.	21st June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper, Harbour Department, .....	2,156.00	68	Age.
Ann M. T. Willington, .....	.....	462.00	2090 of 1915.	10th June.	Sister (Nursing), Medical Department, .....	1,260.00	68	"
Wong Ki, .....	.....	49.00	2075 of 1916.	17th June.	Stoker, Civil Hospital, .....	168 00	82	"
*Constance H. Barrow, ...	37 10 0	.....	59 of 1916.	1st July.	Sister, Medical Department, .....	£150. 0. 0	56	Ill-health.
C. P. Isaac,.....	4 12 0	.....	Secretary of State's Letter No. 52085 of 1916 (C.S.O. 2 in 1451 of '17.)	16th August.	Assistant Auditor, Audit Department, ..	1,500.00	58	Abolition of Office.
Francis A. Hazeland,.....	.....	4,800.00	2047 of 1916.	1917. 1st February.	First Police Magistrate, .....	7,200.00	67	Age.
Elizabeth E. Maker, (Now Mrs. Wickett), .....	.....	550.00	2096 of 1916.	18th February.	Matron, Civil Hospital, .....	1,500.00	65	Ill-health.
Samuel R. Moore, .....	156 0 0	.....	4759 of 1912.	15th May.	Assistant Master, Yaumati District School, .....	£360. 0. 0	50	"
Philippe A. V. dos Remedios, .....	.....	1,020.00	Confidential 2496 of 1914.	1st July.	1st Grade Clerk, Post Office, .....	2,400.00	61	.....
Ada E. Gorham,.....	.....	420.00	2079 of 1917.	11th July.	Nursing Sister, .....	1,260.00	61	.....
Alexander Watson, .....	.....	1,348.67	3151 of 1917.	7th August.	Inspector, Sanitary Department,.....	2,380.00	63	Ill-health.

( L 7 )

Robert Chapman, .....	.....	1,200.00	2089 of 1916.	13th September.	Accountant and Storekeeper, Medical Department, ...	2,400.00	67	Age.
Chan Song,.....	.....	64.00	2641 of 1917.	16th October.	Latrine Coolie, Police Department, .....	144.00	70	"
Dr. W. V. M. Koch, .....	231 0 0	.....	2078 of 1917.	30th October.	Superintendent, Civil Hospital, .....	£756. 0. 0	67	"
J. M. Placé da Silva, .....	.....	1,440.00	3261 of 1917.	1st January.	1st Grade Clerk of Court and Clerk to Puisne Judge, .....	£2,160.00	65	Permitted to retire. Age.
Chan Man-tsun, .....	.....	209.00	4 in 770 of 1917.	6th January.	5th Grade Vernacular Master, Queen's College, .....	660.00	68	"
Cheung Pok-tsai, .....	.....	720.00	3336 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Shroff, Treasury, .....	1,200.00	69	"
Tsuzuki Nakabara, .....	.....	227.92	2673 of 1918.	1st February.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	911.67	41	Ill-health.
K. McLennan, .....	65 3 4	.....	5 in 59 of 1917.	14th February.	Land Bailiff, Assistant District Office, ..	£230. 0. 0	50	Ill-health
A. F. Churchill, .....	143 15 0	.....	2955 of 1918.	20th February.	1st Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	£750. 0. 0	52	"
Rufino Gutierrez, .....	.....	1,600.00	2676 of 1917.	1st March.	1st Grade Clerk, General Post Office,.....	2,400.00	68	Age.
Wong Wai-sun, .....	.....	288.70	2677 of 1918.	1st September.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	911.67	45	Ill-health.
Mrs. Elizabeth Titcher, .....	.....	1,305.00	756 of 1918.	20th September, 1918.	Head Mistress, Bellilos Public School, .....	2,700.00	66	Age.
Edgar J. Pierpoint, .....	.....	1,000.80	6 in 2740 of 1917.	12th December, 1919.	Chief Warder, Prison Department,.....	2,221.00	67	"
Alfred J. Mackie, .....	117 0 0	.....	3265 of 1918.	19th April.	Assistant Interpreter, Supreme Court, .....	£270.0.0	49	Ill-health.
Joseph J. Bryan, .....	.....	1,375.00	3114 of 1919.	24th April.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department, .....	3,300.00	61	"
Cheng Shun, .....	.....	68.00	2137 of 1919.	7th May.	Storeman, Civil Hospital,.....	240.00	70	Age.
Cameroo Peerbhoy, .....	.....	324.00	2817 of 1919.	1st June.	3rd Grade Clerk, General Post Office, .....	1,080.00	42	Ill-health.
Charles H. Gale, .....	400 0 0	.....	2951 of 1918.	14th June.	2nd Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	£750. 0. 0	65	Age.
Francis A. Coleman, .....	.....	1,104.63	998 of 1918.	24th June.	Principal Lighthouse Keeper,.....	2,138.00	65	"
Robert H. A. Craig, .....	112 10 0	.....	3486 of 1915.	8th August.	1st Clerk, Mercantile Marine Office, .....	£270. 0. 0	48	Ill-health.
William J. J. Gast, .....	72 0 0	.....	2 in 2740 of 1918.	1st October.	Warder, Prison Department, .....	£180. 0. 0	53	"
Mrs. Annie N. Speed, .....	30 0 0	.....	3845 of 1919.	16th December.	Widow of Warler J. L. Speed, .....	.....	35	.....
Carried forward,.....£	2,072 9 10	74,928.09						

## REMARKS.

\* Pension increased by Charitable Allowance of £53.2.6 plus (£37.10.0 + 25% = £46.17.6) = £100. p.a.C.S.O. 59/16

# PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

( 18 )

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	2,072 9 10	74,928.09			Colonial Treasurer, .....	4,800.00	69	Age.
N. G. Mitchell-Jones, .....	.....	1,546.66	2526 of 1915.	18th May. 1920.	Head Mistress, Peak School, .....	£360	67	"
Mrs. Miranda Main, .....	126 0 0	.....	816 of 1919.	13th May.	Station Coolie, Police Department, .....	141.00	64	"
Hu Pui, .....	.....	56.00	2690 of 1920.	1st February.	First Clerk and Magistrate, .....	4,200.00	64	"
Geo. A. Woodcock, .....	.....	2,310.00	2080 of 1920.	8th August	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department, .....	£450	69	"
Geo. E. Thomas, .....	157 10 0	.....	2980 of 1918.	3rd August.	Clerk, Police Department, .....	1,200.00	41	Ill-health.
Juman M. Dyer, .....	.....	400.00	53 in 59 of 1919.	1st April.	Harbour Master, .....	£1,000.00	64	Age.
Capt. Basil R. H. Taylor R. N., .....	416 13 4	.....	1089 of 1920.	29th August.	Assessor of Rates, .....	4,700.00	68	"
Arthur Chapman, .....	.....	2,663.33	3605 of 1920.	5th October.	Traffic Assistant, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	£330	48	Ill-health.
Wm. Geo. Clark, .....	78 7 6	.....	1218 of 1920.	1st August.	Sanitary Inspector, .....	£340	61	"
Frederick Fisher, .....	170 0 0	.....	3336 of 1920.	15th October.	Colonial Veterinary Surgeon, .....	£800	58	"
Adam Gibson, .....	306 13 4	.....	3338 of 1920.	26th December.	1st Assistant, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	£640	48	"
Ernest V. Carpmal, .....	149 1 11	.....	2640 of 1909.	16th February. 1921.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department, .....	£225	63	Age.
Mary Anne Lee, .....	82 10 0	.....	2118 of 1920.	7th April.	Director of Public Works, .....	£1,650	69	"
Hon. Wm. Chatham, C.M.G., .....	1,017 10 0	.....	3121 of 1920.	1st June.	3rd Grade Postal Clerk, .....	2,100.00	46	Ill-health.
Khan Sahib Hasham Khan, .....	.....	840.00	2821 of 1921.	1st March.	1st Class Land Surveyor, Public Works Department, .....	£700	60	"
Basil W. Grey, .....	326 13 4	.....	3123 of 1920.	12th June.				

( L 9 )

Wm. T. Edwards, .....	158	8	9	.....	3129 of 1920.	7th September.	Drainage Surveyor, Public Works Department, .....	£480	64	Age.
Murdock Mciver, .....	283	6	8	.....	1087 of 1920.	2nd December.	1st Boarding Officer, .....	£500	66	"
John E. Eldridge, .....	108	0	0	.....	68 in 59 of 1919.	7th July.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department .....	£360	47	Ill-health.
Donald J. Mackenzie, ...	216	15	10	.....	1158 of 1921.	1st October.	Senior Revenue Officer, .....	£420	61	"
Ulie A. Farrell, .....	144	0	0	.....	3127 of 1921.	6th September.	1st Class Overseer, Public Works Department, .....	£360	57	"
Kwok Mi, .....	.....	.....	.....	165.00	2797 of 1921.	16th November.	Engineer-in-Chief, Police Department, .....	600.00	63	Age.
Sir James H. Stewart Lockhart, K.C.M.G., .....	.....	.....	.....	3,960.00	1637 of 1921.	23rd April. 1922.	Colonial Secretary, .....	10,800.00	71	"
Louis A. Langley, .....	126	0	0	.....	1 in 61 of 1921.	29th January.	Trades Warder, .....	£360	49	Ill-health.
Geo. H. Wakeman, .....	520	0	0	.....	697 of 1921.	10th July.	Crown Solicitor, .....	£1,200	63	Age.
Umra, .....	.....	.....	.....	186.00	2895 of 1922.	1st May.	Assistant Warder, Prison Department, .....	300.00	57	Ill-health.
Walter Higby, .....	138	0	0	.....	2342 of 1921.	20th September.	Quarter Master, Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps,	£360.	64	Age.
Helena M. de Conceição,	.....	.....	.....	108.00	2897 of 1922.	1st June.	Wardress, Prison Department, .....	540.00	71	"
Ng Yuk, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,866.67	2115 of 1922.	1st September.	Second Grade Clerk, Medical Department, .....	2,800.00	68	"
Jeronymo Santos, .....	.....	.....	.....	575.00	2828 of 1922.	1st October.	4th Grade Postal Clerk, .....	1,500.00	58	Ill-health.
Arthur J. Darby, .....	116	8	0	.....	4609 of 1911.	23rd July. 1922.	Transferred to F. M. S., .....	£390.	51	"
J. A. P. Lamber, .....	... 3	5	.....	.....	2637 of 1922.	11th July.	Colonial Audit Branch of the Exchequer and Audit Department, .....	.....	...	.....
Chun Ming-chai, .....	.....	..	.....	200.00	817 of 1922.	1923. 1st January.	5th Class Vernacular Master, .....	600.00	53	Ill-health.
Chan King-tong, .....	.....	.....	.....	170.00	Do.	Do.	Do. ....	600.00	53	"
Dr. H. H. Scott, .....	66	5	0	.....	54 in 59 of 1921.	19th November.	Government Bacteriologist, .....	£900.00	...	.....
Wan Sui-tingan, .....	.....	.....	.....	1,108.33	2501 of 1921.	1st February.	Telegraphist Computer, Royal Observatory, .....	1,750.00	61	Age.
Frederick J. Keyt, .....	£416	13	4	.....	2145 of 1922.	2nd August.	Health Officer of Port &c. ....	£1,000	63	"
Carried forward.....£	7,197	10	3	91,083.08						

REMARKS.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Enolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	<i>£ s. d.</i>	<i>\$ c.</i>	<i>C.S.O. No.</i>			<i>\$ c.</i>		
Chan Tat-ming, .....	7,197 10 3	91,083.08	816 of 1922.	16th March.	3rd Class Vernacular Master,.....	1,475.00	66	Age.
Wm F. Fincher,.....	218 3 4	.....	3336 of 1921.	18th September.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector, .....	£385	62	"
Thomas L. Perkins, .....	539 13 2	.....	3122 of 1921.	30th August.	Director of Public Works, .....	£1,500	62	"
John H. Barrington, .....	199 6 8	.....	3123 of 1922.	22nd October.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department,.....	£460	62	"
Leung Foon, .....	.....	298.00	1216 of 1923.	1st September.	1st Class Machinist, Railway, .....	1,192.00	62	"
Chas. Wm. Ward, .....	144 0 0	.....	3 in 3344 of 1922.	24th December.	1st Class Sanitary Inspector,.....	£360	64	"
Chan Yuk-shan,.....	.....	1,120.00	2081 of 1923.	27th October.	3rd Grade Clerk, Police Magistrate's Department, ...	2,100.00	61	"
Francisco Placé da Silva, .....	.....	2,533.33	1162 of 1923.	1st December.	1st Grade Clerk, I. & E. Department, .....	3,800.00	63	"
Tsai Wai-leung,.....	.....	180.00	3340 of 1923.	1st November. 1924.	Assistant Storekeeper, Sanitary Department, .....	450.00	42	Ill-health.
John O' Regan, .....	133 0 0	.....	2121 of 1923.	29th April.	Steward, Govt. Civil Hospital, .....	£ 360	53	"
Dr. John T. C. Johnson, .....	311 13 4	.....	2117 of 1922.	5th February.	Principal Civil Medical Officer, .....	£1,200	61	Age.
Sir Wm. Rees Davies, ...	1,118 15 0	.....	3525 of 1923.	23rd July.	Chief Justice, .....	£2,400	65	"
David Wood, .....	498 17 9	.....	3117 of 1923.	31st October.	Supt. of Accounts & Stores, P. W. D., .....	£800	64	Age.
Edmundo A. de Carvalho, .....	400 0 0	.....	3613 of 1923.	1st October.	Cashier, Treasury, .....	£600	67	"
Frank Allen, .....	204 5 3	.....	3737 of 1924.	9th October.	Sanitary Inspector, 1st Class, .....	£385	57	Ill-health.
Edward A. Irving,.....	807 1 5	.....	913 of 1923.	23rd July.	Director of Education, .....	£1,500	59	"
Chan Sze, .....	.....	90.79	1124 of 1924.	1st June.	No. 1 Fireman S/T "Stanley," .....	324.00	60	Age
Mrs. Florence M. Barlow, .....	93 15 0	.....	6353 of 1911.	29th October.	Nursing Sister, Medical Dept., .....	£225	61	"

Yeung Pui, .....	.....	132.82	6 in 3344 of 1922.	1st October.	Foreman Grade 3, Sanitary Dept., .....	425.00	49	Allowed to retire. Age
Li Kam Fuk, .....	.....	295.65	212 of 1924.	1st November.	Head Forester, Botanical & Forestry Dept., .....	950.00	62	
Sher Mohamed, .....	.....	112.00	3267 of 1924.	1st December.	Assistant Warder, Prison Dept., .....	336.00	47	Ill-health.
Sir Chas. Bowring, K. B. E. & C. M. G., .....	.....	44.00	3000 of 1924.	1st February. 1924.	Audit Clerk (Retired from Kenya), .....	960.00	...	.....
J. H. Sinclair, .....	16 0	.....	3001 of 1924.	26th April.	Audit Clerk (Retired from Zanzibar), .....	.....	...	.....
Dr. Wm. J. Woodman, ...	148 19 2	.....	2479 of 1924.	21st August. 1925.	Asst. Medical Officer of Health, Sanitary Dept., .....	£825	57	Ill-health.
Paget Heathcote, .....	154 15 1	.....	4011 of 1924.	8th April.	Accountant, Treasury, .....	480	51	"
Richard J. Stevenson, ...	131 17 6	.....	3498 of 1924.	24th June.	Electrician, Public Works Department, .....	600	65	Age.
Isidore M. Xavier, .....	466 13 4	.....	3134 of 1924.	1st January.	Engineer, Public Works Department, .....	700	59	"
Yeung Man-yuk, .....	.....	685.42	13 in 60 of 1924.	15th January.	4th Grade Clerk, Magistracy, .....	1,500.00	50	Ill-health.
Miss Lai Po-yuk, .....	.....	441.00	7 in 60 of 1924.	10th March.	Assistant Mistress, Belilos Public School, .....	1,620.00	30	"
Ho Kwan, .....	.....	420.83	3388 of 1925.	1st April.	Shroff, General Post Office, .....	750.00	53	"
John Duncan, .....	244 6 10	.....	3350 of 1925.	26th May.	Port Engineer, .....	£775	46	"
Reginald E. O. Bird, .....	382 10 0	.....	842 of 1924.	3rd June.	Headmaster, Ellis Kaloorie School, .....	£850	59	Age.
Helen A. Lawrence, .....	58 8 9	.....	2480 of 1924.	13th August.	Nursing Sister, Medical Department, .....	225.00	59	"
Leung Kwong, .....	.....	213.50	1125 of 1925.	1st August. 1926.	Coxswain, Harbour Department Launch No. 1, .....	360.00	68	"
Bertram Tanner, .....	452 10 0	.....	841 of 1925.	28th February.	Headmaster, Education Department, .....	£900	58	"
James H. Kerr, .....	520 0 0	.....	3242 of 1925.	2nd May.	Assistant Superintendent of Police, .....	800	59	"
Chan Kin, .....	.....	52.40	3323 of 1925.	1st Dec., 1925.	Coolie, Police Department, .....	192.00	58	"
Geoffrey N. Orme, .....	556 13 4	.....	846 of 1925.	6th January.	Director of Education, .....	£1,200	50	Ill-health.
Harry Coombs, .....	139 3 4	.....	3961 of 1925.	25th Dec., 1925.	Sanitary Inspector, .....	£ 300	58	Age.
Sir Claud Severn, K. B. E. C.M.G., LL.D., .....	870 4 3	.....	516 of 1925.	1926. 14th February.	Colonial Secretary, .....	2,000	60	"
Carried forward, ... £ 15,992 18 9	.....	98,391.15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

REMARKS.

## PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
<i>Brought forward, .....</i>	£ s. d.	\$ c.	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Arthur R. Cavalier, .....	15,992 18 9	98,391.15	849 of 1925.	1st February.	Inspector Vernacular Schools, .....	750	46	Abolition of Office.
Bertram E. Hanson, .....	260 18 9	.....	157 of 1926.	6th April.	Clerk Audit Office, retired from Nigeria, .....	1,500.00	...	.....
George Haigh, .....	34 12 0	.....	3334 of 1923.	10th April.	Second Class Sanitary Inspector, .....	290	44	Service dispensed with by Crown.
Arnold H. Hollingsworth, .....	53 11 5	.....	3660 of 1925.	3rd September.	Assistant Director of Public Works, .....	1,200	58	Age.
Horace J. Knight, .....	718 6 8	.....	3965 of 1925.	7th October.	Senior Inspector, Sanitary Dept. ....	480	59	"
Francisco M. Franco, ...	276 0 0	1,983.33	1181 of 1926.	18th August.	Officer in Charge Gunpowder Depôt.....	3,000.00	61	"
Mary Bredenberg, .....	.....	333.75	4877 of 1909.	21st December.	Matron, Prison Department, .....	900.00	52	Ill-health.
Fung Ching-chuen, .....	.....	81.25	1250 of 1926.	15th December.	Chinese Revenue Officer .....	312.00	50	Ill-health.
Lucy M. Jacobs .....	61 11 6	.....	13 in 59 of 1915.	23rd December. 1927.	Sister Medical Dept., retired from F. M. S. ....	£150	57	Age.
Chiu Wing-cheung, .....	.....	290.06	3290 of 1926.	1st January.	Interpreter, Police Department .....	850.00	43	General inefficiency.
Gulamholynd Din Mehal, .....	.....	946.28	4366 of 1927.	4th February.	Class II Clerk, Public Works Department .....	2,301.78	43	Ill-health.
Wong Bak-shin, .....	.....	963.40	3333 of 1927.	1st April.	Class III Shroff, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs .....	1,747.22	58	Age.
Alexandre Delgado, .....	.....	1,344.42	1 in 784 of 1904.	1st July.	2nd Assistant Junk Inspector, Harbour Department...	2,210.00	59	"
*Geo. R. Field, .....	90 0 0	.....	6243 of 1913.	8th July.	Warler, Prison Department .....	£292. 6 11	45	Ill-health.
Chau Nam, .....	.....	766.67	3332 of 1927.	1st July.	Class V Shroff, Stamp Office .....	1,150.00	58	Age.
Alfred Geo. Passmore, ...	258 2 6	.....	4 in 2740 of 1918.	2nd September.	Chief Warder, Prison Department .....	£ 450. 0 0	57	"
Sidney Pwe Leigh, .....	141 18 4	.....	7089 of 1910.	19th June.	First Boarding Officer .....	£ 390. 0 0	41	Ill-health.
Margaret Sloan, .....	226 11 10	.....	2690 of 1926.	23rd August.	Principal Matron, Government Civil Hospital .....	£536. 13 4	...	Age.



Francis H. Dillon, .....	222 15 3	.....	4 in 3509 of 1924.	5th August.	Senior Land Bailiff, Public Works Department .....	£430. 0 0	58	Age.
Herbert P. Winslow, O.B.E.	411 13 4	.....	1259 of 1925.	1st August.	Manager, Kowloon Canton Railway .....	£1,200. 0 0	61	"
Chan Kau, .....	.....	48.88	4786 of 1927.	20th July.	Sexton, Sanitary Department.....	168.00	58	"
Charles Wm. McKenny, .....	575 10 5	.....	2675 of 1912.	11th November.	Radiologist, Medical Department .....	£975. 0 0	44	Ill-health.
† Ng Tsoi-chung, .....	.....	475.54	5 in 59 of 1927.	1st November.	Class IV Clerk, D. O. S. ....	1,137.50	47	"
J. R. Crook, .....	144 13 11	.....	3335 of 1927.	8th December, 1928.	Transferred to Gibraltar, 12th October, 1900 .....	3,600.00	...	...
Augustus Small, .....	.....	1,200.00	6355 of 1907.	1st April.	Foreman, Public Works Department.....	1,800.00	57	Age.
Philip T. Lamble, .....	308 6 8	.....	28 of 1902.	10th June.	Supt. of Staff and Works, Sanitary Department, .....	£600	58	"
Samuel Paul, .....	.....	1,277.22	6159 of 1912.	1st June.	Class I Clerk to the Attorney General, .....	3,800.00	63	"
Iu Kai, .....	.....	62.70	4992 of 1928.	1st March.	Turncock, Waterworks, .....	198.00	75	"
Thomas F. O'sullivan, ...	149 10 0	.....	7128 of 1911.	9th March.	2nd Bailiff, Supreme Court.....	£360	43	Ill-health.
William Y. Robertson, ...	157 8 9	.....	10241 of 1906.	2nd October.	Assistant Chief Warder, Prison Department, .....	£400	48	"
Hugh A. Nisbet, .....	400 0 0	.....	8 in 4307 of 1910.	2nd October.	Registrar of Supreme Court, .....	£1,100	56	Age.
Khawas Khan, .....	.....	763.34	7096 of 1910.	14th July.	Class II Clerk, Supreme Court, .....	2,350.00	44	Ill-health.
† Sigismundo V. dos Remedios, .....	.....	1,175.42	686 of 1900.	1st November.	Class III Clerk, General Post Office, .....	2,100.00	76	Age.
§ Leung Tai, .....	.....	156.25	1801 of 1928.	15th September.	Headman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, ...	450.00	47	Ill-health.
Octavius F. Lubatti, .....	198 15 8	.....	2655 of 1914.	3rd September.	Assistant Government Analyst, .....	£625	42	"
Thomas W. Ainsworth, ...	283 15 0	.....	3 in 2683 of 1914.	11th November.	Cadet Officer, .....	£900	38	"
¶ Li Pui, .....	.....	173.54	1798 of 1928.	13th August.	Brakesman, Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	525.00	36	"
¶ Lai Shiu-fuk, .....	.....	736.13	63 in 3009 of 1922.	1st December.	Class III Interpreter, Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	1,600.00	44	"
Cheung Fook, .....	.....	68.60	3150 of 1929.	25th December.	Ambulance attendant Fire Brigade, .....	288.00	47	"
Sin Tai, .....	.....	80.00	2298 of 1929.	1st December, 1929.	Amah, Maternity Hospital, .....	240.00	...	"
Ng Wai, .....	.....	151.87	1694 of 1928.	1st January.	Chinese Revenue Officer, .....	360.00	45	"
Carried forward, .....	20,937 0 9	111,469.80						

REMARKS.

\* Died 4th February, 1929. † Died 27th December, 1929. ‡ Died 13th April, 1929. § Died 26th May, 1929. ¶ Died 9th December, 1929. ¶ Died 3rd January, 1929.

PENSIONS PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount of the Pension in		Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Person was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.						
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	20,937 0 9	111,469.80	C.S.O. No.			\$ c.		
Cheung Hing.....	.....	60.33	1591 of 1928.	1st January.	Watchman, Gunpowder Depot, .....	240.00	56	Age.
Chiu Chuuk-nan, .....	.....	212.50	5319 of 1928.	Do.	Foreman Tallyman, Sanitary Department, .....	360.00	64	"
Lai Ching, .....	.....	422.68	1802 of 1928.	21st March.	Locomotive Driver, K. C. R. ....	954.00	57	"
*Leung Sze, .....	.....	372.00	1218 of 1923.	29th January.	Ticket Printer, K. C. R. ....	960 00	46	Ill-health.
Kwok Sze, .....	.....	34.66	3159 of 1929.	1st February.	Gardener Botanical & Forestry Department, .....	192.00	63	Age.
James A. Lyon, .....	280 9 2	.....	3762 of 1901.	12th February.	Senior Sanitary Inspector, .....	£ 530.00	55	"
Pang Siu-wan, .....	.....	150.63	2198 of 1929.	1st April.	Shroff, Opium Sale Department, .....	600.00	56	"
Wu Tak, .....	.....	150.63	Do.	Do.	Clerk, Do. ....	600.00	56	"
George Watt, .....	273 15 7	.....	1035 of 1904.	23rd April.	Senior Revenue Officer, ..	£ 480	45	Ill-health.
Charles E. Thomas, .....	158 0 0	.....	3654 of 1907.	4th April.	Principal Warder, Prison Department, .....	£ 360	47	"
William McKay, .....	288 15 0	.....	3197 of 1902.	25th October.	Chief Inspector of Junks .....	£ 540	55	Age.
†Lai Chin-ki, .....	.....	316.46	8 in 3159 of 1929.	21st July.	Interpreter, Police Department, .....	1,050.00	34	Ill-health.
Li Fat, .....	.....	180.00	2226 of 1929.	1st August.	Headman, K. C. R. ....	450.00	48	General inefficiency.
‡Tang Ku, .....	.....	130.65	12 in 3159 of 1929.	19th August.	Tailor, Government Civil Hospital, .....	312.00	65	Age.
§Fu Shing, .....	.....	159.74	3151 of 1929.	14th September.	Coxswain, Police Department, .....	421.30	40	Ill-health.
Lo Fai, .....	.....	270.83	70 in 3009 of 1922.	1st October.	Clerk, Police Department, .....	750.00	32	"
¶Lam Kam-san, .....	.....	61.33	14 in 3159 of 1929.	1st November.	Seaman, Harbour Department, .....	240.00	60	Age.
Lam Yung-fuk, .....	.....	63.83	15 in 3159 of 1929.	1st November.	Do. ....	240.00	49	Ill-health.
Un Chi, .....	.....	97.48	16 in 3159 of 1929.	1st December.	Foreman, Sanitary Department, .....	250.67	56	Age.
<i>Total</i> .....	21,938 0 6	114,153.55						

REMARKS.

\* Died 9th March, 1929. † Died 28th August, 1929. ‡ Died 14th September, 1929. § Died 14th December, 1929. ¶ Died 27th October, 1929.

( L 15 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Jumal Khan, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	4th Jan., 1877.	186.00	88	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Robert Clare, .....	120.00		1st Sept., 1879.	486.00	79	
Leung On, .....	30.56	Ordinance No. 8 of 1869	1st Feb., 1882.	96.00	81	
Torab Beg, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	10th April, 1884.	186.00	94	
Pall Singh, .....	46.50		Do.	186.00	75	
Jewallah Singh, .....	46.50		3rd June, 1884.	186.00	77	
Mungall Singh, .....	45.82		18th Nov., 1884.	186.00	74	
Kooshall Singh, .....	55.87		1st Sept., 1885.	216.00	77	
Besundh Singh, .....	46.50		16th Sept., 1885.	186.00	74	
Purtah Singh, .....	46.50		Do.	186.00	77	
Sunt Ram, .....	62.00		1st Feb., 1887.	186.00	71	
Su Sau, .....	24.25	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	19th Jan., 1887.	96.00	77	
Robert Simpson, .....	120.00	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862.	18th Oct., 1887.	480.00	79	
Laughlin Mackay, .....	120.00		Do.	480.00	75	
Sobah Singh, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	19th Mar., 1888.	186.00	74	Medical Certificate.
Khan Singh, .....	46.50		9th Jan., 1889.	186.00	71	
Thomas Barnet Beattie, .....	128.00		11th Aug., 1889.	480.00	70	
Beer Singh, .....	30.00		10th June, 1889.	150.00	79	
*Hugh McKay, .....	166.33		1st July, 1889.	624.00	73	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sunder Singh, .....	46.50		10th June, 1890.	186.00	69	
Utter Singh, .....	46.50		10th Dec., 1890.	186.00	75	
Odham Singh, .....	45.88		Do.	186.00	68	
Tara Khan, .....	43.20		11th June, 1891.	162.00	65	
Veer Singh, .....	42.19		17th Oct., 1891.	186.00	82	
Umer Deen, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 9 of 1862, and Regulations under Ordinance No. 8 of 1869.	1st Jan., 1892.	186.00	68	Injured on duty.
Mahomed Umer, .....	25.00		2nd May, 1892.	150.00	73	
Pall Singh, .....	46.50		2nd Oct., 1892.	186.00	76	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Charles Hadden, .....	(1) 150.00		26th Jan., 1893.	636.00	68	
George Gane, .....	50.00		Do.	600.00	71	
Francis Miners, .....	150.00		Do.	600.00	71	
James Harkin, .....	180.00		17th Mar., 1893.	720.00	72	
†Chau Tsun, .....	140.00		15th Aug., 1893.	300.00	80	

## REMARKS.

\* Died 14th August, 1929.

† Died 13th July, 1929.

(1) Pension re-adjusted to \$150 in 1895.

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Boer Singh, .....	48.80	Ordinance No. 14 of 1887, and Regulations thereunder.	1st May, 1894.	186.00	80	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rustom Khan, ....	50.07		15th Nov., 1894.	186.00	70	
John Collett, .....	192.00		6th July, 1894.	720.00	68	
Soonder Singh, .....	49.60		1st Feb., 1895.	186.00	70	
Jhunda Singh, .....	47.86		12th Feb., 1895.	186.00	61	
Gooljar Shah, .....	78.61		19th April, 1895.	246.00	67	
Pau Singh, .....	55.80		8th June, 1895.	186.00	71	
Mahomed Subahn, .....	49.60		9th Sept., 1895.	186.00	67	
George Gordon, .....	200.00		1st April, 1896.	600.00	67	
Ahmed Mullick, .....	46.50		1st May, 1897.	186.90	86	
Meah, .....	42.96		16th Nov., 1897.	186.00	86	
*William Baker, .....	361.65		23rd Aug., 1897.	960.00	80	Compulsorily retired.
Angus Macaulay, ....	133.33		28th Jan., 1898.	618.00	65	Expiration of Service.
Tom Forrd, .....	224.00		15th Feb., 1898.	720.00	73	"
Jeward Singh, .....	62.00		21st April, 1898.	186.00	70	"
Share Singh, .....	52.70		1st May, 1898.	186.00	78	"
Fakeer Mahomed, .....	77.17		28th May, 1898.	270.00	65	"
Pun Cheong, .....	74.19		2nd Oct., 1899.	240.00	77	"
Bishen Singh, .....	55.80		9th Oct., 1899.	186.00	69	"
John Hannah, .....	447.56		8th March, 1900.	1,632.00	57	"
Bagwan Singh, .....	80.60		1st April, 1900.	186.00	57	Injured on duty.
Kalla Singh, .....	62.00		17th Dec., 1900.	186.00	69	Expiration of Service.
Deen Mahomed, .....	46.47		1st Aug., 1901.	186.00	67	Medical Certificate.
Vasaka Singh, .....	67.97		29th July, 1901.	216.00	75	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hakim Deen, .....	46.50	Ordinance No. 33 of 1900.	20th Nov., 1901.	186.00	58	"
Afzul Khan, .....	97.12		1st Dec., 1901.	270.00	64	"
Kishen Singh, .....	62.00		18th Nov., 1901.	186.00	74	"
Shahab Deen, .....	62.00		21st Jan., 1902.	186.00	74	"
Soonier Singh, .....	66.97		1st Feb. 1902.	270.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Easy Khan, .....	87.19		15th Dec., 1902.	246.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service
Alexander Mackie, .....	1,281.60		28th April, 1903.	2,016.00	78	Expiration of Service.
Emam Deen, .....	49.73		1st Sept., 1905.	186.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Su-Kwai, .....	51.00		8th Oct., 1903.	180.00	57	"

## REMARKS.

\* Died 3rd March, 1929.

( L 17 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Baggat Singh, .....	55.80	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	28th March, 1904.	186.00	66	Medical Certificate.
Hazer Khan, .....	49.60		16th May, 1904.	186.00	59	"
Khan Singh, ... ..	46.50		1st June, 1904.	186.00	60	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Bux, .....	59.96		1st Sept., 1904.	192.00	61	Expiration of Service.
Vadawa Singh, .....	97.63		Do.	270.00	69	"
Budah, .....	81.55		Do.	270.00	64	"
Bhan Singh, .....	99.20		Do.	186.00	53	Injured on duty.
John Fyfe, .....	254.00		26th April, 1905.	762.00	68	Expiration of Service.
Bootah, .....	68.47		10th June, 1905.	246.00	83	Medical Certificate.
Jeet Singh, .....	73.05		Do.	234.00	68	Expiration of Service.
Bhola, .....	94.50		17th July, 1905.	270.00	58	Medical Certificate.
Lall Singh, .....	64.31		22nd Sept., 1905.	210.00	63	"
Besunt Singh, .....	81.46		16th Oct., 1905.	270.00	63	"
Rahmat Ali, .....	46.50		16th Dec., 1905.	186.00	56	"
Mehur Deen, .....	59.01		9th Feb., 1906.	210.00	63	On Expiration of term of Service.
Mahomed Alum, .....	44.18		2nd Sept., 1906.	186.00	51	Medical Certificate.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.		Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£	s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Wali Dal, .....	.....		44.18		9th Nov., 1906.	186.00	53	Medical Certificate.
Tota Singh, .....	.....		63.28		13th Nov., 1906.	102.00	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Thanda Singh, .....	.....		79.43		12th Dec., 1906.	270.00	66	"
Ali Bux, .....	.....		64.60		24th Dec., 1906.	210.00	67	"
Heera Singh, .....	.....		62.79		1st July, 1907.	212.00	58	"
Hashm Alli, .....	.....		49.60		21st Nov., 1907.	186.00	60	Medical Certificate.
Hosnok Singh, .....	.....		76.60		7th Jan., 1908.	214.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rustam Khan, .....	.....		82.04		5th Feb., 1908.	246.00	67	"
Sawan Shah, .....	.....		44.84		1st June, 1908.	192.00	61	Medical Certificate.
William George Warnock, .....	.....		707.20		25th June, 1908.	1,672.00	67	On Expiration of Term of Service.
* Joseph Lenaghan .....	58 10 3		.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	7th Oct., 1908.	£110.	45	Medical Certificate.
Mahomed Deen, .....	.....		57.57		25th Nov., 1908.	210.00	60	"
Kalla Singh, .....	.....		72.00		6th Aug., 1909.	216.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Elm Deen, .....	.....		82.00		6th Sept., 1909.	246.00	55	"
Ahmed Khan, .....	.....		82.00		Do.	246.00	53	"
Allah Deen, .....	.....		46.50		1st Oct., 1909.	186.00	54	Medical Certificate.
Sahab Singh, .....	.....		52.70		1st Jan., 1910.	186.00	51	"
Sunt Singh, .....	.....		87.06		5th Jan., 1910.	270.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chung Shu-tseung, .....	.....		172.61		24th Jan., 1910.	600.00	54	"
Kabu Singh, .....	.....		78.77		1st Feb., 1910.	216.00	58	"
Jewar Singh, .....	.....		52.70		1st Mar., 1910.	186.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Li Shun, .....	.....		40.50		3rd Mar., 1910.	180.00	54	"
Li Sam, .....	.....		66.00		5th Mar., 1910.	180.00	59	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....		63.79		1st April, 1910.	216.00	52	"
Butchen Singh, .....	.....		87.47		15th May, 1910.	246.00	60	"
Thomas Hedge, .....	32 10 0		.....		18th May, 1910.	£130	55	On expiration of Term of Service.
Partab Singh, .....	.....		44.18		1st Aug., 1910.	186.00	55	Medical Certificate.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....		65.10		1st Sept., 1910.	186.00	48	"
Delail Khan, .....	.....		67.21		16th Nov., 1910.	210.00	56	Medical Certificate.
Albert Wilson, .....	.....		288.00		1st Jan., 1911.	864.00	60	"

REMARKS.

\* Pension increased from £40,6 8 to £58,10 5 C.S.O. 2635/1919 from 1st July, 1925.

( L 19 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
William Robertson, ....	.....	831.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	10th June, 1911.	1,662.00	67	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Amar Singh, .....	.....	115.00		11th Aug., 1911.	300.00	65	"
Su Hoi, .....	.....	180.00		14th Aug., 1911.	270.00	77	"
Hussein Shah, .....	.....	114.00		19th Nov., 1911.	342.00	62	"
Chu Ping, .....	.....	81.00		1st Jan., 1912.	180.00	55	"
Mahomed Shah, .....	.....	64.82		1st Mar., 1912.	210.00	64	Injured on duty.
Makbool Shah, .....	.....	65.65		Do.	210.00	65	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Anokh Singh, .....	.....	52.70		16th Mar., 1912.	186.00	52	"
Kesur Singh, .....	.....	62.95		1st April, 1912.	186.00	66	Medical Certificate.
Kadar Bux, .....	.....	52.70		Do.	186.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st June, 1912.	186.00	66	Medical Certificate.
Munga Khan, .....	.....	60.06		16th July, 1912.	216.00	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bikh Mahomed, .....	.....	52.70		16th Aug., 1912.	186.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Kam Kour (widow of P.C. 769 Jhanda Singh) Rs. 36, ....	2 8 0	.....	Granted Special Pension by the Governor in Council on the death of her husband who was killed on duty.	19th Aug., 1912.	.....	41	.....
Lau Fuk, .....	.....	60.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Sept., 1912.	180.00	52	Medical Certificate.
Ahmed Deen, .....	.....	55.80		1st April, 1913.	186.00	53	"
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	47.12		Do.	186.00	49	"
Nathy Khan, .....	.....	49.60		Do.	186.00	44	"
Henry George Baker, .	.....	1,178.57		10th April, 1913.	2,016.00	67	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Li Pui, .....	.....	60.00		1st July, 1913.	180.00	55	Medical Certificate.
Abdullah, .....	.....	74.64		16th July, 1913.	216.00	50	"
Mehr Khan, .....	.....	55.80		1st Oct., 1913.	186.00	50	"
John Lenaghan, .....	42 0 0	.....		24th Oct., 1913.	£145	54	"
Gunda Singh, .....	.....	74.78		1st Mar., 1914.	246.00	64	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jhanda Khan, .....	.....	136.50		1st May, 1914.	360.00	50	Medical Certificate.
William Cameron, .....	.....	746.76		23rd May, 1914.	1,632.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Karm Elahi, .....	.....	95.86		1st June, 1914.	246.00	64	"
Alfred George Dymond	.....	676.80		6th June, 1914.	1,632.00	61	"
Montague Gustave Atlee	39 15 10	.....		22nd Aug., 1914.	£155	48	Medical Certificate.
Albert Collett, .....	.....	899.60		23rd May, 1914.	2,076.00	54	"

( L 20 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Ismail Khan, .....	.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	15th Oct., 1914.	186.00	66	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rahim Alli,.....	.....	85.02		1st Dec., 1914.	221.80	60	
Mohamed Bux, .....	.....	62.00		5th Dec., 1914.	186.00	64	
Ratta Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1915.	186.00	60	
Pakber Singh, .....	.....	62.00		Do.	186.00	60	
Lall Singh, .....	.....	406.00		1st Feb., 1915.	840.00	59	
Boland Khan,.....	.. ...	62.44		Do.	187.33	61	
Boor Singh, .....	.....	70.13		Do.	200.38	58	
Kaiser Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st April, 1915.	186.00	58	
Robert Fenton, .....	.....	761.40		1st May, 1915.	1,692.00	65	
Fazal Dad, .....	.....	99.00		Do.	270.00	58	
Bhagwan Singh, ... ..	.....	62.00		1st July, 1915.	186.00	58	
Chunda Singh, .....	.....	62.00		1st Aug., 1915.	186.00	58	
Charag Deen, .....	.....	284.47		17th Sept., 1915.	682.78	58	
*Niamat Khan,.....	.....	63.22		10th Sept., 1915.	210.75	48	Medical Certificate.
†Lo Tseung, .....	.....	159.50		1st Oct., 1915.	330.00	63	On Expiration of Term of Service.
David Gourlay, .....	.....	942.31		1st Dec., 1915.	1,970.13	58	"
William Withers, .....	.....	926.34		23rd March, 1916.	1,632.00	61	"
Lall Singh, .....	.....	62.66		1st April, 1916.	188.00	57	"
Yan Hau-fuk,.....	.....	71.88		22nd May, 1916.	226.99	50	Medical Certificate.
Tsoi Tim, .....	.....	84.45		1st June, 1916.	266.67	49	"
Su Yung, .....	.....	52.80		1st Aug., 1916.	144.00	57	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Baggoo Khan, .....	.....	59.86		11th Nov., 1916.	224.50	45	Directed to retire.
Goolam Kader, .....	.....	98.93		1st Dec., 1916.	247.33	62	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dadan Khan, .....	.....	74.60		Do.	213.16	63	Medical Certificate.
Tang Lu, .....	.....	270.00		2nd Dec., 1916.	540.00	58	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ismail, .....	.....	62.00		1st Jan., 1917.	186.00	65	"
Thomas Perkins, .....	52 0 0	.....		10th Aug., 1917.	£120.	56	"
Pun Wan, .....	.....	45.00		19th Sept., 1917.	\$180.00	44	Medical Certificate.
Firman Ali Shah, .....	.....	114.00		1st Jan., 1918.	285.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gamy Khan, .....	.....	99.56		1st Feb., 1918.	229.75	55	"

## REMARKS.

\* Pension approved 8th June, 1916. Pensioner was invalided in India after expiration of long leave.

† Died 23rd October, 1929.



( L 21 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Abdulla, .....	.....	46.50	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	28th Jan., 1918.	186.00	41	Medical Certificate.
Jaggut Singh, .....	.....	406.16		1st April, 1918.	812.33	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Shah Wali, .....	.....	46.50		3rd April, 1918.	186.00	53	Medical Certificate.
Achar Singh, .....	.....	29.62		7th Aug., 1918.	197.50	48	Directed to retire on half pension.
Lam Ping-in, .....	.....	170.50		1st Oct., 1918.	330.00	61	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Geo. Sim, .....	78 2 6	.....		1st Jan., 1919.	£254.10.0	...	C.S.O. 2594 of 1918 Confidential.
Chand, .....	.....	46.50		1st March, 1919.	\$ 186.00	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khair Mohamed, .....	.....	62.50		7th March, 1919.	186.00	55	„
Tara Singh (Rs. 180.)	* 12 0 0	.....		1st April, 1919.	186.19	44	Special Pension.
Maula Bux, .....	.....	86.40		1st April, 1919.	216.00	51	Medical Certificate.
Mohamed Hayat, .....	.....	57.30		27th Aug., 1919.	214.87	45	„
Li Fuk, .....	.....	162.67		10th Nov., 1919.	300.00	58	
W. J. Kerr, .....	116 13 4	.....		1st Jan., 1920.	£175.0.0	59	
Booty Khan, .....	.....	77.50		18th Mar., 1920.	\$186.00	49	
Cheung Tsun, .....	.....	156.00		10th Apr., 1920.	360.00	54	
Wm. Thompson, .....	84 0 0	.....		20th Apr., 1920.	£280.	44	Invalided.
William Spillit, .....	78 8 0	.....		15th May, 1920.	£280.	48	„
Chan Sik-cheung, .....	.....	560.00		31st May, 1920.	\$840.00	64	
Kwong Chan, .....	.....	54.96		15th June, 1920.	193.00	56	
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	68.11		15th July, 1920.	204.00	48	
Sher Singh, .....	.....	51.30		15th July, 1920.	216.00	42	Invalided.
E. J. Hedge, .....	144 0 0	.....		16th Aug., 1920.	£360.	54	
Badan Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	\$ 324.00	53	
Maher Singh, .....	.....	153.40		17th Aug., 1920.	324.00	53	
Khair Dean, .....	.....	126.90		15th Nov., 1920.	282.00	53	
Wu Sui-on, .....	.....	48.58		20th Nov., 1920.	202.00	43	Invalided.
Li Shing, .....	.....	195.00		25th Nov., 1920.	360.00	57	
Wadawa Singh, .....	.....	109.70		15th Dec., 1920.	253.00	55	
Isar Singh, .....	.....	71.50		1st Jan., 1921.	214.00	52	
Peter Brazil, .....	227 10 0	.....		17th Jan., 1921.	£437.10.0	55	
Shahab Deen, .....	.....	100.80		18th Jan., 1921.	\$252.00	53	
Jangoo, .....	.....	109.20		Do.	252.00	58	

## REMARKS.

\* @ 1 to Rupee C.S.O. 2613 of '18

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Kesar Singh, .....	.....	143.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Feb., 1921.	300.00	53	
Abday Khan, .....	.....	105.00		1st March, 1921.	252.00	54	
Baghel Singh, .....	.....	96.60		21st April, 1921.	252.00	53	
Ram Singh, .....	.....	96.60		1st June, 1921.	252.00	55	
Said Mohamed, .....	.....	109.77		Do.	252.00	55	
Surkhroo Khan, .....	.....	51.30		Do.	216.00	55	Invalided.
Ghunna Singh, .....	.....	165.20		Do.	324.00	54	
P. O'Sullivan, .....	270 0 0	.....		10th June, 1921.	£450.	53	
J. A. Mackay, .....	230 8 0	.....		11th Aug., 1921.	£360.	58	
R. H. Moore, .....	191 3 5	.....		13th Aug., 1921.	£367.12.8	55	
F. Culliford, .....	172 16 0	.....		17th Aug., 1921.	£360.	54	
Alfred Floyd, .....	172 16 0	.....		20th Aug., 1921.	£360.	54	
Fatteh Singh, .....	.....	161.00		30th Aug., 1921.	\$420.00	52	
Lee Yee, .....	.....	190.40		1st Sep., 1921.	408.00	52	
Chung Pan, .....	.....	201.50		17th Sep., 1921.	890.00	58	
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	64.80		1st Oct., 1921.	216.00	40	Invalided.
Mokand Singh, .....	.....	114.40		1st Nov., 1921.	264.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gurdit Singh, .....	.....	105.00		Do.	252.00	52	"
Abdulla Khan, .....	.....	177.00		Do.	354.00	56	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	119.60		Do.	276.00	53	"
Jewan Khan, .....	.....	165.20		1st Dec., 1921.	354.00	54	"
William Reid, .....	53 4 0	.....		1st Jan., 1922.	£200.	45	Invalided.
George Jackson, .....	187 4 0	.....		Do.	£360.	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Davitt, .....	245 0 0	.....		18th Feb., 1922.	£437.10.0	53	Invalided.
Jinder Singh, .....	.....	105.00		24th Feb., 1922.	\$ 252.00	37	"
Chan Tak, .....	.....	108.68		1st April, 1922.	264.00	52	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bishen Singh, .....	.....	151.20		8th May, 1922.	324.00	51	"
Nabi Bux, .....	.....	156.60		8th May, 1922.	348.00	51	"
Ram Singh, .....	.....	140.40		8th May, 1922.	324.00	52	"
Jaggat Singh, .....	.....	140.40		8th May, 1922.	324.00	53	"
William Pitt, .....	151 4 0	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	£360.	51	Invalided.
Jonathan Ingham, .....	165 12 0	.....		7th Aug., 1922.	£360.	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William W. Cooper, ...	165 12 0	.....		26th Sep., 1922.	£360.	51	"
Bela Singh, .....	.....	75.60		30th Sep., 1922.	\$252.00	45	Invalided.

( L 23 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount: of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
John James Watt,.....	288 0 0	.....	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Oct., 1922.	£450.	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Vazeer Khan, .....	.....	160.24		19th Oct., 1922.	\$420.00	53	"
Dahana Singh, .....	.....	174.52		3rd Jan., 1922.	420.00	51	"
Narang Singh, .....	.....	76.72		11th Feb., 1923.	324.00	36	Invalided.
Kishen Singh, .....	.....	88.40		Do.	312.00	44	"
Bhaggat Singh, .....	.....	304.50		13th May, 1923.	600.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bhagel Singh,.....	.....	152.10		Do.	336.00	52	"
Jalal Din, .....	.....	78.00		30th May, 1923.	312.00	40	Invalided.
Edwad Browne, .....	270 0 0	.....		7th June, 1923.	£450.	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Hernam Singh, .....	.....	133.67		10th July, 1923.	\$336.00	55	"
James Spencer, .....	158 8 0	.....		27th July, 1923.	£360.	51	"
Samuel J. Burchill, ...	240 0 0	.....		7th Aug., 1923.	£360.	48	"
Ernest Fox, .....	158 8 0	.....		18th Aug., 1923.	£360.	54	"
William Murison, .....	400 0 0	.....		2nd Oct., 1923.	£600.	59	"
Ram Singh,.....	.....	78.00		29th Aug., 1923.	\$312.00	42	Invalided.
Bahawala, .....	.....	78.00		Do.	312.00	46	"
Sorian Singh, .....	.....	105.61		Do.	324.00	44	"
Nawal Din, .....	.....	153.32		15th Sept., 1923.	336.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ali Mohamed,.....	.....	163.33		Do.	348.00	51	"
Kemay Khan, ... ..	.....	153.58		Do.	348.00	51	"
Ghulam Haider, .....	.....	143.54		24th Sept., 1923.	336.00	51	Invalided.
Rhamat Allah, .....	.....	83.20		Do.	312.00	48	"
Mehan Singh,.....	.....	149.60		31st Oct., 1923.	348.00	51	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Chet Singh, .....	.....	152.08		Do.	348.00	57	"
Dosanda Singh, .....	.....	156.08		Do.	348.00	51	"
Ahmed Khan,.....	.....	154.98		Do.	348.00	51	"
Raj Walli, .....	.....	146.70		15th Nov., 1923.	336.00	51	"
Nund Singh, .....	.....	117.58		Do.	312.00	51	"
Atta Mohamed, .....	.....	78.00		16th Nov., 1923.	312.00	42	Invalided.
Joseph Wm. Caygill ...	234 0 11	.....		23rd Dec., 1923.	£412.	51	"
Patrick Frances Boulger	270 0 0	.....		7th Feb., 1924.	£450.	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sultan Bux,.....	.....	177.08		15th Dec., 1923.	\$360.00	50	"
Hussain Bux,.....	.....	152.50		Do.	348.00	50	"
Labh Singh, .....	.....	163.11		20th Dec., 1923.	360.00	50	"

( L 24 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
Iman Din, .....	.....	182.00	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900	1st Feb., 1924.	360.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Tara Singh, .....	.....	188.50		1st Aug., 1924.	360.00	49	"
Cheung Siu Fai, .....	.....	89.58		19th May, 1924.	300.00	45	Invalided.
John Robertson, .....	126 13 4	.....		17th Sept., 1924.	£190.	34	"
Ali Bahadar Khan, .....	.....	203.09		31st July, 1924.	\$600.00	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maula Bux, .....	.....	157.32		Do.	312.00	49	"
Robert MacDonald, ...	336.13.6	.....		26th Dec., 1924.	£550.	56	"
Anoup Singh, .....	.....	196.08		1st Dec., 1924.	\$360.00	51	"
Jhunda Singh, .....	.....	190.13		Do.	360.00	49	"
Khair Singh, .....	.....	170.63		Do.	396.00	49	"
Sunder Singh, .....	.....	158.19		Do.	384.00	49	"
Lai Hung Chau, .....	.....	92.08		10th Dec., 1924.	300.00	43	Invalided.
Lall Khan, .....	.....	187.53		12th Dec., 1924.	384.00	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
James Leavaghan, .....	108.4.4	.....		13th Dec., 1924.	£300.	39	Invalided
Di wan Ali, .....	.....	131.82		1st Jan., 1925.	351.53	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Teja Singh, .....	.....	135.33		1st Jan., 1925.	348.00	49	"
Bhan Singh, .....	.....	92.81		20th Jan., 1925.	316.71	39	Invalided.
Bhagwan Singh, .....	.....	145.48		5th Feb., 1925.	348.00	49	"
Ali Bux, .....	.....	157.92		1st April, 1925.	355.33	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Gandy Khan, .....	.....	167.47		1st April, 1925.	357.81	49	"
Kadir Bux, .....	.....	137.81		1st April, 1925.	345.73	49	"
Kwong Pak, .....	.....	81.49		7th May, 1925	259.49	41	Invalided.
Frederick Appleton, ...	297 0 0	.....		7th Aug., 1925.	£450.	53	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rasul Shah, .....	.....	87.42		19th Aug., 1925.	\$288.23	38	Invalided.
Heung Fuk, .....	.....	150.33		26th Sep., 1925.	387.94	47	"
Martin Earner, .....	300 0 0	.....		30th Sep., 1925.	£450.	54	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Rur Singh, .....	.....	145.00		1st Oct., 1925	\$348.00	49	"
George Walter Cockle, ...	163 16 0	.....		1st Oct., 1925.	£360.	46	Invalided.
Albert Frederick Purden, ...	221 13 4	.....		27th Nov., 1925.	£437.10.0	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Yeung Ping Kin, .....	.....	107.08		11th Dec., 1925.	\$300.00	42	Invalided.
Abdulah Khan, .....	.....	152.70		1st Jan., 1926.	327.48	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Khair Deen, .....	.....	76.70		16th Feb., 1926.	312.00	33	Invalided.
Ho Hung, .....	.....	173.18		17th May, 1926.	387.23	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Ajaib Singh, .....	.....	115.16		20th May, 1926.	333.00	40	Invalided.

( L 25 )

## POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£   s.   d.	\$   c.			\$   c.		
Gulam Mohamed, .....	.....	144.52	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st June, 1926.	348.00	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Dare Khan,.....	.....	142.80		Do.	353.33	48	"
Fazal Deen, .....	.....	149.82		Do.	356.00	48	"
Yusuf Khan, .....	.....	172.41		Do.	359.81	48	"
Ellibi Buh, .....	.....	155.53		Do.	355.62	48	"
Shanker Khan, .....	.....	172.76		1st July, 1926.	368.00	48	"
Charles McNab Wilson, 146   8   0	...	...		5th July, 1926.	£360.	45	Invalided.
Robert Lanigan,.....	230   8   4	...		6th Aug., 1926.	£437.10.0	50	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Albert John Moody, ...	168   0   0	...		Do.	£360.	49	"
Arjan Singh, .....	.....	55.48		9th Aug., 1926.	\$276.00	28	Invalided.
Thomas Cashman, .....	300   0   0	...		13th Aug., 1926.	£450.	56	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Lee Shing, .....	.....	80.18		3rd Sept., 1926.	\$285.29	44	Invalided.
Sunder Singh,.....	.....	153.37		1st Nov., 1926.	370.55	49	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Sohan Singh, .....	.....	146.59		11th Dec., 1926.	370.32	44	Invalided.
John Grant, .....	383   6   8	...		24th Nov., 1926.	£575.	55	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Mohamed Azim Khan, ..	.....	171.35		1st Jan., 1927.	\$365.00	47	"
Sharif Shah, .....	.....	174.20		12th Feb., 1927.	394.41	55	"
Sher Khan,.....	.....	174.54		1st Mar., 1927.	374.02	47	"
Fazal Din, .....	.....	119.85		1st April, 1927.	345.18	47	"
William Pipeott,.....	218   15   0	...		11th May, 1927.	£437.10.0	49	"
Li Ying, .....	.....	203.33		20th May, 1927.	\$480.00	47	"
Sunder Singh,.....	.....	95.18		1st June, 1927.	380.70	52	"
Ali Ghour, .....	.....	171.60		Do.	379.00	47	"
Hazar Mir, .....	.....	136.93		Do.	312.99	47	"
Suchet Singh,.....	.....	96.63		Do.	312.00	42	Invalided.
Tsang Chiu Fui,.....	.....	93.75		Do.	300.00	43	"
Charles James Kelly,...	95   0   0	...		3rd June, 1927.	£103.12.0	43	"
Ko Kit, .....	.....	106.67		1st July, 1927.	300.00	43	"
Edward Sidney Bond, ..	218   15   0	...		5th Aug., 1927.	£437.10.0	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Cheng Kwong, .....	.....	132.30		20th Sept., 1927.	324.00	40	Invalided.
Nashan Ali,.....	.....	174.10		1st Nov., 1927.	401.78	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Joseph Perkins, .....	150   0   0	...		9th Dec., 1927.	£360.0.0	47	"
Sunder Din, .....	.....	172.63		1st Jan., 1928.	386.00	46	"
Chu Tam, .....	.....	133.89		17th Jan., 1928.	381.03	45	Invalided.

POLICE PENSIONS.

Name of Pensioner.	Amount.	Amount.	Authority.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.	\$ c.			\$ c.		
*Anokh Singh,.....	.....	94.90	Ordinance No. 11 of 1900.	1st Feb., 1928.	312.00	39	Invalided.
Alfred Hutchins, .....	144 19 2	.....		17th Feb., 1928.	£360.17.9	39	"
Bishen Singh,.....	.....	153.69		1st March, 1928.	354.67	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Jowand Singh, .....	.....	120.98		Do.	348.00	46	"
Tang Ip,.....	.....	73.98		16th March, 1928.	295.93	35	Invalided.
Li Cheuk, .....	.....	127.13		Do.	342.82	45	"
Khan Mohamed,.....	.....	165.54		1st April, 1928.	376.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Maurice Hope, .....	79 5 2	.....		1st July, 1928.	£273.6.0	37	Invalided.
Hazara Singh, .....	.....	100.03		1st Aug., 1928.	312.00	46	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Bhagat Singh, .....	.....	148.69		Do.	218.62	46	"
Hazura Singh, .....	.....	131.01		17th Aug., 1928.	350.54	46	"
George Amos Joy,.....	115 0 8	.....		31st Aug., 1928.	£290.	47	"
Alfred Edgar Thomas Brown, .....	142 16 0	.....		28th Sept., 1928.	£360.	47	"
Robert Cumming Watt, .....	144 0 0	.....		20th Dec., 1928.	£360.	46	"
John Robertson Clark, .....	158 8 0	.....		6th Dec., 1928.	£391.2.3	37	Invalided.
Thomas McMahon, ...	78 19 6	.....		7th Dec., 1928.	£195.	28	"
Wong Wah, .....	.....	101.81		19th Dec., 1928.	\$357.58	42	"
†Lo Hung, .....	.....	69.02		Do.	223.86	38	"
Wakhamant Ghul,.....	.....	121.21		22nd Dec., 1928.	366.68	48	On Expiration of Term of Service.
Charles Lims Gobles, .	131 17 10	.....		29th Dec., 1928.	£350.	38	Invalided.
Eman Deen, .....	.....	200.67		1st Jan., 1929.	407.00	47	On Expiration of Term of Service.
William Edward Wilson, .....	116 8 0	.....		13th Jan., 1929.	£318.0.9	45	"
§Raza Ali Shah, .....	.....	161.00		1st March, 1929.	368.00	45	"
William Spear, .....	229 12 6	.....		13th March, 1929.	£412.10.0	45	"
‡Lan Mo, .....	.....	186.59		22nd March, 1929.	434.77	45	"
Gharat Ali,.....	.....	181.29		6th April, 1929.	399.17	45	"
Daleep Singh,.....	.....	158.87		10th May, 1929.	364.29	45	"
Teja Singh,.....	.....	167.54		6th June, 1929.	379.33	45	"
Man Pong, .....	.....	73.37		16th June, 1929.	293.47	37	Invalided.
Leung Lee,.....	.....	145.83		20th June, 1929.	415.02	42	"
Maula Dad,.....	.....	111.49		1st July, 1929.	322.37	45	On Expiration of Term of Service.

REMARKS.

\* Died 12th April, 1928.      † Died 16th February, 1929.      § Died 18th April, 1929.      ‡ Died 15th October, 1929.

# WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

( L 27 )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
Amina Moosdeen, .....	178	£ .....	\$ 87.70	December, 1891.	Widow of Idroos Moosdeen, late of Harbour Department, .....	71
Mary Bevan, .....	18	.....	\$1.35	3rd June, 1894.	Widow of W. Bevan, late of Public Works Department, .....	74
Martha Moore, .....	102	.....	324.35	23rd July, 1896.	Widow of S. T. Moore, late of Public Works Department, .....	76
Wong Yau-lin, .....	245	.....	19.75	25th March, 1898.	Widow of U. I. Kai, late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	61
Chu Tsan, .....	211	.....	148.98	11th May, 1898.	Widow of Li Man-hing, late of Queen's College, .....	52
Lo Lai-shi, .....	228	.....	221.72	26th Jan., 1900.	Widow of Lo Leung, late of Treasury, .....	52
Ho Yan-tsoi, .....	70	.....	263.55	21st Nov., 1900.	Widow of Ng Kwai-shang, late of Magistracy, .....	48
Cheung Hon-shi, .....	43	.....	31.83	7th Oct., 1901.	Widow of Cheung Ip, late of Harbour Department, .....	68
Margaret Duncan, ....	454	.....	283.65	24th April, 1902.	Widow of Thomas Duncan, late of Police Department, .....	71
Wong Shi, .....	337	.....	181.53	10th Oct., 1902.	Widow of Pang Lun, late of Sanitary Department, .....	57
Ku Yin-kyau, .....	361	.....	174.85	29th Sept., 1903.	Widow of U I-chiu, late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	50
Florence Alice Gidley, ...	507	.....	357.86	29th April, 1904.	Widow of T. H. Gidley, late of Police Department, .....	56
Mary Williamson, .....	479	.....	292.44	16th Dec., 1904.	Widow of J. Williamson, late of Police Department, .....	61
Luk Man-shi, .....	262	.....	221.48	3rd April, 1905.	Widow of Luk Sik-kwong, late of Queen's College, .....	48
Rose Emily White, .....	387	.....	164.44	4th May, 1905.	Widow of H. J. B. White, late of Sanitary Department, .....	59
Wong Li-ze, .....	298	.....	34.22	2nd June, 1906.	Widow of Wong A-fat, late of Public Works Department, .....	62
Tsang Leung-shi, .....	658	.....	189.46	2nd Sept., 1906	Widow of Tsang Cheung, late of Post Office, .....	59
Elizabeth Mildred Longueville Barnes-Lawrence, ..	769	92 15 3	.....	3rd Oct., 1906.	Widow of L. A. W. Barnes-Lawrence, late of Harbour Department, ..	63
Carried forward, .....		92 15 3	2,979.16			

# WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.		Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	.....	£	s. d.	\$ c.			
Elizabeth Jane Mitchell, .....	183	92	15 3	2,979.16	5th March, 1907.	Widow of Joseph Mitchell, late of Harbour Department, .....	67
U Li-shi,.....	875	.....	.....	438.21	11th June, 1907.	Widow of U Fong, late of Sanitary Department,.....	47
Tsai Yuk-sim, ... ..	161	.....	.....	172.32	16th Feb., 1908.	Widow of Tsang Shui-kau, late of Harbour Department, .....	56
Amina Feroz, .....	1,065	.....	.....	178.34	10th Mar., 1908.	Widow of Feroz, late of Sanitary Department,.....	55
Irene Rogers, .....	370	.....	.....	102.63	29th Mar., 1908.	Orphan of E. D. Rogers, late of Sanitary Department, .....	21
Barbara Cuthbert, .....	460	.....	.....	416.68	26th May, 1908.	Widow of David Douglas Cuthbert, late of Police Department,.....	60
Saida Esmail,.....	715	.....	.....	276.85	2nd Feb., 1909.	Widow of Mustapha Esmail, late of Sanitary Department, .....	53
Li Chan-shi, .....	975	.....	.....	85.04	24th July, 1909.	Widow of Li Wa-yan, late of Education Department, .....	46
Emmeline Watson,.....	125	47	12 3	206.76	1st Sept., 1909.	Widow of H. J. Watson, late of Harbour Department, .....	60
Alice Maud Mary Hirst, .....	1,084	55	6 2	113.35	2nd April, 1910.	Widow of J. A. Hirst, late of Public Works Department, .....	56
Guionar da Silva, .....	344	.....	.....	.....	17th Sept., 1910.	Orphan of C. J. da Silva late of Post Office,.....	21
Yeung Chan,.....	956	.....	.....	127.58	2nd May, 1911.	Widow of Cheng Kai-heung late of Registrar General's Office, .....	56
Choy Shee,.....	283	.....	.....	88.47	4th May, 1911.	Widow of Chan Chi, late of Magistracy, .....	51
Sophia McDonald, .....	458	.....	.....	173.13	27th Sept., 1911.	Widow of Duncan McDonald late of Police Department, .....	57
Sit Mai-kiu, .....	746	.....	.....	289.78	19th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Cheung Sit-ting, late of Registrar General's Office, .....	51
Cheung Shan-tai (Mak Cheung-shi), .....	1,046	.....	.....	258.06	20th Dec., 1911.	Widow of Mak Kam-hung, late of District Office, New Territories.	50
				190.67			



Lo Cheng-shi, (Cheng Chau), .....	104	.....	124.98	25th Mar., 1912.	Widow of Lo Po-tang, late of Education Department,.....	60
Yuen Cheng-shi,.....	1,441	.....	68.45	13th April, 1912.	Widow of Yuen Tak-chan, late of Treasury, .....	41
Ng Shun,.....	710	.....	181.99	12th June, 1912.	Widow of Lo Kau-kwai, late of Public Works Department, .....	55
Ellen Harriet McEwen,...	1,291	65 4 4	.....	1st Sept., 1912.	Widow of J. G. McEwen, late of Public Works Department,.....	50
Camilla Gutierrez, .....	6	.....	572.21	8th Sept., 1912.	Widow of José Maria Gutierrez, late of Colonial Secretary's Office,...	59
Maria Brown, .....	138	.....	414.68	28th Jan., 1913.	Widow of Alfred Brown, late of Sanitary Department, .....	65
Chun Shat-sun, .....	1,052	.....	340.47	6th April, 1913.	Widow of Li Tat-Tsung, late of Education Department,.....	46
Julia Leonora Lewis,.....	372	65 11 4	49.08	28th April, 1913.	Widow of E. C. Lewis, late of Post Office, .....	62
Tsin Ah-bak, .....	1,293	.....	71.52	14th May, 1913.	Widow of Leung Pak, late of Sanitary Department, .....	47
Precilla Walker,.....	1,091	137 11 2	.....	28th July, 1913.	Widow of A. T. Walker, late of Public Works Department, .....	57
Lau Sam Kau,.....	801	.....	204.48	30th Aug., 1913.	Orphan of Lau Tsung, late of Treasury, .....	19
Chi Yuk,.....	1,420	.....	162.96	4th Sept., 1913.	Widow of Li Lam-yan, late of Police Department, .....	46
Jane Ross, .....	244	.....	691.11	25th Oct., 1913.	Widow of John Ross, late of Public Works Department, .....	59
Aurelina Nunes, .....	493	.....	266.57	1st Nov., 1913.	Widow of S. Nunes, late of Harbour Department, .....	51
Maria O' Sullivan,.....	510	.....	445.38	19th Jan., 1914.	Widow of E. O'Sullivan, late of Police Department, .....	43
Tai Yan (Cheung Tai-shi)	583	.....	118.54	11th May, 1914.	Widow of Cheung Yin-wing, late of Sanitary Department,.....	46
Mary Ellen O'Halloran,...	1,163	50 0 11	.....	7th May, 1914.	Orphan of D. J. O'Halloran, late of Sanitary Department, .....	20
Chan Mui, .....	1,355	.....	191.54	20th May, 1914.	Widow of Fung Lo, late of Sanitary Department, .....	37
Un Lo-sze, .....	1,054	.....	397.93	29th May, 1914.	Widow of Un Kwong, late of Education Department, .....	40
Chan Im-ching, .....	230	.....	123.31	1st June, 1914.	Widow of Man Kam-hung, late of Money Order Office, .....	65
Alice Curwen, .....	530	112 11 4	25.76	10th Aug., 1914.	Widow of William Curwen, late of Yaumati School, .....	56
Isabella McHardy,.....	476	.....	452.87	6th Dec., 1914.	Widow of D. McHardy, late of Police Department,.....	54
Yik Yuk-ping, .....	1,411	.....	224.13	29th April, 1915.	Widow of Chin Chung-cho, late of Education Department,...	43
Carried forward,.....		626 12 9	11,224.99			

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

( Ordinance No. 15 of 1908. )

( L 30 )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.			Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
		£	s.	d.	\$	c.		
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>		626	12	9	11,224.99			
Mariam Benti Ahmal, ...	868	.....			214.82	19th July, 1915.	Widow of Mohamed Haniff, late of Sanitary Department, .....	52
Leung Mui,.....	595	.....			81.03	5th Sept., 1915.	Widow of Shiu Yam, late of Post Office, .....	55
Jane McMillan, .....	1,635	71	16	2	.....	3rd Jan., 1916.	Widow of James Thomas McMillan, late of Imports & Exports Dept.	40
Henrietta Spencer Mills,...	318	.....			28.92	28th Jan., 1916.	Widow of John Mills, late of Sanitary Department, .....	49
Tsoi Mui Kin. ....	524	.....			537.13	23rd May, 1916.	Orphans of Tsoi Hin-ting, late of Sanitary Department, .....	17 & 15
Tsoi Hop Mui. ....		.....						
Marjorie May Martin,....	609	73	7	3	.....	5th Aug., 1916.	Orphan of Thomas Henry Martin, late of Post Office,.....	19
Winifred Phyllis Davey,...	1,148	65	1	6	.....	16th Aug., 1916.	Orphan of Arthur Edward Davey, late of Harbour Department,.....	19
Kwok Lai-king .....	1,194	.....			302.04	6th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Cheng Sui-ki, late of Treasury, .....	40
(Cheng Kwok-shi), ...		.....						
Caroline Leonard, .....	258	39	18	11	215.82	26th Sept., 1916.	Widow of Joseph Leonard, late of Supreme Court, .....	53
Wong Sun-ching, .....	1,298	.....			246.67	3rd Nov., 1916.	Orphans of Wong Ping-hon, late of Imports & Exports Department,	16 & 14
Wong Sai-pui, .....		.....						
Ellen Laura Baker, .....	1,438	32	8	1	.....	14th Feb., 1917.	Widow of James Edward Baker, late of Police Department, .....	47
Tong Lai-shi,.....	504	.....			66.62	12th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Tong Po, late of Medical Department,.....	58
Fong Shui-yn.....	1,094	.....			336.40	18th Mar., 1917.	Widow of Wong Tai-kan, late of Harbour Department, .....	40
(Wong Fong-shi), .....		.....						

( L 31 )

Aubrey Edward and Frederick William,.....	900	90	6	1	.....	22nd April, 1917.	Orphans of Edward W. Dawson, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,...	18 & 15
Agnes Thompson <i>alias</i> Cheong A-san, .....	812	.....	.....	.....	39.39	23rd April, 1917.	Widow of Edward Thompson, late of Sanitary Department, .....	48
Ada Catherine Lethbridge, .....	105	.....	.....	.....	768.76	17th June, 1917.	Widow of Henry Bridgeman Henderson Lethbridge, late of Prison Department,.....	71
Isabel Houghton Smith Cornack, .....	1,539	109	9	5	.....	12th Aug., 1917.	Widow of George Cornack, late of Audit Department, .....	45
Frank Brett, .....	428	54	4	7	24.93	16th Sept., 1917.	Orphan of C. W. Brett, late of Sanitary Department,.....	15
Maria Thereza Williams, .....	799	6	9	4	.....	12th Dec., 1917.	Widow of Alfred Williams, late of Prison Department, .....	11
Sun Chak-pui and Sun Kwai-sini, .....	1,230	.....	.....	.....	895.35	9th January, 1918.	Orphans of Sun King-kwong, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....	14 & 12
Kathleen and Hannah, O'Sullivan,.....	763	93	15	11	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Orphans of Mortimer O'Sullivan, late of Police Department,.....	15 & 13
Goscombe Goddard, ... } Henry Phillip and } Kathleen Clarke, ... }	1,695	35	14	8	.....	23rd January, 1918.	Orphans of Henry Goscombe Clarke late of Police Department,.....	16, 13 & 11
Tsui Ho-shi (Ho Wai-ching),.....	1,136	.....	.....	.....	316.72	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Tsoi Wa-cheung, late of Imports & Exports Dept.,.....	43
Chan So-shi (So Lai-kiu), .....	1,418	.....	.....	.....	260.61	27th February, 1918.	Widow of Chan Cheuk-hoi, late of Col. Sec.'s Office, .....	33
*Chu Cheng-shi (Cheng-Ping-shuk),.....	1,406	.....	.....	.....	53.26	17th April, 1918.	{ Widow of Chu Hou-ming, late of Sanitary Department, ..... Orphans Do. ....	35 • 14 & 12
Chu Shu-hung,.....								
Chu Shui-to, .....								
Tse Cheung-shi (Chung-ho), .....	1,508	.....	.....	.....	207.88	16th May, 1918.	Widow of Tse Yeng-shang, late of Police Department,.....	37
Maude Ann Hutchings,...	966	44	6	7	.....	19th May, 1918.	Widow of James Hutchings, late of Public Works Department,.....	48
Carried forward,.....	.....	1,343	11	3	15,321.34			

## REMARKS.

• Died on 15th January.

# WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

( L 32 )

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward,.....</i>		£ s. d.	\$ c.			
Yung Fung-ling, ..... (Cheng Yung-shi.) ...	692	1,343 11 3	15,321.34	20th June 1918.	Widow of Cheng Yat-siu, late of Treasury,.....	40
David James Glendinning, .....	1,841	30 9 2	.....	18th July 1918.	Orphan of Thomas Glendinning late of Police Department, .....	12
Lady Catharine Berkeley, .....	623	281 1 2	.. .....	1st October 1918.	Widow of Sir Henry S. Berkeley, late Attorney General, .....	75
Maria Eva, Lillian Frances, Albert Arthur and Mabel Maud, .....	2,077	6 16 8	.....	30th October 1918.	Orphans of Frederick James Elms late of Prison Department, .....	20, 16, 14 & 11
Mary Divina Watson, Piesse,.....	634	32 7 2	265.10	19th November 1919.	Widow of Francis Andrew Piesse, late of Prison Department, .....	49
Chan Sui-king, .....	1,414	.....	22.65	12th April 1919.	Widow of Wong Yuk-lam, late of Education Department,.....	37
Li Yuk Lan, .....	1,558	.....	280.30	18th April 1919.	Orphan of Li Yung-shing, late of Post Office,.....	15
Lacy Ethel Terrett, .....	579	74 10 2	39.07	6th June 1919.	Widow of Albert Terrett, late of Police Department, .....	41
*Leung Lai-ying,.....	242	.....	388.84	8th June 1919.	Widow of Lo Fuk-lam, late of Treasury, ..... Orphan Do. ....	54
Lo Lai-yu, .....	253	.....	337.84	25th June 1919.	Widow of Sheik Ali Bux, late of Magistracy, .....	19
Rokia Mahomet Bux, ...		.....			Widow of Leung Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department,.....	63
Man Wai-in (Leung Man-shi), .....	1,619	.....	278.85	17th October 1919.	Widow of Leung Pui-cho, late of Public Works Department,.....	38
Hung Chan-shi, .....	75	.....	194.14	21st October 1919.	Widow of Hung Kam-ning, late of Supreme Court,.....	68

Constance Maria Louise, Smith Parkinson, .....	324	28	19	11	404.77	4th November 1919.	Widow of Charles Henry Parkinson, late of Prison Department,.....	61
Raymond Leslie Speed,...	1,467	68	5	6	.....	16th December 1919.	Orphan of James Leslie Speed, late of Prison Department, .....	10
† Mary Georgina Nolan, Irene Bertha. Patricia Josephine, Francis Thomas and Anthony Desmond,.....	162	110	9	6	431.31	24th January 1920.	{ Widow of Nicholas George Nolan, late of Supreme Court, .....	44
Louisa Woolley, .....	391	.....	.....	.....	661.45	15th February 1920.	{ Orphans Do. ....	17, 14, 13 & 11
Elizabeth Tutcher,.....	58	105	3	5	489.75	6th April 1920.	Widow of W. H. Woolley, late of Sanitary Department, .....	50
Li Yuet-ying, .....	207	.....	.....	.....	68.74	16th April 1920.	Widow of W. J. Tutcher, late of Botanical and Forestry Dept., ...	66
Lam Yuk-fan, .....	1,578	.....	.....	.....	214.41	6th May 1920.	Widow of Tsang Kit-fan, late of Treasury, .....	59
Fung Chan-iu, .....	33	.....	.....	.....	81.41	9th May, 1920.	Widow of Chung U-chak, late of Education Department, .....	37
Chan Se-mui (Kwan Chau- shi), .....	828	.....	.....	.....	328.08	20th July, 1920.	Widow of Fung Chau, late of Registrar General's Office, .....	86
Maud Marion Badeley, ...	3	.....	.....	.....	2,251.18	22nd August, 1920.	Widow of Kwan Shau-ku, late of Official Receiver's Office, .....	49
Cheng Wan-shi, .....	9	.....	.....	.....	97.95	3rd September, 1920.	Widow of Francis Joseph Badeley, late of Police Department, .....	55
Rose Blenheim Hutchison,	845	370	19	9	.....	1st October, 1920.	Widow of Cheng Ka-tsun, late of Treasury, .....	68
Chu Ngan-kiu, .....	2,214	.....	.....	.....	141.70	22nd November, 1920.	Widow of Robert Oliphant Hutchison, late Cadet Officer,.....	43
Chan Lui-shi,.....	1,440	.....	.....	.....	209.18	25th November, 1920.	Widow of Tsang Wai-fong, late of Police Department, .....	44
Li Po-lin, .....	1,937	.....	.....	.....	77.68	30th November, 1920.	Widow of Ernest Ah-ehin, late of Imports and Exports Department,	51
Elizabeth Macdonald, ...	236	77	10	4	817.56	4th January, 1921.	Widow of Shan Hui, late of Sanitary Department,.....	50
Woo Ho,.....	32	.....	.....	.....	104.82	24th January, 1921.	Widow of James Macdonald, late of Harbour Department, .....	61
Kwok Oy-king, .....	2,265	.....	.....	.....	228.44	11th February, 1921.	Widow of Sung Sing, late of Registrar General's Office, .....	38
Carried forward, .....	.....	2,475	4	0	23,980.64		Widow of Pun Yu-kwo, late of Education Department, .....	27

REMARKS.

\* Died 8th August.

† Died 1st February.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward.....</i>						
Maria Noronha Lopes, ...	208	£ s. d. 2,475 4 0	\$ c. 23,980.64	25th February, 1921.	Widow of Lino José Lopes, late of Treasury, .....	73
Chan Yan-king, .....		.....	409.71			
Chan Sik-hon, .....	1,596	.....	264.70	29th April, 1921.	Orphans of Chan Tang-pui late of Land Office, .....	13, 11, & 10
Chan Yin Mui, .....						
Li Lin-wo, .....	893	.....	251.18	22nd April, 1921.	Orphan of William Lee Kong, late of Public Works Department, ..	10
Ho Kun-ha, .....	782	.....	469.46	14th June, 1921.	Widow of Fung Yan-kwong, late of Post Office, .....	41
Jennie Pearson, .....	814	82 11 5	.....	19th April, 1921.	Widow of Herbert Frank Pearson, late of Sanitary Department, ...	42
Hilda Maude Jaffé, .....	926	156 17 1	.....	12th June, 1921.	Widow of Daniel Jaffé, late of Public Works Department, .....	52
Li Yuk-ye, .....	83	.....	504.40	19th July, 1921.	Widow of Geo. Ng Fuk-shang, late of Police Department, .....	45
Cheung Iü-shi, .....	1,793	.....	101.38	5th August, 1921.	Widow of Cheung Pang-on, late of Police Department, .....	36
Chow Sze, .....	596	.....	39.59	15th September, 1921.	Widow of Chan U Pan, late of Post Office, .....	46
Kong Chung-shi, .....	697	.....	570.10	26th October, 1921.	Widow of Kong Ki-fai, late of Education Department, .....	44
Tong Yuet, .....	1,562	.....	125.03	27th November, 1921.	Widow of Koo Chim, late of Sanitary Department, .....	40
Wong Shui-yung, .....	2,288	.....	213.90	29th November, 1921.	Widow of Ho In-ting, late of Medical Department, .....	31
Lam Ying, .....	1,706	.....	223.24	27th December, 1921.	Widow of Chau Iu-fong, late of Post Office, .....	38
Wong So-mui, .....						
Wong Ko-kai, .....	2,081	.....	234.34	14th April, 1922.	Orphans of Wong Shui-lun, late of Sanitary Department, .....	14 and 10

( L 35 )

Leung Lui (Cheng Leung-shi), .....	643	.....	55.84	2nd May, 1922.	Widow of Cheng Kau, late of Sanitary Department, .....	61
Zenah, .....	946	.....	186.13	7th May, 1922.	Widow of Alim Khan, late of Post Office, .....	41
Ho Moi (Li Ho-shi), .....	1,776	.....	307.45	10th May, 1922.	Widow of Li Sheung I, late of Education Department, .....	37
Li Ngan Ying (Wong Li-shi), .....	1,271	.....	238.68	27th July, 1922.	Widow of Wong Yui Sham, late of Supreme Court, .....	42
Amina Razack Halleem, .....	533	.....	284.45	31st August, 1922.	Widow of Sheik Carreem Halleem, late of Post Office, .....	45
Liu Yam-ling, .....	1,405	.....	22.84	17th October, 1922.	Widow of Chan Wai-chi, late of Sanitary Department, .....	41
Irene Zelham Franks Brayn, .....	2,014	133 2 10	.....	21st October, 1922.	Widow of Richard Fysher Brayn, late of Audit Department, .....	36
Chan Lo-shi, .....	381	.....	299.67	22nd January, 1923.	Widow of Chan Kwok On, late of Sanitary Department, .....	52
Florence G. Richardson Sutton, .....	1,740	26 11 9	.....	29th January, 1923.	Widow of William Robert Sutton, late of Police Department, .....	53
Elena Torrente Longinotto, .....	1,912	89 14 5	.....	1st February, 1923.	Widow of Leo Longinotto, late of Crown Solicitor's Office, .....	42
Chan Yuk-cheung, .....	1,822	.....	167.63	28th April, 1923.	Orphans of Chan Sing-ho, late of Sanitary Department, .....	18 & 12
Chau Yuk-tsan, .....						
Law Mui, .....	2,076	.....	267.02	25th May, 1923.	Widow of Chung Man-wa, late of Sanitary Department, .....	32
Myra Kathleen White, .....	1,676	144 4 3	.....	11th July, 1923.	Widow of James William White, late of Public Works Department, .....	42
Florence Mary Henderson, .....	2,328	62 12 10	.....	14th August, 1923.	Widow of William Young Henderson, late of Police Department, .....	34
Martha Langley, .....	465	.....	470.03	6th September, 1923.	Widow of Arthur Cornwall Langley, late of Police Department, .....	58
Christina Mariam Ross, .....	521	218 5 5	2,496.68	16th October, 1923.	Widow of Stewart Buckle Carne Ross, late Post Master General, .....	47
Lo So, .....	1,550	.....	417.39	3rd December, 1923.	Widow of Tse Yik Fong, late of Education Department, .....	33
Li Chy-leung, Li Hong-wa, Li Un-wa, and Li Hang Fong, .....	1,475	.....	93.88	13th December, 1923.	Orphans of Li Chak-man, late of Education Department, .....	19, 16, 14 & 6
Man Sui-lim, .....	1,500	.....	292.08	16th January, 1924.	Widow of Ching Ku-ming, late of Post Office, .....	44
Carried forward, .....	.....	3,389 4 0	33,007.44			

# WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....	.....	£ s. d. 3,389 4 0	\$ c. 33,007.44			76
Cecilia Carolina Machado,	95	.....	231.86	5th April, 1924.	Widow of José Maria Evaristo Machado late of Post Office,.....	51
Mabel Garrod, .....	796	90 9 11	32.53	5th May, 1924.	Widow of Henry George Garrod late of Police Department, .....	46
*Wong Sze, .....	846	.....	56.47	11th July, 1924.	Widow of Li Ngai-man late of Sanitary Department, .....	13
Li Kai-pat, .....	1,313	121 3 10	.....	13th July, 1924.	Orphan Do. Widow of Francis Henry Foster late of Prison Department, .....	43
Felicia Maria Foster,.....	1,175	187 11 4	.....	8th August, 1924.	Widow of Commander Charles William Malbeyse Beckwith late of Harbour Department, .....	52
Florence Beckwith, .....		.....	.....			26
Li Ying-luen, .....	2,310	.....	276.79	22nd October, 1924.	Widow of Chik Pui-chuan late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	64
Janie McNab,.....	752	.....	148.33	15th November, 1924.	Widow of Peter McNab late of Police Department, .....	34
Maimoon, .....	742	.....	1,126.12	11th January, 1925.	Widow of Mahmood Bin Suffiad late of Colonial Secretary's Office,...	46
Tsang Kwan, .....	2,750	.....	116.63	9th February, 1925.	Widow of Lau Keng late of Government Civil Hospital, .....	44
Ethel Shaw Cooper, .....	1,785	128 0 2	.....	11th February, 1925.	Widow of William Alfred John Cooper late of Public Works Department, .....	11, 7 & 4
U Cheu Sheung, U Chin Ling and U. Pok Ki .....	1,887	.....	43.87	15th February, 1925.	Orphans of U Hang Chan late of Public Works Department, .....	72
Lady Mabel Piggott,.....	873	140 6 2	.....	13th March, 1925.	Widow of Sir Francis Taylor Piggott late Chief Justice, .....	58
Fung Tsang Hi,.....	44	.....	679.49	14th March, 1925.	Widow of Leung Ping Fai late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs,...	39
Maria Augusta Gomes, ...	240	.....	500.11	29th March, 1925.	Widow of Elias Justino Francisco Gomes late of Post Office, .....	66
Ann Parker Ford, .....	459	.....	161.34	24th April, 1925.	Widow of William Levi Ford late of Police Department, .....	



Mary Willis, .....	1,528	55 15 0	.....	3rd May, 1925.	Widow of George Willis late of Police Department, .....	41
Florence Alice Orechar, ...	672	8 0 5	.....	9th May, 1925.	Widow of William Orechar late of Harbour Department, .....	56
Lui Ying, .....	2,977	.....	62.21	27th June, 1925.	Widow of Chung In, late of Imports and Exports Department, .....	44
Matilda M. Angus, .....	751	88 11 6	.....	6th July, 1925.	Widow of Peter Angus, late of Police Department, .....	56
Lau Yat Kin, .....	2,292	.....	229.40	22nd July, 1925.	Orphan of Lau Ka Lok, late of Police Department, .....	6
Ebrahim Khan, .....	2,177	.....	276.54	Do.	Orphan of Nawab Khan, late of Post Office, .....	18
Yim Sz, .....	620	.....	325.41	22nd August, 1925.	Widow of Fan Tsung Hing, late of Harbour Department, .....	53
Josephine Lane, .....	784	77 6 11	.....	30th September, 1925.	Widow of Arthur Lane late of Fire Bridges Department, .....	65
Cheung Sau In, .....	1,245	.....	123.94	12th November, 1925.	Widow of Kwok Yuk Tin, late of District Office South, .....	65
(Kwok Cheung Shi),...	839	.....	73.49	3rd December, 1925.	Widow of Ho Fung Cheung, late of Education Department, .....	70
Ho Chiu Shi, .....	1,529	120 5 3	.....	6th February, 1926.	Widow of James Henry Kynoch, late of Public Works Department, ...	43
Catherine Johnston Anderson Kynoch, .....	130	.....	363.43	22nd February, 1926.	Widow of William Josiah Wilkinson, late of Prison Department, ...	54
Theodora Maria Wilkinson, .....	1,951	.....	369.81	1st March, 1926.	Widow of Fung Kam Tin, late of Kowloon Canton Railway, .....	35
Tang Yue, .....	1,225	.....	110.03	30th March, 1926.	Orphan of Li Wan Sang, late of Registrar General Office, .....	12
(Fung Tang Shi), .....	825	.....	112.57	10th March, 1926.	Widow of Kwong In, late of Sanitary Department, .....	42
Li Kam-to, .....	2,666	.....	211.46	20th April, 1926.	Widow of Hau Cheung Ling, late of Public Works Department, ...	30
Chan So, .....	2,116	.....	392.29	24th April, 1926.	Widow of Hon Tsung Kan, late of Public Works Department, .....	38
Yang Sun-lin, .....	322	.....	491.60	29th March, 1926.	Widow of Isaac Alfred Wheal, late of Public Works Department, ...	52
Chan Kwai, .....	2,268	86 11 9	.....	7th May, 1926.	Widow of Alexander Reid, late of Police Department, .....	34
Lillian Howard Wheal, ...						
Mary Hall Muchart Reid, .....						
Carried forward, ...	.....	4,502 6 3	39,553.46			

## REMARKS.

\* Died 12th November.

## WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.

(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908.)

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i> ,.....		£   s.   d.	\$   c.			
Tong Yut, ..... 1,974		4,502   6   3	39,553.46	17th May, 1926.	Widow of Li Chuk Sam, late of Kowloon Canton Railway, .....	42
Herbert and Cynthia Falkner, ..... 2,855		86   12   11	.....	11th June, 1926.	Orphans of Gilbert Evelyn Falkner, late of Public Works Dept.,...	11 & 9
Wong Tso Pik, ..... 2,161		.....	370.73	7th July, 1926.	Widow of Chan Shiu 'To, late of Education Department, .....	30
Khair Un Nisa, ..... 538		.....	198.06	16th July, 1926.	Widow of Mirza Inayat Ullah, late of Public Works Department,...	53
William Charles Robert Dorrington,..... 2,035		75   15   2	.....	11th September, 1926.	Orphan of Charles Matthew Dorrington, late of Police Dept., .....	7
Lady Alice Mary Bucknill, 1,518		19   16   0	.....	6th October, 1926.	Widow of Sir John Alexander Strachey Bucknill, late Attorney General, .....	56
Rebecca Ormsby. .... 268		.....	395.31	23rd November, 1926.	Widow of Robert Daly Ormsby, late of Public Works Department,	71
Louise Helen Bone Haskett, ..... 1,825		141   4   0	.....	9th December, 1926.	Widow of George Henry Haskett, late of Public Works Department,	41
Wong Kam, ..... 2,976		.....	76.72	6th January, 1927.	Widow of Kwan Fook, late of Imports and Exports Department,...	42
Anne Bunt Gipson, ..... 1,116		113   5   10	.....	16th January, 1927.	Widow of George Gipson, late of Sanitary Department,.....	36
Li Chu Sz, ..... 1,796		.....	155.90	10th February, 1927.	Widow of Li Tsz Pan, late of Police Department, .....	50
Dorothy Irene Avenell, ... 1,482		8   7   0	.....	14th February, 1927.	Orphan of George William Avenell, late Armourer Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps,.....	17
Li Mo Kiu, ... ..... 1,581		.....	286.58	31st January, 1927.	Widow of Wong Kon Ling, late of Official Receivers Office,.....	30
Cheng Fung Kwai, ..... 3,108		.....	198.68	1st February, 1927.	Widow of Tsoi Chak Fai late of District Office South, .....	27

Dora Helen Fish Knight, ..	1,634	133 19 1	.....	11th March, 1927.	Widow of William Knight, late of Imports and Exports Dept.,.....	30
Cecilia Chang Rozario, ...	2,082	.....	315.33	2nd May, 1927.	Widow of Antonio Francisco Esteves do Rozario, late of Stamp Office, .....	29
Pun Kwan Tai, .....	2,973	.....	220.69	11th May, 1927.	Widow of Leung Sui Wa, late of Education Department, .....	30
Selvina Santos, .....	806	13 17 4	418.55	6th June, 1927.	Widow of Severiano Francisco Santos, late of Public Works Dept., .....	56
Ram Inler Singh, .....	1,026	.....	250.95	9th July, 1927.	Orphan of Uttam Singh, late of Prison Department, .....	8
Lau Mi Ho, .....	1,047	.....	245.02	6th August, 1927.	Widow of Mak Tai late of District Office North. ....	44
Mootee Mymona, .....	781	.....	507.03	8th October, 1927.	Widow of Gaful Sariman, late of Sanitary Department, .....	45
Jean Minnie Haynes Fraser Pearse, .....	573	89 12 0	1,388.77	12th November, 1927.	Widow of Dr. Wilfrid William Pearse, late Medical Officer of Health, .....	40
Li Mui, .....	3,050	.....	126.02	15th November, 1927.	Widow of Pan Yiu, late of Kowloon Canton Railway, .....	36
Chan Tsung Jane, .....	3,437	.....	226.32	6th December, 1927.	Widow of Wong Kai Wing, late of Public Works Department, .....	37
Karam Bibi, .....	1,097	.....	43.39	10th January, 1928.	Widow of Rookum Deen late of Sanitary Department, .....	56
Florence Mary Burnett, .....	179	.....	466.81	14th January, 1928.	Widow of George Gaskell Burnett late of Post Office, .....	43
Marie Mauricia Albert Addison, .....	2,681	150 7 6	.....	27th February, 1928.	Widow of Joseph Barlett Addison late of Medical Department, ..	55
Emily Flora Hill, .....	908	85 19 3	108.93	17th March, 1928.	Widow of Arthur William Hill late of Supreme Court, .....	58
Chan Sau Chan, .....	2,159	.....	380.63	Do.	Widow of Cheong Wai Lai late of Education Department, .....	26
*Mary Duncan McEwen, .....	588	49 2 0	310.41	26th March, 1928.	Widow of Robert Gardner McEwen late of Sanitary Department, ...	59
Elizabeth Anne Potter Gerrard, .....	471	120 5 3	56.93	27th March, 1928.	Widow of William George Gerrard late of Police Department, .....	45
Hazarah Suffiad, .....	77	.....	789.97	6th April, 1928.	Widow of Adboola Bun Suffiad late of Supreme Court, .....	63
Elizabeth and Robert Blyth, .....	1,565	57 5 4	.....	19th April, 1928.	Orphans of Albert Blyth late of Kowloon Canton Railway, .....	16 & 14
Carried forward, .....		5,647 14 11	47,354.29			

REMARKS.

\* Died 9th March.

WIDOWS AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS.  
(Ordinance No. 15 of 1908).

Name of Pensioner.	No. of Pension Register.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling, per annum.	Amount of the Pension in Dollars, per annum.	Date from which the Person has been paid.	Particulars.	Present Age of Pensioner.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....						
Wong Lai-wah, .....	1,910	£ 5,647 14 11	\$ 47,354.29	13th May, 1928.	Widow of Lo King I late of Harbour Department, .....	30
Li Ngao, .....	1,668	.....	306.12	24th May, 1928.	Widow of Wong Man Wa late of Bacteriological Institute, .....	32
Li Sin-hong, .....	1,268	.....	427.13	Do.	Widow of Ip Kun King late of PostOffice, .....	36
Ho Mo-kit, .....	2,046	.....	450.15	3rd July, 1928.	Widow of Li Wing Yin late of Education Department, .....	46
Tsoi Wai-ehing, .....	3,343	.....	273.04	6th June, 1928.	Widow of Tang Chap Hlei late of District Office North, .....	30
To So (Ng To-shi), .....	1,889	.....	169.22	19th July, 1928.	Widow of Ng Ping U late of Police Department, .....	47
Chow Kuy, .....	1,515	.....	286.37	30th July, 1928.	Widow of Wong Wing Kwong late of Imports and Exports Dept.,...	31
Dorothy Smith Jackman, .....	1,078	239 14 2	.....	5th August, 1928.	Widow of Henry Thomas Jackman late of Public Works Dept., ...	47
Leung Chou-kam, .....	93	.....	138.52	16th August, 1928.	Widow of Johann Alexander Straube late of Prison Department,...	54
Ho Yuen-fong, ... ..	714	.....	61.41	14th September, 1928.	Widow of Chan Sui Kai late of Sanitary Department, .....	56
Li Po-yuk, .....	2,125	.....	502.47	26th September, 1928.	Widow of Tam Chuk Kai late of Education Department, .....	31
Maria Carmo Rebelro Alves, .....	1,208	.....	727.18	27th September, 1928.	Widow of Manuel Joao Duarte Alves late of Imports and Exports Office, .....	46
Violet Lizzie Witchell, ..	764	128 7 2	.....	20th October, 1928.	Widow of Robert Charles Witchell late of Sanitary Department, ...	46
Kwok Mau-yuk, .....	3,028	.....	183.79	25th October, 1928.	Widow of Cheung Kam late of Kowloon Canton Railway, .....	33
Ip Mun-ehing, .....	2,512	.....	317.72	13th December, 1928.	Widow of Chan Ting Iu late of Stamp Office, .....	25
Annie Elizabeth Bell, ...	237	.....	1,348.09	23rd Dec., 1928.	Widow of Dr. John Bell late of Medical Department, ...	70

( L 41 )

Ip Sui-foon, .....	2,012	.....	186.88	4th Jan., 1929.	Widow of Lai Shiu Fuk late of Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, ...	40
Norah Payne Field, .....	1,578	70 2 4	.....	5th Feb., 1929.	Widow of George Richard Field late of Prison Department, .....	42
Li Kwai, .....	1,971	.....	186.62	10th March, 1929.	Widow of Leung Sze late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	41
Guilhermina Maria dos Remedios, .....	448	.....	149.60	14th April, 1929.	Widow of Segismundo Victor dos Remedios late of Post Office, ...	66
Yeung Hi, .....	3,029	.....	75.68	13th May, 1929.	Widow of Chan Tung late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	44
Lydia Caroline Stonham, .....	1,913	109 2 2	.....	22nd May, 1929.	Widow of Patrick Lanigan late of Imports and Exports Dept. ....	27
Lai Kiu, .....	3,060	.....	70.56	27th May, 1929.	Widow of Lung Tai late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	48
O Shiu-ye, .....	2,041	.....	37.84	28th May, 1929.	Widow of Chau Ming Chai late of Education Department, .....	52
Wong Lai, .....	3,017	.....	319.38	8th June, 1929.	Widow of Tang Cho late of Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	34
Cheng Ma-mui, .....	968	.....	885.63	18th Aug., 1929.	Widow of Cheng Cheuk Hin late of Public Works Department, ...	46
Lai Pun Choi Ho, .....	2,165	.....	128.87	29th Aug., 1929.	Widow of Lai Chin Ki late of Police Department, .....	24
Albertina Barretto Garcia, .....	2,374	.....	19.24	20th Oct., 1929.	Widow of Etelvino Garcia late of Post Office, .....	28
Lai Leung-so, .....	1,351	.....	566.21	26th Oct., 1929.	Widow of Lai Pui Yan late of Education Department, .....	40
Wan Sui-lan, .....	3,076	.....	235.41	10th Nov., 1929.	Widow of Hon Kam Ting late of Public Works Department, .....	23
Alice Howells Probert, ...	2,819	66 8 4	.....	15th Nov., 1929.	Widow of Frank Douglas Probert late of Police Department, .....	21
Wong Ngan, .....	3,009	.....	78.53	10th Dec., 1929.	Widow of Li Piu late Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	27
Chan Sui-ming, .....	1,541	.....	228.74	27th Dec., 1929.	Widow of Ng Tsoi Chung late of District Office, South, .....	37
<b>Total, .....</b>	<b>.....</b>	<b>6,261 9 1</b>	<b>55,785.95</b>			



( M 1 )

## Return of Consuls of Foreign Countries residing in Hong Kong:

Name of the Country which he represents.	Name of Consul.	If confirmed state the date of his Exequatur. If not confirmed, state reason why.	Recognition.
Belgium, ..	J. Clemant, Consul-General, .....	19th February, 1925.	.....
„ .....	G. Boulsius, Vice-Consul (acting Consul General).....	.....	.....
Bolivia, .....	Carlos Henrique Basto, Honorary Consul, ...	1st June, 1923.	115 of 1923.
Brazil, .....	José Miguel Alves, Consul, .....	13th September, 1918.	444 of 1918.
„ .....	Antonio Luiz Alves, Vice-Consul, .....	5th November, 1923.	554 of 1923.
Chile, .....	Edwardo Gallardo A, Consul, .....	20th November, 1927.	31 of 1928.
Costa Rica, .....	João Maria da Rocha, Consul, .....	17th October, 1925.	739 of 1925.
Cuba, .....	Francisco Bonachea y Romero, Consul, .....	7th December, 1926.	672 of 1926.
Denmark, .....	Karsten Larsen, Honorary Consul, .....	20th February, 1922.	295 of 1920.
Finland, .....	J. Mannens, Honorary Vice-Consul, .....	.....	223 of 1929.
France, .....	Dufaure de la Prade, Consul, .....	9th July, 1926.	360 of 1926.
Germany, .....	Herr B. Hahn, Consul (acting), .....	10th February, 1930.	209 of 1930.
Guatemala, .....	José Gascon Ch. Gonzalez de Bernedo, Honorary Consul, .....	19th July, 1928.	496 of 1928.
Honduras, .....	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Honorary Consul, ...	22nd April, 1924.	319 of 1924.
Italy, .....	Biastrocchi, A., Consul-General, .....	11th January, 1929.	613 of 1928.
„ .....	Dionigi, L. de, Vice-Consul, .....	16th March, 1928.	299 of 1928.
Japan, .....	Yoshiatsu Murakami, Consul-General, .....	4th April, 1925.	323 of 1925.
Mexico, .....	E. Gonzalez, Consul-General, .....	3rd August, 1929.	516 of 1929.
Netherlands, .....	Marius Johannes Quist, Consul-General, ...	1st March, 1923.	114 of 1923.
„ .....	A. Methöfer, Vice-Consul, .....	7th November, 1925.	751 of 1925.
Nicaragua, .....	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Consul, .....	28th April, 1920.	59 of 1920.
Norway, .....	Sverre Berg, Consul, .....	10th October, 1923.	319 of 1923.
Panama, .....	Roberto Vallarino, Consul-General, .....	25th January, 1928.	152 of 1928.
Peru, .....	Eleodoro Rouillon, Consul, .....	17th July, 1922.	329 of 1922.
Portugal, .....	Antonio Luiz Cerveira de Albuquerque e } Castro, Consul-General, .....	9th August, 1920.	136 & 297 of '20.
„ .....	Pedro Vicente Botelho, Honorary Vice-Consul,	12th March, 1923.	174 of 1923.
Salvador, .....	A. A. R. Botelho, Honorary Consul, .....	11th October, 1929.	615 of 1929.
Siam, .....	John Theophilus Bagram, Honorary Consul- General, .....	26th October, 1929.	661 of 1929.
Spain, .....	Don José Ledesma, Consul, .....	.....	265 of 1929.
Sweden, .....	G. Miskin, Vice-Consul .....	8th August, 1924.	537 of 1924.
United States of America.	Roger Culvar Tredwell, Consul-General, .....	31st July, 1925.	456 & 500 of '25.
„	Harold Shantz, Consul, .....	10th February, 1926.	128 of 1926.
„	John J. Muccio, Consul, .....	1st June, 1926.	296 of 1926.
„	Kenneth C. Krentz, Vice-Consul, .....	22nd May, 1929.	380 of 1929.
„	Jester, P. N., Vice-Consul, .....	19th May, 1928.	443 of 1928.





# POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS, 1929.

## RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS.

County, District, or Parish.	Area in Square Miles.	British and Foreign.		Chinese Population.		Total.		Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the Square Mile.	Persons employed in		Births.* Number and Rate per 1,000. §	Marriages. †	Deaths.* Number and Rate per 1,000.
		Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Agricul- ture.	Manufac- tures.			
Colony of Hong Kong,	390	†10,945	†7,205	649,165	408,275	660,110	415,580	.....	2,758	Returns not available.		10,223 10·4 per 1,000	236	17,565 17·9 per 1,000
		(Estimations only).												

\* These figures and rates are exclusive of the New Territories (Except New Kowloon.)  
† Excluding the Army and Navy.  
‡ This return does not include marriages between persons neither of whom professes the Christian religion duly celebrated according to the personal law and religious of the parties.  
§ Both births and birth rates are very fallacious owing to partial Chinese registration and migration of boat population.



( O 1 )

## MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS, 1929.

Country, District, or Parish.	Number of Savings Banks.	Number of Friendly Societies.	Number of Depositors in Savings Bank.	Number of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Persons paying direct Taxes.	Paupers.	Number of Im- migrants.	Number of Emi- grants.	Remarks.
Victoria, Hong Kong.....	1	No figures available.					185,390	227,523	.....

1.—RETURN OF CASES *brought under the cognizance of the SUPREME COURT of HONG KONG during the year 1929.*

## ORIGINAL AND SUMMARY JURISDICTIONS.

Jurisdic- tion.	No. of Cases in 1929.	Debt and Damages for 1929.	Settled or with- drawn before trial.	JUDGMENT.			Struck out, Dismissed and Lapsed Writs.	Pending.	Debt and Damages recovered.
				Plaintiff.	Defendant.	Nonsuit.			
Original,.....	324	\$2,377,380.92	67	161	8	...	...	88	\$997,151.27
Summary, .....	1,979	578,413.05	459	1,032	63	2	70	353	318,921.29

2.—RETURN OF DISTRESS WARRANTS FOR RENT *issued during the year 1929.*  
(Ordinance No. 1 of 1883.)

Number issued.	Sold to pay Claims.	Number withdrawn.	Aggregate Rent involved.	Aggregate Sum recovered on sales.
1,739	651	1,028	\$367,696.86	\$53,551.76

## 3.—APPELLATE JURISDICTION.

APPEALS COMMENCED.	APPEALS TRIED.				Pending.	Withdrawn.
Number of Cases.	No. of Cases.	JUDGMENT.				
		Appellant.	Respondent.			
4	2	0	2	2	0	

## 4.—ADMIRALTY JURISDICTION.

Actions instituted.	Number heard.	Settled or withdrawn.	Pending.
13	6	4	3

5.—COMPARATIVE RETURN of all SUMS COLLECTED in the REGISTRY of the SUPREME COURT,  
*during the years 1928 and 1929, and paid into the TREASURY.*  
*exclusive of fees in respect of Licences to keep Local Registers and China Companies Fees.*

	1928.	1929.
COURT FEES .....	\$ 65,690.30	\$ 66,202.40
OFFICIAL ADMINISTRATOR'S AND TRUSTEE'S COMMISSION.....	3,171.30	3,695.21
HONG KONG COMPANIES REGISTRATION .....	18,152.90	13,651.70
POSSESSION FEES .....	14,317.00	16,645.60
FINES AND FORFEITURES.....	100.00	225.00
INTEREST.....	192.70	1,745.07
OTHER MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS .....	.....	711.27
	<u>\$101,624.20</u>	<u>\$102,876.25</u>

( O 2 )

6.—COMPANIES REGISTRATION, 1929.  
(Companies Ordinance 1911.)

Companies transferred to Shanghai Register.	Companies transferred from Shanghai to Hong Kong.	Companies in the course of liquidation.	Defunct Companies.	Companies registered during the year.	Amount of fees received.	
					Collected in Hong Kong.	Collected in Shanghai.
Nil.	1	58	37	56	\$ 13,651.70	\$ 138,331.81

6A.—CHINESE PARTNERSHIPS :—

2

6B.—LIMITED PARTNERSHIP :—

Nil.

7.—OFFICIAL TRUSTS, 1929.

Year.	Number of Trust Estates at the end of the year.	Total Funds. Trust Estates (Cash balances.)	Commission received during the year.	Remarks.
1928, .....	23	\$ 7,321.69	\$ 735.67	{ One Trust wound up. 2 New Trusts opened.
1929, .....	23	10,037.46	247.56	{ One Trust wound up. 1 New Trust opened.

8.—PROBATE AND ADMINISTRATION, 1929.  
(Ordinance No. 2 of 1897.)

Number of Grants.			Court Fees.	Deceased Estates Account on the Court Books.				
Probates.	Letters of Administration.*	Affidavit leading to payment of estate duty.		Number.	Cash Balance.	Official Administrator's Commission.	Number wound up.	Aggregate Value of Estates wound up.
120	188	Nil.	\$ 21,531.80	212	\$ 9,746.41	\$ 3,447.65	142	\$ 168,020.70

\* Including grants to Official Administrator.

9.—RETURN OF BANKRUPTCIES, 1929.  
(Ordinance No. 7 of 1891.)

Number of Petitions filed.		Number of Receiving Orders made.		Number of Administration Orders.	Number of Petitions.				Number of Public Examinations.	Number of Adjudications.	Scheme of Arrangement.	Number of Discharges.	Number of Proceedings Annulled.	Total Assets.*	Total Estimated Liabilities.*
Creditors'.	Debtors'.	On Creditors' Petition.	On Debtors' Petition.		Dismissed.	Withdrawn.	Consolidated.	Held over.							
12	3	8	3	—	7	0	—	—	9	14	1	2	—	\$ 50,917.73	\$ 178,668.04

\* In cases where a receiving order was made and was not rescinded. (In some cases no Statement of Affairs was filed and the Estimated Assets and Liabilities are not known).  
Total Fees paid in stamps amounted to \$4,073.25.  
Official Receiver's Commission \$9,498.27.

( P 1 )

## ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE  
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. John's Cathedral Church, Victoria.	Church of England.	630 about 400 at 5 Services.	None.	None.	Services in marshed in 1842. First stone laid 11th March, 1847, and opened for Divine Service on the 11th March, 1849. 3 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service every Sunday. Service daily and Special Services on Holy Days.
St. Peter's Church, Des Vœux Road West.	Do.	180 50	Do.	Do.	Opened for Divine Service on 11th January, 1872. Under Bill No. 2 of 1930 it becomes a chapel of Ease to the cathedral.
St. Paul's College Private Chapel, Victoria.	Do.	60	Do.	Do.	Service once daily for the Bishop's household and occasional services.
St. Andrew's Church, Kowloon.	Do.	300 about 450 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Foundation stone laid December, 1904. Opened for Divine Service on October 6th, 1906.
Union Church, Kennedy Road, Victoria.	Undenominational.	500 about 350 at 3 Services.	Do.	Do.	Established under the auspices of Missionaries of the London Missionary Society, 1844; became independent in 1897; present Church erected, 1890, and opened for Divine Service on January 11th, 1891.
Union Church, Kowloon, Jordan Road, Kowloon.	Do.	150 150 at 2 Services.	Do.	Do.	Founded by Union Church of Victoria, Hong Kong. Services begun on January 6th, 1924, in the Central British School. Temporary Church opened in Jordan Road on September 19th, 1924; the site being temporarily granted by the Government.
Peak Church, Peak.	Do.	about 75	Do.	Do.	Church of England and Undenominational Services arranged from time to time to suit the needs of the Peak residents. Church of England Service every Sunday mornings.
Wesleyan Methodist Church, (Naval and Military), Queen's Road East, Wan-chai.	Protestant.	300 Morning 100. Evening 60.	Do.	Do.	Sunday Services. Built in 1893; enlarged in 1903. Fitted with electric fans in lieu of pankahs, 1928.
Catholic Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Caine Road, Victoria.	Roman Catholic.	2,000 about 1,500 at 4 Services.	Do.	Do.	Of the Sacred Congregation of the Propaganda Fide. Established December, 1841. Church built in 1885. 3 Regular Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and Daily Services.
St. Joseph's Church, Garden Road, Victoria.	Do.	400 400	Do.	Do.	2 Morning Services.
St. Margaret Mary's Church, Broadwood Road, Happy Valley.	Do.	800 700	Do.	Do.	2 Sunday Services and 1 daily.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
St. Francis' Chapel, St. Francis' Street, Wanchai.	Roman Catholic.	400 400	None.	None	1 daily Service. Under the care of the Canossian Sisters.
St. Anthony's Chapel, Orphanage, West Point.	Do.	200 200	Do.	Do.	Daily Service, under the care of the Selesian Fathers.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart, High Street, West Point, Victoria.	Do.	90 80	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Canossian Sisters.
St. Joseph's Chapel, Home for the Aged, Kowloon City.	Do.	120 120	Do.	Do.	Under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor.
Rosary Church, Chatham Road, Kowloon.	Do.	800 about 4,500 at 4 services.	Do.	Do.	4 Morning Services and 1 Evening Service on Sundays and 2 daily.
Chinese Convent Chapel, Yun-chow Street, Sham-shui-po.	Do.	220 150	Do.	Do.	Daily Service. Under the care of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.
All Souls' Chapel for Burial Service, Catholic Cemetery, Wong-nei-chung Valley.	Do.	20 50	Do.	Do.	Service on all Souls' Day and Octave.
Chapel of Our Blessed Lady of Sorrows, Italian Convent, Caine Road.	Do.	600 440	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Canossian Sisters.
Chapel at the "Asile de la Ste. Enfance", Causeway Bay.	Do.	500 300	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chutres.
Chapel of the "Calvaire". Happy Valley.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Joseph's College Chapel, Kennedy Road.	Do.	600 500	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
N. D. de Lourde's Chapel, Pokfulam.	Do.	200 170	Do.	Do.	Daily Service, under the care of the French Fathers.
Chapel of the Sanatorium de Bethanie, Pokfulam.	Do.	For Fathers and servants.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chapel of the "Maison de Nazareth", Pokfulam.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Holy Cross Church, Shau-kiwan.	Do.	400 200	Do.	Do.	1 Morning Service on Sundays.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE.					
St. Stephen's Mission Church, Pokfulam Road.	Church of England.	400 350 to 370	Do.	Do.	Church Missionary Society. 2 Services on Sundays and 1 on Wednesdays.
Homuntin. All Saints' Church.	Do.	600 300 at 2 services.	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays.
St. Paul's College, Albert Road.	Do.	350 300 to 350	Do.	Do.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service on October 28th, 1911.
Holy Trinity, Kowloon City.	Do.	300 250 to 270	Do.	Do.	1 Service on Sundays.

( P 3 )

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomination.	Accommodation and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,—Contd.					
St. Mary's Chapel, East Point.	Church of England.	90 150 to 150	None.	None.	2 Services on Sundays. Opened for Divine Service in April 1912.
Hop Yut Church.	Independent.	900 400	Do.	Do.	Under the London Missionary Society. Established 1843. 1 Service on Sundays. Meetings of Allied Societies several days weekly. 1 or Thursdays and 1 on Sundays at So Kon Po; and one on Sundays at Wanchai. Preaching frequently on week-days at Wanchai.
Wan-tsai.	Do.	200 about 120	Do.	Do.	
So Kon Po.	Do.	400 about 100	Do.	Do.	
Shamshuipo.	Do.	80 70	Do.	Do.	
Third Street.	Protestant.	220 150 to 170	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Evening Service on Sundays, and 1 Evening Service on Thursdays.
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 75 Caine Road.	Chinese Wesleyan Methodist Church.	450 about 350	Do.	Do.	Opened in 1916. One Service and Sunday School on Sundays. Various on week-days.
Wesleyan Methodist, No. 17 Li Chit Street, Wanchai.	Wesleyan Methodist.	90 about 50	Do.	Do.	.....
China Congregational Church, Ladder Street.	China Congregational Church.	450 280	Do.	Do.	Built in 1901. 2 Sunday and 1 weekly Night Services, and Sunday School on Sundays.
Lai Yin Church, Bonham Road.	United Protestant.	360 220	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the London Missionary Society. Formerly under the Rhenish Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Sham Shui Po.	Protestant.	155 60 to 80	Do.	Do.	Under supervision of the Church Missionary Society. Formerly under the Basel Missionary Society. 1 Service on Sundays and Sunday School.
Shaukiwan.	Do.	104 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
To Kwa Wan.	Do.	200 100 to 120	Do.	Do.	Rebuilt, opened 1926. One Service and Sunday Schools on Sundays, Week-days Meeting.
Wong Ny Choo.	Do.	50 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Do.
St. Francis Xavier's Chapel, Sha-ti-yuen New Kowloon.	Roman Catholic.	200 80	Do.	Do.	Under the Charge of the Catholic Mission.
St. Mary's School Chapel, Chatham Road Kowloon.	Do.	.....	.....	.....	Under the Charge of the Canossian Sisters.
Chinese Orphanage Branch Chapel Hunghom, Kowloon.	Do.	60 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sai Kung, New Territories.	Do.	300 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Im-tin-tsz, New Territories.	Do.	400 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wong-mow-yin, New Territories.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.

## RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, &amp;c.

Name and Situation of Church or Chapel.	Denomina- tion.	Accommoda- tion and Average Attendance.	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any.	Gross amount of assistance to denomi- nation from Public Funds, if any.	Remarks.
CHAPELS FOR CHINESE,— <i>Contd.</i>					
Pah-tam-chung, New Territories.	Roman Catholic.	120 60	None.	None.	Under the Charges of the Catholic Mission.
Ki-ling-ha, New Territories.	Do.	150 90	Do.	Do.	Do.
Sham-Chung, New Territories.	Do.	120 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Pak-sha-ao, New Territories.	Do.	190 180	Do.	Do.	Do.
Chak-kang, New Territories.	Do.	200 130	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tan-ka-wan, New Territories.	Do.	130 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai-long, New Territories.	Do.	400 250	Do.	Do.	Do.
Long K'e.	Do.	100 80	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lung-shun-wan, New Territories.	Do.	100 25	Do.	Do.	Do.
Taipo, New Territories.	Do.	150 100	Do.	Do.	Do. *
Tai O, New Territories (Lau-tao Islands.)	Do.	100 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Yun Long, New Territories.	Do.	100 50	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheong Po.	Do.	60 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai O, New Territories	Independent.	60 20	Do.	Do.	Under the Hong Kong and New Territories Evangelisation Society.
Tsün Wan, New Territories.	Do.	220 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Un Long, New Territories.	Do.	220 100	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tai Po, New Territories.	Do.	70 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Lam Tsün, New Territories	Do.	200 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
San Tin, New Territories.	Do.	50 40	Do.	Do.	Do.
Tün Mun, New Territories.	Do.	100 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Cheung Chan, New Territories.	Do.	85 60	Do.	Do.	Do.
Wo Mui, New Territories.	Protestant.	34 30 to 40	Do.	Do.	Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hong Kong</i> .
Lung Kwut-tau.	Do.	55 20 to 30	Do.	Do.	Formerly under the supervision of the Basel Mission, <i>Hong Kong</i> . Sunday Service and morning and evening Prayer.



( Q 1 )

## EDUCATION, 1929.

## Return of Primary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total (On Roll.)	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure of each School.
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contributions.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
I.—Government Schools.									
Peak School, .....	Undenominational	35	35	29	28	70	5,600.00	.....	25,709.88
Gap Road School, .....		152	...	145	...	152	2,996.00	.....	14,889.12
Kowloon British School (Junior) .....		58	58	44	43	116	2,970.90	.....	33,988.25
Victoria British School, .....		23	23	19	19	46	1,136.00	.....	15,681.31
Quarry Bay British School, ...		19	18	14	14	37	849.00	.....	12,402.52
Tai Po English School, .....		92	...	77	...	92	765.00	.....	5,800.62
Un Long English School, .....		64	...	46	...	64	253.00	.....	5,647.27
Cheung Chau English School, .....		74	...	65	...	74	341.50	.....	5,345.26
Vernacular Middle School, ...		191	...	176	...	191	4,162.00	.....	31,722.63
Vernacular Normal School (Women), .....		...	152	...	142	152	3,480.00	.....	16,222.04
Normal School for Men at Tai Po, .....	37	...	32	...	57	.....	.....	3,771.66	
Total, .....	.....	745	286	647	246	1,031	22,553.40	.....	171,180.56

### Return of Secondary Schools.

Description of School.	Religious Denomination.	NUMBER OF PUPILS.				Total. (On Roll )	Revenue of each School.		Expenditure
		On Roll.		In Average Attendance.			School Fees.	Government Contribution.	
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.				
<b>I.—Government Schools.</b>									
Queen's College, .....	Undenom- inational	676	...	618	...	676	42,225.00	.....	141,507.28
King's College, .....		856	...	782	...	856	49,249.00	.....	143,376.85
Belilios Public School, .....		...	549	...	504	549	17,469.00	.....	66,484.55
Yaumati District School, .....		272	...	255	...	272	12,550.00	.....	39,686.11
Wantsai " " .....		212	...	197	...	212	11,780.00	.....	27,871.70
Ellis Kadoorie School, .....		439	...	382	...	439	21,010.00	.....	70,421.87
Ellis Kadoorie Indian School, .....		131	...	118	...	131	2,832.00	.....	24,784.94
Central British School, .....		85	84	70	70	169	5,991.50	.....	83,588.45
Total, .....	.....	2,671	633	2,422	574	3,304	163,106.50	.....	597,121.75
<b>II.—Private Grant Schools</b>									
St. Joseph's College, .....	R. C. M.	752	...	681	...	752	39,670.00	24,555.00	108,802.00
Italian Convent, .....	"	...	480	...	427	480	15,684.50	10,760.00	32,225.96
French Convent, .....	"	...	262	...	231	262	8,450.00	7,116.00	18,378.00
Diocesan Girls' School, .....	C. of E.	...	269	...	234	269	44,660.50	6,853.00	53,589.85
Boys' " " .....	"	314	...	252	...	314	47,593.58	11,312.00	79,397.26
St. Mary's School, Kowloon, ...	R. C. M.	...	372	...	315	372	11,376.00	8,245.00	23,944.80
St. Francis' School, .....	"	...	190	...	162	190	3,906.00	3,480.00	87,006.81
St. Paul's College, .....	C. M. S.	475	...	389	...	475	26,622.75	15,440.00	60,967.92
Fairlea, .....	"	44	218	...	237	262	10,640.00	2,607.00	22,270.75
Victoria Home and Orphanage, .....	"	19	135	...	137	154	500.00	1,507.00	4,153.63
Ying Wah Girls' School, .....	L. M. S.	40	247	...	268	287	14,918.00	2,948.00	22,025.38
St. Paul's Girls' School, .....	C. M. S.	24	260	...	240	284	13,498.00	2,640.00	27,841.90
Wah Yan College, .....	No Mission	827	...	770	...	827	57,627.77	30,110.00	127,022.11
St. Joseph's Branch, Kowloon, ...	R. C. M.	178	...	162	...	178	4,850.00	3,020.00	13,289.00
St. Stephen's Girls' College ...	C. M. S.	...	209	...	187	209	22,056.90	6,385.00	94,339.50
Wah Yan Branch, Kowloon, ...	No Mission	292	...	253	...	292	17,028.00	...	22,620.62
Total, .....	.....	2,965	2,642	2,507	2,438	5,607	339,082.00	136,978.00	797,875.49
Grand Total, Secondary Schools, .....	.....	5,636	3,275	4,929	3,012	8,911	502,188.50	136,978.00	1,394,997.24

NOTE.—The following subjects are taught at all schools except Fairlea, Victoria Home and Orphanage, Ying Wah Girls' School, and St. Paul's Girls' School: English subjects, Mathematics, and Hygiene.

University of Hong Kong.

When Founded.	Legislative Authority.	No. of Students.		Revenue.					Total Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	From Endowments.	Students' Fees.	Government Contributions.	Donations and Bequests.	From other sources.	
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1911.	Ordinances No. 10 of 1911 and No. 1 of 1921.	270	40	243,304.89	126,303.35	50,000.00	26,001.49	79,137.12	504,809.82

(The above figures are for the year ended 31st December, 1928.)

Return of the Principal Publications in 1929.

TITLE OF PUBLICATION.	CIRCULATION.
<p>* <i>The Chronicle and Directory for China, Japan and the Philippines</i> (published annually).</p> <p>— — —</p> <p>N.B.—For lists of books, &amp;c., printed and issued in Hong Kong, see quarterly lists published in the <i>Government Gazette</i>.</p> <p>— — —</p> <p>NEWSPAPERS.</p> <p><i>The Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> in English, (weekly), ..... 520 copies.</p> <p>* <i>The Hong Kong Daily Press</i>, (morning), ..... ..</p> <p>* <i>The China Mail</i>, (evening), ..... ..</p> <p>* <i>The Hong Kong Telegraph</i>, (evening), ..... ..</p> <p>* <i>The South China Morning Post</i>, (morning), ..... ..</p> <p>* <i>The Overland China Mail</i>, (weekly), ..... ..</p> <p>* <i>The Hong Kong Weekly Press and China Overland Trade Report</i>, ..... ..</p> <p><i>The Yellow Dragon</i> (School Magazine), ..... 1,000 copies.</p> <p><i>The Rock</i>, ..... 1,350 „</p> <p>* <i>Ts'un Wán Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 循環日報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Wá-tsz Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華字日報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Wa Kiu Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 華僑日報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Tai Kwong Yat Pò</i> in Chinese, (daily), 大光日報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Kung Sheung Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 工商日報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Nam Chung Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 南中報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>China Star</i> in Chinese, (every three days), 華星三日刊..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Nam Keung Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 南強日報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Tai Tung Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 大同日報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Man Shing Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 民聲報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Hong Kong Shiao Jih Pao</i> in Chinese, (daily), 香港小日報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Nam Pong Yat Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 南方日報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>Chiu Yin Po</i> in Chinese, (daily), 超然報..... ..</p> <p>* <i>The Hong Kong Nippo</i>, (Japanese), ..... ..</p>	

\* The Proprietors and Editors of these papers have declined to furnish the Government with any information as to the number of copies printed.

( R 1 )

CURRENCY, BANKING, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of coins current with relative value.	Legal tender currency giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Estimated Amount of paper money in Circulation	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Demand.  s.     d.  1     11	The Hong Kong silver dollar. Mexican dollar. British dollar. All of equal value.  Subsidiary coin :  <i>Silver.</i> 50 cents. 20    " 10    " 5     "  <i>Copper.</i> One cent.  A dollar contains 100 cents.	Current silver dollar no limit.  Subsidiary silver coin up to \$2.  Copper cents up to \$1.  Authority in Order of H. M. the Queen in Council of 2nd February, 1895, published in <i>Hong Kong Government Gazette</i> , Notification No. 128 of 30th March, 1895.	Silver dollar no estimate.  Subsidiary coin \$17,914,370	<i>Nil.</i>	\$  78,731,331

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
			Name of Bank.	Number of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
By Govt.  Dollars and cents.	By the Public.  Dollars and cents.	BRITISH.	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation.	2*	Ordinance No. 2 of 1866.	20 million dollars.	\$ 59,636,538	No information.
		—	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China.	1	British Govt. Charter of 29-12-53.	£3,000,000	17,166,328	
		—	Mercantile Bank of India.	1	.....	£1,050,000	1,928,465	
		CHINESE.	International Banking Corporation.	1	Established under authority of State of Connecticut Senate Resolution January, 1901.	G. \$2,500,000		
		<i>Weights.</i>						
		<i>Avoirdupois.</i>						
		1 <i>Fan</i> = 0.133 oz. (candareen)						
		1 <i>T'sin</i> = 0.133 " (mace)	P. and O. Banking Corporation Limited.	1	Incorporated in England 1920.	£2,594,160		
		1 <i>Leung</i> = 1 1/3 " (tael)	Banque de l'Indo-Chine.	1	.....	Fr. 68,400,000		
		1 <i>Kan</i> = 1 1/3 lb. (catty)						



( S 1 )

---

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

*Figures not available.*



Table II.—NUMBER, TONNA

Table I.—NUMBER, TON  
COLONY OF H

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.
Australia & Pacific Islands including New Zealand
British North Borneo
Canada
Ceylon
India, including Mauritius
South Africa
Straits Settlements & F.M.S.
United Kingdom
China
„ River Steamers
„ Steamships under 60 tons
„ Junks
Denmark
Europe (not specially mentioned)
France
Formosa
Germany
Holland
Italy
(French) Indo-China
Japan
Macao
„ River Steamers
„ Steamships under 60 tons
„ Junks
Netherlands East Indies
Philippine Islands
Russia in Asia
Siam
South America
Sweden
United States of America

TOTAL

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	Vessels
Australia & Pacific Islands including New Zealand	29
British North Borneo	57
Canada	22
Ceylon	...
India including Mauritius	82
South Africa	3
Straits Settlements & F. M. S.	129
United Kingdom	88
China	1,347
„ River Steamers	2,79
„ Steamships under 60 tons	...
„ Junks	...
Denmark	...
Europe, (not specially mentioned)	...
France	...
Formosa	...
Germany	14
Holland	1
Italy	...
(French) Indo-China	16
Japan	20
Macao	2
„ River Steamers	94
„ Steamships under 60 tons	...
„ Junks	...
Netherlands East Indies	14
Philippine Islands	3
Russia in Asia	3
Siam	6
South America	...
Sweden	...
United States of America	70
Total	6,108

GE, AND CREWS OF VESSELS CLEARED IN THE COLONY OF HONG KONG TO EACH  
COUNTRY IN THE YEAR 1929.

BRITISH.					FOREIGN.					GRAND TOTAL.				
	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Bunker Coal.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Bunker Coal.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Fuel Oil.	Bunker Coal.
	83,547	3,195	2,346	2,825	31	88,903	2,401	...	3,110	60	172,450	5,596	2,346	5,935
	147,184	4,242	1,945	3,730	17	46,119	729	775	...	74	193,303	4,971	2,720	3,730
	195,907	10,315	...	...	1	3,169	39	...	...	23	199,076	10,354	...	...
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	296,994	10,979	...	7,305	114	298,316	6,980	...	960	196	965,310	17,959	...	8,265
	9,492	354	...	600	13	46,733	991	...	...	16	56,225	1,345	...	600
	244,342	12,597	11,918	7,603	75	219,732	4,816	...	4,750	204	464,074	17,413	11,918	12,353
	521,774	14,396	5,215	5,060	39	209,928	5,138	...	...	128	731,702	19,534	5,245	5,960
	2,016,805	119,346	10,657	56,937	1,477	1,852,949	79,164	1,014	44,453	2,824	3,869,754	198,510	11,671	101,390
	2,953,805	183,991	215	108,744	483	239,793	25,404	8	10,239	3,274	3,193,598	209,395	223	118,983
	...	...	...	...	3,631	102,814	42,856	...	16,931	3,631	102,814	42,856	...	16,931
	...	...	...	...	11,333	1,444,115	190,585	...	...	11,333	1,444,115	190,585	...	...
	...	...	...	...	7	34,526	275	...	...	7	34,526	275	...	...
	...	...	...	...	6	25,220	254	...	...	6	25,220	254	...	...
	...	...	...	...	26	200,165	6,460	200	1,775	26	200,165	6,460	200	1,775
3	6,456	130	65	40	92	128,871	5,813	170	430	95	135,327	5,943	235	470
4	63,187	1,174	...	1,000	40	178,235	2,947	...	...	54	241,422	4,121	...	1,000
1	2,337	57	...	150	2	11,037	81	...	...	3	13,374	138	...	150
	...	...	...	...	24	120,918	1,535	...	60	24	120,918	1,535	...	60
5	229,225	11,251	200	27,061	490	647,039	32,473	782	49,719	655	876,264	43,724	982	76,738
4	858,390	24,119	9,412	26,589	374	1,485,886	30,774	1,110	7,521	578	2,314,276	54,893	10,522	34,110
2	1,332	103	...	...	401	55,612	9,969	66	1,427	403	56,974	10,072	66	1,427
9	960,137	50,813	...	8,086	320	42,590	10,050	...	1,297	1,269	1,002,727	60,863	...	9,383
	...	...	...	...	115	2,798	1,157	...	339	115	2,798	1,157	...	339
	...	...	...	...	422	62,728	6,679	...	...	422	62,728	6,679	...	...
3	63,566	791	60	2,900	110	387,616	11,706	...	4,012	128	451,182	12,497	60	6,912
7	230,716	11,448	3,180	2,195	157	749,042	16,944	4,700	762	194	979,758	28,392	7,880	2,957
2	174,560	2,608	...	1,870	12	54,407	442	200	...	44	228,967	3,050	200	1,870
4	97,078	5,575	7,240	4,605	129	140,901	8,825	880	34,965	193	237,979	14,400	8,120	39,570
	...	...	...	...	30	143,158	3,135	1,500	160	30	143,158	3,135	1,500	160
	...	...	...	...	3	10,374	101	400	...	3	10,374	101	400	...
9	341,649	6,218	4,503	2,356	231	1,317,204	27,417	32,606	5,775	301	1,658,853	33,635	37,109	8,131
	9,498,483	473,702	56,986	269,659	20,205	10,450,928	536,140	44,411	188,685	26,313	19,949,411	1,009,842	101,397	458,344



( T 3 )

Table III.—Total Number, Tonnage, Crews, Passengers, and Cargoes of Junks ENTERED in the Colony of Hong Kong, from Ports on the Coast of China and Macao, in the Year 1929.

	CARGO.					BALLAST.				TOTAL.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, Tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, Tons.
Canton.....	501	95,747	9,888	...	51,519	1,283	280,026	24,407	...	1,784	375,773	34,295	...	51,519
West River.....	4,118	522,481	79,800	52,124	192,713	2,219	262,006	35,555	470	6,337	784,487	115,355	52,594	192,713
Macao, .....	112	25,056	1,457	...	14,309	474	63,458	8,314	...	616	88,514	9,771	...	14,309
East Coast, .....	1,989	148,223	19,433	2,774	94,719	314	8,212	2,252	...	2,303	156,435	21,685	2,774	94,719
West Coast, .....	81	9,115	1,416	...	1,648	616	82,237	12,897	...	727	91,352	14,313	...	1,648
Total, 1929, .....	6,831	800,622	111,994	54,898	354,908	4,936	695,939	83,425	470	11,767	1,496,561	195,419	55,368	354,908
Total, 1928, .....	5,941	717,138	101,821	72,328	291,139	5,990	859,965	103,021	28	11,931	1,577,103	204,842	72,356	291,139

Table IV.—Total Number, Tonnage, Crews, Passengers, and Cargoes of Junks CLEARED in the Colony of Hong Kong, for Ports on the Coast of China and Macao, in the Year 1929.

	Cargo.					Ballast.				Total.				
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, tons.	Ves- sels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.	Passen- gers.	Cargo, tons.
Canton, .....	2,314	443,462	43,699	...	450,480	32	5,644	571	...	2,346	449,106	44,270	...	450,480
West River, ...	4,857	624,593	93,054	57,004	324,597	1,185	129,350	17,345	...	6,042	753,943	110,399	57,004	324,597
Macao, .....	358	51,751	6,028	...	33,335	64	10,977	651	...	422	62,728	6,679	...	33,335
East Coast, ...	1,385	55,966	11,999	5,335	16,764	815	85,625	9,169	...	2,200	141,591	21,168	5,335	16,764
West Coast, ...	729	97,549	14,557	...	85,825	16	1,926	191	...	745	99,475	14,748	...	85,825
Total 1929, .....	9,643	1,273,321	169,337	62,339	911,001	2,112	233,522	27,927	...	11,755	1,506,843	197,261	62,339	911,001
Total 1928, .....	10,397	1,429,102	185,055	72,507	1,035,609	1,671	187,010	22,389	...	12,068	1,616,112	207,444	72,507	1,035,609

**Table V.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION  
ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1929.**

NATIONALITY.	ENTERED.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British, .....	2,366	5,566,611	237,263
„ River Steamers, .....	3,734	3,895,934	234,308
American, .....	343	1,681,683	33,596
Chinese, .....	976	370,699	39,372
„ River Steamers, .....	644	239,540	30,263
„ Junks, .....	11,767	1,496,561	195,419
Danish, .....	80	214,977	4,962
Dutch, .....	290	1,013,048	27,680
French, .....	293	669,354	29,836
Italian, .....	53	250,532	3,175
Japanese, .....	1,074	2,969,284	76,356
Norwegian, .....	468	656,395	24,613
Portuguese, .....	117	56,717	8,481
„ River Steamers, .....	154	39,138	4,934
German, .....	187	594,325	13,900
Swedish, .....	22	83,261	741
Belgian, .....	4	14,787	211
Greek, .....	1	3,437	39
Steamships under 60 tons trading to Ports outside the Colony, .....	3,688	105,455	43,870
TOTAL, .....	26,261	19,921,738	1,009,019

**Table VI.—NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION  
CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of Hong Kong in the Year 1929.**

NATIONALITY.	CLEARED.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British, .....	2,368	5,581,541	238,898
„ River Steamers, .....	3,740	3,913,942	234,804
American, .....	348	1,683,002	33,771
Chinese, .....	971	368,355	39,369
„ River Steamers, .....	650	242,820	30,442
„ Junks, .....	11,755	1,506,843	197,264
Danish, .....	79	213,253	4,787
Dutch, .....	291	1,014,522	26,815
French, .....	291	667,325	28,087
Italian, .....	52	247,450	3,067
Japanese, .....	1,073	2,954,226	73,949
Norwegian, .....	465	654,967	25,312
Portuguese, .....	117	56,471	8,737
„ River Steamers, .....	153	39,563	5,012
German, .....	185	592,597	14,458
Swedish, .....	22	83,261	740
Belgian, .....	4	14,787	211
Finnish, .....	1	1,987	46
Siamese, .....	1	450	21
Greek, .....	1	3,437	39
Steamships under 60 tons trading to Ports outside the Colony, .....	3,746	105,612	44,013
TOTAL, .....	26,313	19,949,411	1,009,842



AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		\$	c.		\$	c.
Wheaten Flour, .....	per bag of 50 lbs.	4.10	to	6.00		
" Bread, .....	per lb.	0.12	to	0.14		
Horned Cattle (large, for slaughter), .....	per head.	80.00	to	120.00		
Horses, (Ponies) .....	"	300.00	to	500.00		
Sheep, .....	"	19.00	to	24.00		
Goats, (for slaughter), .....	"	9.00	to	11.00		
Swine, .....	per picul.	30.00	to	37.00		
Milk, .....	per pint.	0.20	to	0.32		
Butter, Fresh supply very limited, .....	per lb.	1.60	to	1.80		
" Salt, .....	"	1.10	to	1.60		
Cheese, .....	"	0.80	to	2.00		
Beef, (native), .....	"	0.82	to	0.55		
" (Australian frozen), .....	"	0.40	to	0.70		
Mutton, (native), .....	"	0.48	to	0.52		
" (Australian frozen), .....	"	0.39	to	0.70		
Pork, (native), .....	"	0.40	to	0.60		
" (Australian frozen), .....	"	0.40	to	0.70		
Rice, .....	"	0.07	to	0.12		
Coffee, (raw), .....	"	0.35	to	0.45		
Tea, .....	"	0.70	to	1.80		
Sugar, .....	"	0.16	to	0.20		
Salt (Table), .....	in 2-lb. jar.	0.50	to	0.60		
Wine, .....	per dozen quarts.	24.00	to	60.00		
Brandy, .....	" "	42.00	to	100.00		
Beer, .....	" "	3.60	to	6.00		
" .....	" pints.	2.40	to	3.60		
Tobacco (Tins), .....	per lb.	7.00	to	10.00		
" (Cakes), .....	"	2.50	to	5.00		

\* Nominal.

IMPROVEMENTS IN AGRICULTURE AND MANUFACTURES † INTRODUCED THIS YEAR.

Nil.

† See V 1 and 2.

PROGRESS OF ANY IMPROVEMENTS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED

Nil.

(V 1)

## RETURN OF MANUFACTURES.

<b>AERATED WATERS.</b>		<b>CAMPBORWOOD.</b>		<b>DYEING.</b>		<b>GOLD BEATING.</b>	
Victoria,.....	2	Victoria,.....	18	Mong Kok,.....	2	Victoria,.....	16
Yaumati,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	12	Victoria,.....	10	<b>HAND WEAVING.</b>	
<b>ARTIFICIAL FLOWERS.</b>		<b>CAP AND HAT MAKERS.</b>		Yaumati,.....	10	Victoria,.....	4
Victoria,.....	2	Victoria,.....	17	Shauiwan,.....	1	Mong Kok,.....	7
Yaumati,.....	2	Mong Kok,.....	2	Sham Shui Po,.....	4	Yaumati,.....	3
<b>BAKERIES AND CONFECTIONERIES.</b>		Yaumati,.....	4	Tsun Wan,.....	1	Kowloon City,.....	1
Victoria,.....	12	<b>CARVING.</b>		Kowloon City,.....	16	Hung Hom,.....	2
Aberdeen,.....	3	Victoria,.....	11	<b>ELECTRO-PLATING.</b>		<b>ICE WORKS.</b>	
Sham Shui Po,.....	31	Aberdeen,.....	1	Victoria,.....	11	Yaumati,.....	3
Yaumati,.....	7	Sham Shui Po,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	2	Victoria,.....	1
Shauiwan,.....	2	<b>CEMENT.</b>		Mong Kok,.....	1	Sham Shui Po,.....	1
Kowloon City,.....	1	Hung Hom,.....	1	<b>ENGINEERING AND SHIPBUILDING.</b>		<b>IMAGES.</b>	
Mong Kok,.....	1	<b>CIGARS.</b>		Victoria,.....	18	Victoria,.....	1
<b>BAMBOO WARE.</b>		Victoria,.....	3	Yaumati,.....	3	Yaumati,.....	2
Victoria, Manufac- turers and Dealers }	25	Mong Kok,.....	1	Shauiwan,.....	1	<b>INCENSE STICKS.</b>	
Yaumati,.....	6	Yaumati,.....	1	Sham Shui Po,.....	7	Victoria,.....	8
Aberdeen,.....	3	<b>CIGAR BOXES.</b>		Mong Kok,.....	7	Sham Shui Po,.....	3
Shauiwan,.....	4	Yaumati,.....	1	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	2	Hung Hom,.....	5
Sham Shui Po,.....	6	<b>CLOCKS.</b>		<b>FEATHER FACTORIES.</b>		Mong Kok,.....	10
Kowloon City,.....	4	Victoria,.....	17	Mong Kok,.....	3	Yaumati,.....	12
<b>BLACKSMITHS.</b>		Sham Shui Po,.....	1	Sham Shui Po,.....	6	Kowloon City,.....	1
Victoria,.....	41	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	2	<b>FIRE CRACKERS.</b>		Shauiwan,.....	2
Aberdeen,.....	5	Yaumati,.....	10	Kowloon City,.....	1	<b>IRON FOUNDRIES.</b>	
Yaumati,.....	21	Mong Kok,.....	1	<b>FLOUR MILL.</b>		Victoria,.....	7
<b>BOAT BUILDING.</b>		Kowloon City,.....	1	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	4
Victoria,.....	2	Hung Hom,.....	2	Mong Kok,.....	2	Mong Kok,.....	11
Aberdeen,.....	15	<b>CLOG MAKERS.</b>		<b>FURNITURE.</b>		Sham Shui Po,.....	2
Shauiwan,.....	10	Aberdeen,.....	2	Mong Kok,.....	11	<b>IRON WARE.</b>	
Sham Shui Po,.....	39	Victoria,.....	22	Victoria,.....	85	Victoria,.....	19
Mong Kok,.....	2	Yaumati,.....	19	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	3	Yaumati,.....	27
Hung Hom,.....	1	Hung Hom,.....	6	Yaumati,.....	31	Shauiwan,.....	3
<b>BOILERS.</b>		Mong Kok,.....	4	Sham Shui Po,.....	27	Kowloon City,.....	5
Victoria,.....	3	Sham Shui Po,.....	10	Aberdeen,.....	2	Sham Shui Po,.....	11
Hung Hom,.....	2	Shauiwan,.....	1	Hung Hom,.....	4	Mong Kok,.....	16
Yaumati,.....	14	<b>COPPER WARE.</b>		Shauiwan,.....	3	<b>IVORY CARVING.</b>	
Sham Shui Po,.....	31	Victoria,.....	1	Kowloon City,.....	14	Victoria,.....	1
<b>BOX MAKERS.</b>		Mong Kok,.....	7	<b>GINGER AND FRUITS, PRESERVED.</b>		<b>JINRICKSHAS.</b>	
Victoria,.....	76	Yaumati,.....	1	Victoria,.....	1	Victoria,.....	10
Yaumati,.....	8	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	3	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	3
Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	4	Hung Hom,.....	2	Mong Kok,.....	2	Yaumati,.....	1
Sham Shui Po,.....	3	<b>COTTON MILL.</b>		Kowloon City,.....	3	Mong Kok,.....	1
Mong Kok,.....	1	Yaumati,.....	6	Tsun Wan,.....	2	<b>KNITTING FACTORY.</b>	
Kowloon City,.....	1	<b>CURRIE POWDER.</b>		Sham Shui Po,.....	18	Victoria,.....	5
Aberdeen,.....	2	Victoria,.....	1	<b>GLASS.</b>		Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	1
<b>BRICKS AND TILES.</b>		Sham Shui Po,.....	1	Victoria,.....	9	Yaumati,.....	12
Victoria, (Tiles),.....	1	Kowloon City,.....	1	Hung Hom,.....	1	Hung Hom,.....	1
Aberdeen,.....	1	<b>DISTILLERIES.</b>		Mong Kok,.....	4	Sham Shui Po,.....	23
Sham Shui Po,.....	3	Sham Shui Po,.....	3	Shauiwan,.....	1	Mong Kok,.....	9
Kowloon City,.....	1	Shauiwan,.....	1	<b>GOLD AND SILVER WARE.</b>		<b>LANTERNS.</b>	
Mong Kok,.....	1	Po Toi Island,.....	1	Victoria,.....	70	Victoria,.....	11
<b>BRASS WARE.</b>		Aberdeen,.....	3	Yaumati,.....	13	Yaumati,.....	5
Victoria,.....	43	Tsun Wan,.....	5	Mong Kok,.....	2	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	1
Yaumati,.....	16	Kowloon City,.....	1	Kowloon City,.....	3	Yaumati,.....	12
Sham Shui Po,.....	27	<b>DOCKS (including Shipbuilding).</b>		Shauiwan,.....	1	Hung Hom,.....	1
Mong Kok,.....	19	Victoria,.....	1	Aberdeen,.....	6	Sham Shui Po,.....	23
<b>CAMP BEDS AND DECK CHAIRS.</b>		Hung Hom,.....	6	Sham Shui Po,.....	3	Mong Kok,.....	9
Victoria,.....	24	Shauiwan,.....	1	Mong Kok,.....	1	<b>LARD.</b>	
Yaumati,.....	56	Aberdeen,.....	1	Kowloon City,.....	3	Victoria,.....	1
Sham Shui Po,.....	2	Sham Shui Po,.....	8	Tsun Wan,.....	2	Mong Kok,.....	4
		Mong Kok,.....	1			Hung Hom,.....	1
						Kowloon City,.....	1
						<b>LEATHER BOXES.</b>	
						Victoria,.....	4
						Kowloon City,.....	1
						Hung Hom,.....	1
						Sham Shui Po,.....	3
						Yaumati,.....	1

## RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—Continued.

<b>MATS.</b>		<b>PEWTER WARE.</b>		<b>SPECTACLES.</b>		<b>BAMBOO WARE.</b>	
Victoria,.....	17	Victoria,.....	1	Mong Kok, .....	1	Sheung Shui, .....	1
Sham Shui Po, .....	4	Yaumati, .....	3	Victoria,.....	4	Tai Po, .....	1
Mong Kok, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Tai Kung, .....	1
<b>MIRRORS.</b>		<b>PLASTER WORKS</b>		<b>SUGAR REFINERIES.</b>		<b>BOAT BUILDING.</b>	
Victoria,.....	15	Tsun Wan,.....	1	Victoria,.....	1	Sha Tau Kok, .....	7
Yaumati, .....	10	Hung Hom, .....	2	Shauiwan, .....	1	Sai Kung, .....	3
Sham Shui Po, .....	2	<b>PRESERVED FRUITS.</b>		Mong Kok, .....	9	Castle Peak, .....	2
<b>MOSAIC BRICKS, STONE, AND ARTIFICIAL MARBLE.</b>		Victoria,.....	2	Kowloon City, .....	2	Cheung Chau, .....	7
Victoria,.....	2	Yaumati, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	6	Tai O, .....	7
Aberdeen, .....	3	Mong Kok,.....	5	<b>TANNERIES.</b>		Tai Po, .....	3
Hung Hom, .....	4	Kowloon City .....	15	Kowloon City, .....	3	<b>BOX MAKERS.</b>	
Mong Kok, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	20	<b>TIN BEATING.</b>		Tai Po, .....	3
<b>NUT OIL.</b>		Tsun Wan,.....	7	Victoria,.....	3	Cheung Chau, .....	2
Shauiwan, .....	4	<b>PRINTERS.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	19	<b>BLACKSMITH.</b>	
Mong Kok, .....	2	Victoria,.....	73	Aberdeen, .....	3	Au Tau,.....	1
Yaumati, .....	3	Sham Shui Po, .....	3	Yaumati, .....	15	Sai Kung, .....	1
Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Mong Kok, .....	2	<b>TIN FOUNDRIES.</b>		Tai O, .....	1
<b>OARS.</b>		Yaumati, .....	24	Victoria,.....	2	Tai Po, .....	2
Yaumati, .....	7	<b>RATTAN WARE.</b>		<b>TIN WARE.</b>		<b>BRICKS AND TILES.</b>	
Shauiwan, .....	4	Victoria, .....	114	Mong Kok, .....	6	Au Tau,.....	2
Aberdeen, .....	4	Yaumati, .....	51	Victoria,.....	74	Sha Tau Kok, .....	1
Mong Kok, .....	3	Sham Shui Po, .....	52	Yaumati, .....	15	Sai Kung, .....	2
Hung Hom, .....	1	Tsim Sha Tsui,.....	4	<b>TINNED PROVISIONS.</b>		Castle Peak, .....	2
<b>OIL CAKES.</b>		Mong Kok, .....	12	Victoria,.....	3	Sheung Shui,.....	6
Yaumati, .....	3	Shauiwan, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	3	Tai Po, .....	2
Shauiwan, .....	4	Kowloon City, .....	1	<b>TOBACCO.</b>		<b>CARVING.</b>	
Kowloon City, .....	2	<b>ROPE AND SAIL WORKS.</b>		Victoria,.....	6	Tai Po, .....	2
<b>OPIUM, PREPARED.</b>		Victoria,.....	3	Yaumati, .....	2	<b>CLOCKS.</b>	
Victoria,.....	1	Aberdeen, .....	1	<b>UMBRELLAS.</b>		Tai Po, .....	4
<b>ORNAMENTAL MASONS.</b>		Shauiwan, .....	1	Victoria,.....	16	<b>CLOG MAKERS.</b>	
Victoria,.....	4	Yaumati, .....	2	Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Au Tau,.....	4
Hung Hom, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	1	<b>VARNISH.</b>		Tai Po, .....	4
Yaumati, .....	14	<b>SANDALWOOD WARE.</b>		Victoria,.....	2	Tai O,.....	1
Kowloon City, .....	10	Victoria,.....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Sai Kung, .....	1
Aberdeen, .....	3	Tsun Wan,.....	20	Yaumati, .....	2	<b>DISTILLERIES.</b>	
<b>OXYGEN FACTORY.</b>		<b>RUBBER WORKS.</b>		Kowloon City, .....	4	Au Tau, .....	3
Hung Hom, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	2	<b>VERMILION WORKS.</b>		Sha Tau Kok, .....	1
<b>PAPER AND CARDBOARD BOXES.</b>		Shauiwan, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Sai Kung, .....	5
Victoria,.....	12	<b>SAPAN WOOD.</b>		Shauiwan, .....	1	Ping Shan,.....	1
Yaumati, .....	12	Victoria,.....	1	Bay View,.....	1	Cheung Chau, .....	2
Mong Kok, .....	10	Tsim Sha Shui,.....	1	Tsun Wan,.....	1	Sheung Shui,.....	2
Kowloon City, .....	1	<b>SOAP.</b>		Kowloon City, .....	2	Sha Tin, .....	1
Hung Hom, .....	2	Victoria,.....	5	<b>WEAVING FACTORY.</b>		Tai O, .....	2
<b>PAPER FACTORY.</b>		Sham Shui Po, .....	2	Yaumati, .....	2	Tai Po, .....	3
Aberdeen, .....	1	Hung Hom, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	1	<b>FURNITURE.</b>	
Yaumati, .....	2	Mong Kok, .....	2	Hung Hom, .....	2	Sha Tin,.....	1
Mong Kok, .....	4	Bay View,.....	2	<b>WHITE LEAD.</b>		Tai Po, .....	3
<b>PETROLEUM PRODUCTS.</b>		<b>SODA FACTORY.</b>		Victoria,.....	1	Au Tau,.....	6
Victoria,.....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Sai Kung, .....	2
Mong Kok, .....	3	Yaumati, .....	1	<b>NEW TERRITORY.</b>		<b>GLASS.</b>	
Sham Shui Po, .....	1	Mong Kok, .....	3	<b>BAKERIES.</b>		Sai Kung, .....	1
<b>PERFUME MAKERS.</b>		<b>SOY.</b>		Shung Shui, ..	2	Lok Ma Chau, .....	2
Victoria,.....	3	Victoria,.....	2	Tai O, .....	1	<b>GOLD AND SILVER.</b>	
Yaumati, .....	1	Sham Shui Po, .....	13	Tai Po, .....	1	Au Tau,.....	2
<b>PIANO FACTORY.</b>		Aberdeen, .....	1	<b>GLASS.</b>		Cheung Chau, .....	3
Shauiwan, .....	1	Shauiwan, .....	1	<b>GLASS.</b>		Tai O,.....	2
		Yaumati, .....	1			Tai Po, .....	2
		Mong Kok, .....	1			Sai Kung, .....	1
		Hung Hom, .....	1			Lok Ma Chau, .....	2
		Tsun Wan,.....	3				
		Kowloon City, .....	11				

( V 3 )

RETURN OF MANUFACTURES,—*Continued.*

<b>HAND WEAVING.</b>	<b>LIME KILN.</b>	<b>RATTAN WARE.</b>	<b>TIN BEATING.</b>
Sheung Shui,..... 1	Cheung Chau, ..... 11	Tai Po, ..... 2	Ping Shan, ..... 1
Tai Po, ..... 2	Sha Tau Kok, ..... 3		Cheung Chau, ..... 1
<b>IMAGES.</b>	Sai Kung, ..... 4	<b>ROPE AND SAILS.</b>	Au Tau,..... 1
Cheung Chau, ..... 2	Tai Po, ..... 2	Sai Kung, ..... 1	
<b>INCENCE STICKS.</b>	<b>MATS.</b>	Cheung Chau, ..... 2	<b>TIN WARE.</b>
Cheung Chau, ..... 1	Au Tau,..... 3	<b>SALT.</b>	Au Tau,..... 1
Au Tau,..... 1	<b>MUSHROOM GROWER.</b>	Tai O, ..... 3	Sha Tau Kok, ..... 1
<b>IRON WARE.</b>	Sheung Shui, ..... 2	<b>SOAP.</b>	Tai O,..... 1
Tai Po, ..... 5	<b>NUT OIL.</b>	Tai Po, ..... 2	Cheung Chau, ..... 2
Ping Shan, ..... 1	Au Tau,..... 2	<b>SOY.</b>	Tai Po, ..... 7
Sai Kung, ..... 1	Tai Po, ..... 1	Au Tau,..... 2	<b>TANNERIES.</b>
<b>JINRICKSHA.</b>	Ping Shan, ..... 1	Cheung Chau, ..... 1	Cheung Chau, ..... 3
Tai Po, ..... 1	<b>OARS.</b>	<b>TOBACCO.</b>	<b>WEAVING FACTORY.</b>
<b>KNITTING FACTORY.</b>	Sai Kung, ..... 1	Au Tau,..... 3	Tai Po, ..... 2
Tai Po, ..... 1	Cheung Chau, ..... 5	Tai Po, ..... 1	Sheung Shui,..... 1
<b>LANTERNS.</b>	Tai O, ..... 3		
Tai Po, ..... 2			

## FISHERIES.

<b>NUMBER OF SHIPS AND BOATS EMPLOYED.</b>	<b>GENERAL REMARKS.</b>
No ships are employed.	The number of rowing and similar boats licensed in 1929 to ply for hire within the waters of the Colony was 2,594.
The number of fishing and other boats frequenting the harbour and bays of Hong Kong in 1929 may be estimated at 13,185.	The number of cargo boats, lighters, and water boats licensed in 1929 was 2,093.
No details available as to description, quantity, and value of fish.	The number of launches licensed in 1929 was 410.

## QUARRIES.

<i>Locality.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Locality.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>	<i>Locality.</i>	<i>Acres.</i>
Hok Un .....	.46	Tai Po Road.....	.52	Cha Kwo Liang Quarry Lot 2	2.40
Kowloon Tong .....	.92	Shek Shan .....	—	Morrison Hill .....	2.79
K.I.L. 2097 .....	1.20	Boundary St. and Lai Chi		Ma Tau Kok .....	.34
A portion of Lot 459, S.D. 1 ...	1.63	Kok Road .....	3.95	K. Quarry Lot 2 Ma Tau	
Prince Edward Road .....	1.01	Lyemun Quarry Lot No. 20 .	.66	Kok .....	1.28
Argyle St. ....	.12	Morrison Hill .....	1.48	Kwo Lo Wan .....	.90
Morrison Hill .....	.77	Hau Pui Loong .....	.69	Sai Tso Wan .....	.57
Argyle St. ....	.13	Shaukiwan Quarry Lot No. 2..	2.62	Ma Tau Kok .....	.45
Tai Hang Valley .....	—	Ngau Tau Kok .....	3.00	Near Tai Tam Village .....	—
Shek Shan Road .....	2.66	Ah Kung Ngam Quarry		Tai Po Road.....	.66
N. Aberdeen I.L. 78 .....	.16	Lot 1 .....	2.15	Kowloon Tong .....	.22
Cha Kwo Liang S.D. 3.....	6.93	Morrison Hill .....	3.84	Near the New Kowloon	
				Cemetery No. 1 .....	.52





( W 1 )

## Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1929.

District.	Term of Years.	No. of Grants.	Acreage.	By Grant or Sale.	Average Sale Price per Acre.	Total Acreage Leased.	Total Acreage remaining unsold.
<b>HONG KONG.</b>			<i>a. r. p.</i>		<i>\$ c.</i>		
1. Victoria Marine.....	999	4	0. 0. 28 3/5	Grant.	.....		
2. " " .....	99 (renewable)	1	0. 2. 8 2/5	Do.	.....		
3. Victoria Inland .....	999	25	1. 0. 6 3/5	Do.	.....		
4. " " .....	99 (renewable)	20	8. 2. 20	Do.	.....		
5. " " .....	75 ( do. )	7	9. 3. 36	Sale.	16,128.00		
6. " " .....	Do.	10	3. 1. 26	Grant.	.....		
7. Rural Building .....	Do.	2	0. 2. 17	Sale.	13,867.26		
8. " " .....	Do.	2	3. 1. 13 3/5	Grant.	.....		
9. " " .....	75	2	2. 2. 31	Do.	.....		
10. " " .....	21	2	0. 0. 9 1/5	Sale.	21,780.00		
11. Shaukiwan Inland.....	75 (renewable)	2	0. 0. 6 1/5	Do.	71,071.58		
12. " " .....	Do.	3	0. 1. 22 1/5	Grant.	.....		
<b>KOWLOON.</b>							
13. Kowloon Inland.....	Do.	11	1. 2. 38	Sale.	56,174.72		
14. " " .....	Do.	25	2. 0. 36	Grant.	.....		
15. " " .....	75	20	1. 3. 36	Do.	.....		
16. Hung Hom Inland.....	75 (renewable)	2	0. 0. 39	Do.	.....		
<b>NEW KOWLOON.</b>							
17. New Kowloon Inland...	75 (renewable for 24 years less 3 days)	23	4. 1. 7	Sale.	15,100.11		
18. " " .....	Do.	79	5. 1. 15 4/5	Grant.	.....		
19. New Kowloon Dairy Farm .....	10	2	1. 0. 16 3/5	Do.	.....		
<b>NEW TERRITORIES.</b>							
<i>(Northern District.)</i>							
20. Agricultural .....	75 (renewable for 24 years less 3 days)	90	19. 1. 9 3/5	Sale.	153.73		
21. Building .....	Do.	134	7. 0. 4 4/5	Do.	452.75		
22. Kerosine Store .....	Do.	5	0. 0. 8	Do.	500.00		
23. Lime Kiln .....	Do.	1	0. 0. 4 4/5	Do.	300.00		
24. Brick-storing Ground .	Do.	1	1. 2. 27 1/5	Do.	217.96		
25. Fish Pond .....	Do.	3	5. 1. 14 2/5	Do.	109.18		
26. Orchard .....	Do.	5	18. 1. 33 3/5	Do.	90.25		
27. Threshing Floor .....	Do.	11	0. 1. 12 4/5	Do.	425.76		
28. Agricultural .....	10	2	0. 1. 32	Grant.	.....		
29. " .....	5	41	14. 2. 6 2/5	Do.	.....		
30. " .....	Annual	487	247. 1. 12 4/5	Do.	.....		
31. Other purposes .....	Do.	2	26. 0. 17 3/5	Do.	.....		
<i>(Southern District.)</i>							
32. Tsun Wan Buildings...	75 (renewable for 24 less 3 days)	10	0. 1. 6 2/5	Sale.	1,227.59		
33. Hang Hau Buildings...	Do.	12	0. 0. 25 3/5	Do.	418.75		
34. Islands Buildings .....	Do.	49	0. 3. 19 1/5	Do.	453.45		
35. Tsun Wan Agricultural	Do.	3	2. 0. 36 4/5	Do.	23.77		
36. Islands Agricultural ...	Do.	7	0. 1. 4 4/5	Do.	201.78		
37. Kowloon Walled City Buildings.....	5	12	1. 0. 20 4/5	Grant.	.....		
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	<i>...</i>	1,120	393. 1. 30 4/5	<i>.....</i>	<i>.....</i>		

All lands in the Colony, with the exception of the Cathedral, and some University, and Admiralty and Military Lands are granted on lease with or without premium. Lands which are let for short terms or on temporary permits are not included except in the case of the New Territories.

A small quantity of arable land in the Colony exclusive of the New Territories is let on yearly lease or to tenants at will. Crown land for building purposes is made available as circumstances require.

Return of Lands Leased during the Year 1929,—Continued.

District.	Term of Years.	No. of Grants.	Acreage.	By Grant or Sale.	Average Sale Price per acre.	Total Acreage Leased.	Acreage remaining unsold.
			a. r. p.		\$ c.	a. r. p.	
Brought forward...		1,120	393. 1. 30 4/5	.....	.....		
NEW TERRITORIES, —Continued.  (Southern District.)							
38. Tsun Wan Agricultural	5	1	0. 0. 88 2/5	Grant.	.....		
39. Islands Agricultural ...	5	1	1. 3. 28 4/5	Do.	.....		
40. " " ...	5	1	5. 2. 25 3/5	Do.	.....		
41. Islands Buildings .....	(Converted from Agricultural Lots into Building Lots)	2	0. 0. 88 2/5	Do.	.....		
42. Tsun Wan Buildings .	Do.	1	0. 0. 17 3/5	Do.	.....		
43. Islands Agricultural ...	1	2	0. 1. 38 2/5	Do.	.....		
44. Islands Chicken and Duck Farming .....	1	1	0. 2. 19 1/5	Do.	.....		
45. Chik Lap Kok Quarry	1	1	50. 0. 0	Do.	.....		
46. Tsing I Island Quarry.	1	1	0. 0. 36 4/5	Do.	.....		
47. " " ...	1	1	1. 0. 0	Do.	.....		
48. Cheung Chau Quarry.	1	1	0. 1. 32	Do.	.....		
49. Tsing Lung Tau Quarry.....	2 months	1	0. 3. 27 1/5	Do.	.....		
Total .....	...	1134	455.1. 13 1/5	...	.....		

Return of Lands Re-entered, Surrendered, and Resumed during the Year 1929.

District.	Re-entered.	Surrendered.	Resumed.	Aggregate Total s.
	a. r. p.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.	a. r. p.
HONG KONG. (including Kowloon & New Kowloon)				
Hong Kong Island .....	6. 1. 14	13. 0. 8 2/5	0. 0. 1 2/5	19. 1. 23 4/5
Kowloon.....	4. 1. 38 1/5	6. 3. 17	0. 0. 5 2/5	11. 1. 20 3/5
New Kowloon .....	0. 2. 23	1. 2. 37	2. 0. 4 4/5	4. 1. 24 4/5
(Northern District excluding New Kowloon) .....	12. 1. 30 2/5	10. 1. 30 2/5	11. 3. 20 4/5	34. 3. 1 3/5
(Southern District) .....	4. 0. 36 4/5	0. 1. 3 1/5	205. 2. 1 3/5	210. 0. 1 3/5
Total .....	28. 0. 22 2/5	32. 1. 16	219. 1. 34	279. 3. 32 2/5

REMARKS.—Persons having possession of lands or houses previous to the Treaty were allowed to retain them on payment of certain assessed rentals now collected by the Treasurer. In cases where such lands or houses are not leased, the occupiers are treated as tenants at will.

455 a. 1r. 13 1/5. p. were leased and 279 a. 3 r. 32 2/5. p. were re-entered surrendered or resumed leaving 175a. 1 r. 20 4/5 p. to be added to the total number of acres leased according to previous returns.

( X 1 )

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF HONG KONG FOR 1929.

Name and Nature of the Prisons, (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not to be inserted.	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1929.	Number Committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to "Penal Imprisonment," * including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year 1929.	The Daily Average Number on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1929.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, and less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
"Victoria Gaol,"—Common Gaol, House of Correction, also receives Prisoners sentenced to Penal Servitude, &c., .....	5,779	63	933	4,780	1,013	108	15	31	224	608	3,517	1,075	...	...	...
Total, .....	5,779	63	933	4,780	1,013	108	15	31	224	608	3,517	1,075	...	...	...
Men, .....	4,707	62	775	4,380	965	96	15	31	209	552	3,188	998	586	31.73	18
Women, .....	480	Nil.	146	334	29	9	Nil.	Nil.	15	49	270	71			
Juveniles, .....	78	Nil.	12	66	19	3	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	7	59	6			

\* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

THESE QUESTIONS ARE TO BE FILLED UP IN RESPECT OF EACH PRISON IN THE COLONY.

Questions.

Answers.

I.—If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

The Victoria Gaol is nearly on the separate system. The Branch Prison at Lai Chi Kok is not on the separate system. Prisoners work and sleep in association.

II.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

Victoria Gaol:—All cell doors are provided with inspection holes through which the prisoners can be seen by the officers patrolling the wards. While at labour or exercise the prisoners are at all times under the immediate supervision of Principal Warders, Warders, and Assistant Warders. At Lai Chi Kok Branch Prison, officers patrol behind grilles at night.

III.—How many cells are there; and how many associated wards?

Victoria Gaol:— 637 cells on the separate system, 9 association cells, 1 condemned cell and 1 padded cell. Lai Chi Kok:— 8 Halls—each Hall can accommodate 60 prisoners.

IV.—Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?

Victoria Gaol:—  
In separate .....664 cubic feet.  
In association .....(approximate) 200 „ „

Lai Chi Kok:—There are 602 cubic feet to each prisoner and each one has 5½ sq. feet of window capable of being opened.

V.—How are the prisoners classified?

In classification their sentences and nationality are taken into consideration; they are classified as follows, viz.:—

Europeans, Indians, and Chinese.  
Females. | On remand and awaiting trial.  
Convicted adult prisoners. | Juvenile offenders.  
Debtors.  
Misdemeanants.  
All the prisoners of the above classes are separated at night, and in the yards, so far as possible.

*Questions.*

VI.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?

VII.—If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.

VIII.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour is in use?

IX.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—

1. On what kind of work they are so employed?
2. How are they supervised?
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?

X.—What was the total annual cost of the Prison during the year 1929?

XI.—What was the amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1929?

XII.—What is the number of the hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted? and how often are they patrolled during the night?

*Answers.*

There is no tread-mill, but shot-drill, crank-labour, carrying stone and stone breaking are in force.

The hours of labour throughout the year are from 7 a.m. to 4 p.m., one hour being allowed for the mid-day meal.

No work is usually performed on Saturday afternoons, Sundays, Xmas Day, Good Friday & Chinese New Year Day. Prisoners at crank labour, full task, have to complete 12,500 revolutions at a 12 lb. pressure. Chinese prisoners at shot-drill do 4½ hours in spells of half an hour at a time, with stonecarrying or oakum-picking in the intervals.

Tailoring, shoe-making, soap-making, painting, photography, net-making, carpentering, grass and coir mat making, rattan work, type casting, printing, book-binding, tinsmithing, washing, cleaning, gardening, and incidental repairs to the Prison buildings.

1. Detached parties are employed on garden work; building or repairs.

2. By armed guards.

3. One.

4. Credited to Revenue.

The total expenditure of the Gaol in 1929 was \$512,591.65 of which the sum of \$2,049.70 was refunded for the subsistence of Military Court Martial prisoners, Debtors, &c., as follows:—

Debtors, .....	\$ 508.25
Naval Prisoners, .....	27.00
Consulate Amoy Prisoners .....	938.00
Wei-Hai-Wei Govt. Prisoners .....	556.85
Vagrants.....	19.60
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,049.70
	<hr/>

\$171,355.24.

The average time allotted for sleep is about 11 hours in 24.

The cells of the Victoria Gaol are not artificially, lighted, but lights are kept burning in all passages and corridors, and the patrols on duty are provided with lamps to throw light into the cells when required.

At Lai Chi Kok prisoners sleep in association in lighted Halls.

Patrols are on duty in Victoria Gaol throughout the night, and patrol the corridors, passages and yards of the prison constantly. The patrols are visited at frequent intervals by a Principal Warder.

At Lai Chi Kok the patrols are behind a grille through which they supervise the prisoners. They are frequently visited by senior officers.

*Questions.*

**XIII.**—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

*Answers.*

The number of prisoners reported during the year was 524; they were punished in the manner detailed below, viz.:—

4	with Rice and Water	1 day.
36	" " "	2 days.
136	" " "	3 "
23	" " "	4 "
149	" " "	5 "
10	" " "	6 "
34	" " "	7 "
—	" " "	14 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Rice and Water	1 day.
—	" " " "	2 days.
—	" " " "	3 "
—	" " " "	4 "
—	" " " "	5 "
—	" " " "	6 "
1	" " " "	7 "
—	" " " "	14 "
—	" Bread and Water	1 day.
1	" " " "	2 days.
2	" " " "	3 "
—	" " " "	4 "
—	" Solitary Confinement on Bread and Water	1 day.
—	" Crank.	
261	" Forfeited Marks.	
—	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Birch).	
—	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent and a Justice of the Peace (cat o' nine tail).	
13	" Whipping awarded by the Superintendent (Cane).	
670		

**XIV.**—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?

Protestant and Roman Catholic Chaplains are appointed.

**XV.**—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and, if any, what, religious persuasions?

Religious services are held for the Church of England prisoners every Sunday.

The Prison is also visited by Roman Catholic Priests, who hold a service on Sundays for both European and Chinese prisoners.

A religious service is also held regularly every Sunday morning and every Friday afternoon for the benefit of Chinese prisoners by native clergymen belonging to London Mission. Attendance voluntary.

**XVI.**—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

They are allowed free access to the Prison at such hours as do not interfere with the discipline of the Prison. Intimation is immediately sent to any Minister or Priest, if at any time a prisoner expresses a desire to see him.

**XVII.**—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?

No provision for adult prisoners, but all are supplied with religious and other books.

A School master instructs the juvenile offenders.

**XVIII.**—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Male prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn  $\frac{1}{4}$ th remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Female prisoners sentenced to 2 years and upwards may earn  $\frac{1}{4}$ th remission of sentence by industry and good conduct.

Male and Female prisoners with sentences of less than 2 years but exceeding 6 months may earn  $\frac{1}{4}$ th remission by industry and good conduct.

The Governor may grant remission on medical grounds or for any special reason.

**XIX.**—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?

Yes, during the year there were 18 deaths—natural causes 14, and execution 4.

**XX.**—1. What was the sanitary state of the Prisons during the year 1929?

Good.

2. What were the prevailing diseases?

(a) In-patients:—Influenza, Chronic Opium Poisoning, Cellulites, Tuberculosis, Syphilis.

(b) Out-patients:—Chronic Opium Poisoning, Gonorrhoea, Scabies, Syphilis, Ringworm, Debility.

( X 4 )

Questions.

XXI.—What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Answers.

The diets of prisoners in Victoria Gaol are in accordance with the following Rules and Regulations :—

DIETS FOR EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

CLASS 1.				CLASS 2.							
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.			
Breakfast.	Daily, .....	Bread, .....	8 oz.	6 oz.	Sunday, ....	Bread, .....	6 oz.	6 oz.			
		Gruel, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Tuesday, ...				Gruel, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.
					Thursday, .						
					Saturday, ...						
					Monday, ....						
Dinner.	Monday, ....	Bread, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.	Sunday, ....	Bread, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.			
		Potatoes, .....	8 oz.	6 oz.		Rice, .....	8 oz.	6 oz.			
		Suet Pudding, .....	8 oz.	6 oz.		Fish, .....	12 oz.	8 oz.			
						Curry Stuff, .....	7 drs.	5 drs.			
						Bread, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.			
Supper.	Daily, .....	Bread, .....	6 oz.	6 oz.	Monday, ....	Potatoes, .....	10 oz.	8 oz.			
		Gruel, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Wednesday, ...	Cooked meat without bone, .....	6 oz.	4 oz.			
					Friday, ....	Soup, .....	1 pint	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.			
					Tuesday, ...	Bread, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.			
					Thursday, .	Soup, .....	1 pint.	$\frac{3}{4}$ pint.			

The terms to which the above *Diets for European Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table :—

Sentence.	Class 1.	Class 2.
Three months or under, .....	Whole term.	.....
Over three months, .....	Three months.	Remainder of term.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(EUROPEAN DIETS.)

Soup, .....	Each pint to contain 3 ounces meat without bone ; one ounce onions ; one ounce barley ; 4 ounces Greens, yams, sweet potatoes or taro ; with pepper and salt.
Gruel, .....	Each pint to contain 2 ounces oatmeal ; one ounce molasses ; with salt.
Suet Pudding,.....	To every pound 1½ ounces suet ; 6½ ounces flour ; 8 ounces water.
Cocoa, .....	Each pint to contain $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce flake cocoa or nibs ; one ounce molasses or sugar.
Tea, .....	Each pint to contain $\frac{1}{2}$ ounce tea ; $\frac{3}{4}$ ounce sugar.
Curry Stuff,.....	Chillies 3½ drs., pepper 1½ drs., turmeric $\frac{3}{4}$ dr., coreander seed $\frac{3}{4}$ dr., cummin seed $\frac{3}{4}$ dr. and oil $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.

*Note.*—A European prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed 8 oz. of chicken for dinner on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet.

( X 5 )

XXI,—(Continued.)

Answers.

DIETS FOR CHINESE PRISONERS.

Class 1.				Class 2.					
		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.	
Breakfast.	Sunday.....	Rice, ..... Vegetables, .....	7 oz. 4 oz.	6 oz. 4 oz.	Sunday, .....	Rice, ..... Vegetables, .....	11 oz. 11 oz.	9 oz. 8 oz.	9 oz. 8 oz.
	Tuesday,.....	Chutney, ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	Tuesday, .....	Chutney, ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Thursday,.....	Oil, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Thursday,.....	Oil, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Saturday,.....	Salt, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Saturday,.....	Salt, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.		Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Monday,.....	Rice, .....	7 oz.	6 oz.	Monday,.....	Rice, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Wednesday,...	Salt Fish, ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	Wednesday,...	Salt Fish, ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Friday,.....	Chutney, ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	Friday,.....	Chutney, ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Oil, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.		Oil, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Salt, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.		Salt, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.		Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	11 A.M. Daily, .....		Congee.....	1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily,.....	Congee, .....	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper.	Sunday,.....	Rice, .....	8 oz.	7 oz.	Monday,.....	Rice, .....	12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Tuesday,.....	Fresh Fish, .....	2 oz.	2 oz.	Tuesday,.....	Fresh Fish, .....	2 oz.	2 oz.	2 oz.
	Wednesday,...	Chutney, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Wednesday,...	Chutney, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Thursday,.....	Oil, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Thursday,.....	Oil, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Saturday,.....	Salt, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Friday,.....	Salt, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	Saturday,.....	Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Rice, .....	7 oz.	6 oz.		Rice, .....	11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Monday,.....	Vegetables, .....	4 oz.	4 oz.		Salt Fish, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Wednesday,...	Chutney, ...	1 oz.	1 oz.	Sunday,.....	Chutney, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Friday,.....	Oil, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.		Oil, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Salt, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.		Salt, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.		Tea, .....	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.

DIETS FOR INDIAN PRISONERS.

Class 1.

Class 2.

		Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.			Men with Hard Labour.	Men without Hard Labour, Women, and Boys under 16 years of age.	Debtors, Misdemeanants of the First Class, Prisoners on Remand and for Trial.
Breakfast.	Sunday, .....	Rice, ..... 10 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday, .....	Rice, ..... 12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Tuesday, .....	Vegetables, 8 oz.	8 oz.	Tuesday, .....	Vegetables, 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Thursday, .....	Gram, ..... 2 oz.	1 oz.	Thursday, .....	Gram, ..... 2 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Saturday, .....	Chutney, ... 1 oz.	1 oz.	Saturday, .....	Chutney, ... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Oil, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.		Oil, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Salt, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.		Salt, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Flour, ..... 9 oz.	8 oz.		Flour, ..... 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Monday, .....	Fresh Fish, 2 oz.	1 oz.	Monday, .....	Fresh Fish, 2 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Wednesday, .....	Gram, ..... 2 oz.	1 oz.	Wednesday, .....	Gram, ..... 2 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Friday, .....	Chutney, ... 1 oz.	1 oz.	Friday, .....	Chutney, ... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Oil, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.		Oil, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Salt, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.		Salt, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Tea, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.		Tea, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	11 A.M. Daily, .....	Congee, ..... 1 pint.	1 pint.	Daily, .....	Congee, ..... 1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.	1 pint.
Supper.	Sunday, .....	Flour, ..... 9 oz.	8 oz.	Sunday, .....	Flour, ..... 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Tuesday, .....	Fresh Fish, 2 oz.	1 oz.	Tuesday, .....	Fresh Fish, 2 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Thursday, .....	Gram, ..... 2 oz.	1 oz.	Thursday, .....	Gram, ..... 2 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Saturday, .....	Chutney, ... 1 oz.	1 oz.	Saturday, .....	Chutney, ... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Oil, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.		Oil, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Salt, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.		Salt, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Rice, ..... 10 oz.	8 oz.		Rice, ..... 12 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Monday, .....	Vegetables, 8 oz.	8 oz.	Monday, .....	Vegetables, 11 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.	9 oz.
	Wednesday, .....	Gram, ..... 2 oz.	1 oz.	Wednesday, .....	Gram, ..... 2 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
	Friday, .....	Chutney, ... 1 oz.	1 oz.	Friday, .....	Chutney, ... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Oil, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.		Oil, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Salt, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.		Salt, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.
		Tea, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.		Tea, ..... 1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.	1 oz.

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

The terms to which the above *Diets for Chinese and Indian Prisoners* shall be severally applied shall be those set forth in the following Table:—

Sentence.	Class 1.	Class 2.
Six months or under, .....	Whole term.	.....
Over six months, .....	Six months.	Remainder of term.

*Note.*—A Chinese or Indian prisoner sentenced to imprisonment for two years and upwards, and in the First Class under the progressive stage system, shall be allowed at the morning meal on Sundays, in addition to the prescribed diet :—for a Chinese, 6 oz. of pork ; for an Indian, 8 oz. of chicken.

INGREDIENTS AND INSTRUCTIONS.

(Chinese and Indian Diets).

.....	The weights given in the scale of diets are for uncooked provisions, which are to be cooked according to the usual customs of the two races respectively.
.....	Only good, succulent and nutritious vegetables are to be issued ; all stalks and mid-ribs are, so far as possible, to be excluded.
Chutney, .....	To be prepared according to the following formula :—onions one ounce ; garlic one drachm ; chillies three drachms. To these when cooked the oil of the dietary to be added before being issued.
Congee, .....	Each pint to contain two ounces rice, with salt.

DIETS FOR ILL-CONDUCTED OR IDLE PRISONERS.

No. 1.

*For Men and Women.*

EUROPEAN,.....	Bread, 1 lb., with water ; daily.
CHINESE, .....	Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.
INDIAN, .....	Rice, 12 oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; with water ; daily.

This diet to be limited to seven days, and the under-mentioned “No. 2” diet to be substituted for it on the fourth day.

No task of labour to be enforced on any of the days on which this diet constitutes the sole food supplied to the prisoner.

No. 2.

*For Men and Women performing a Daily Task of any Labour not expressly defined as Hard Labour.*

European, .....	Breakfast, .....	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner, .....	Potatoes, 8 oz.
	Supper, .....	Stirabout, 1 pint.
		Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese,.....	Breakfast, .....	Rice, 6 oz.
		Vegetables, 4 oz.
	Dinner, .....	Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Supper, .....	Congee, 1 pint.
		Rice, 6 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Oil, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
Indian, .....	Breakfast, .....	Flour, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Stirabout, 1 pint.
	Supper, .....	Rice, 7 oz.
		Chutney, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ; Salt, $\frac{1}{4}$ oz.

This diet to be limited to twenty-one days.



( X 7 )

XXI,—(Continued).

Answers.

No. 3.

For Men Performing a Daily Task of Hard Labour.

European, .....	Breakfast, .....	Bread, 8 oz.
	Dinner, .....	Bread, 8 oz. Potatoes, 8 oz. Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper, .....	Bread, 8 oz.
Chinese, .....	Breakfast, .....	Rice, 10 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Congee, 1½ pints.
	Supper, .....	Rice, 10 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
Indian, .....	Breakfast, .....	Flour, 8 oz. Vegetables, 4 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.
	Dinner, .....	Stirabout, 1½ pints.
	Supper, .....	Rice, 8 oz. Chutney, ½ oz.; Oil, ¼ oz.; Salt, ¼ oz.

This diet to be limited to forty-two days.

HOSPITAL DIETS.

Europeans.

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, ...	Sunday, ..... { Bread, .....6 oz. Tuesday, ... { Gruel, .....1 pint. Thursday, ... { Saturday, ... {	Daily, ..... Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Butter, ...½ oz. Milk, ....½ pint. Sugar, ...1 oz. Tea, .....¼ oz.
	Monday, ..... { Bread, .....6 oz. Wednesday, { Cocon, .....1 pint. Friday, ..... {		
Dinner, .....	Sunday, ..... { Bread, .....4 oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Fish, .....8 oz. Curry Stuff, ...5 drs.	Sunday, ..... { Bread, .....4 oz. Wednesday, { Potatoes, .....6 oz. Suet Pudding, 6 oz.	Daily, Bread, ....1 oz. Beef tea, .½ pint.
	Monday, ... { Bread, .....4 oz. Potatoes, .....8 oz. Wednesday, { Cooked Meat } 5 oz. Friday, ..... { without bone } Soup, .....¾ pint.	Monday, .... { Bread, .....6 oz. Potatoes, .....6 oz. Friday, ..... { Cooked Meat } 5 oz. without bone }	
	Tuesday, ... { Bread, .....4 oz. Thursday, ... { Soup, .....¾ pint. Saturday, ... { Suet Pudding, 12 oz.	Tuesday, ... { Bread, .....6 oz. Thursday, ... { Potatoes, .....6 oz. Saturday, ... { Soup, .....¾ pint.	
Supper, .....	Daily, ..... Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, ..... { Bread, .....6 oz. Gruel, .....1 pint.	Daily, { Bread, ....4 oz. Milk, .....½ pint. Butter, ...½ oz.

( X 8 )

XXI,—(Continued).

### Answers.

## HOSPITAL DIETS.

*Chinese.*

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast, .	Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Tuesday, ..... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, ..... { Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ...1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, ...4 oz. Tuesday, ... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Monday, ..... { Rice, .....6 oz. Salt, .....1 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ...6 oz. Salt, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.
Lunch,.....	Daily,..... Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,....Congee, .1 pint
Supper, ....	Monday, ... { Rice, .....9 oz. Tuesday, ... { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Rice, .....9 oz. Salt Fish, ...1 oz. Sunday, ..... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....7 oz. Tuesday, ... { Fresh Fish, ...2 oz. Wednesday, { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, . . . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Saturday, ... { Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Rice, .....6 oz. Vegetables, .. 4 oz. Monday, ..... { Chutney, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Friday, ..... { Oil, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Salt, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Tea, ..... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Daily, . { Rice, ...6 oz. Tea, ... $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. Congee, .. $\frac{1}{2}$ pint.

*Indians.*

Meals.	Full.	Half.	Low.
Breakfast,	Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Tuesday, .... { Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, .....½ oz. Salt, .....½ oz. Flour, .....9 oz. Monday, ..... { Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz. Gram, .....1½ oz. Wednesday, . { Chutney, .....½ oz. Oil, .....½ oz. Salt, .....½ oz.	Sunday, ..... { Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Tuesday, .... { Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, .....½ oz. Salt, .....½ oz. Flour, .....8 oz. Monday, ..... { Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz. Gram, .....1½ oz. Wednesday, . { Chutney, .....½ oz. Oil, .....½ oz. Salt, .....½ oz.	Daily, { Rice, ....6 oz. Fish, ....4 oz. Tea, ....½ oz. Congee, ..½ pint.
Lunch,.....	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily,.....Congee, .....1 pint.	Daily, ... Congee, 1 pint.
Supper, ....	Sunday, ..... { Flour, .....9 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz. Tuesday, .... { Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, .....½ oz. Salt, .....½ oz. Rice, .....9 oz. Vegetables, ...9 oz. Monday, ..... { Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Friday, ..... { Oil, .....½ oz. Salt, .....½ oz.	Sunday, ..... { Flour, .....8 oz. Fresh Fish, ...1½ oz. Tuesday, .... { Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Thursday, ... { Oil, .....½ oz. Salt, .....½ oz. Rice, .....8 oz. Vegetables, ...8 oz. Monday, ..... { Gram, .....1½ oz. Chutney, .....½ oz. Friday, ..... { Oil, .....½ oz. Salt, .....½ oz.	Daily, { Rice, ....6 oz. Chicken for soup, ½ lb. Congee, ..½ pint.

Return showing Value of Industrial Labour for the year 1929.

Nature of Industry.	1 Value of stock on hand January 1st, 1929.	2 Value of Materials purchased.	3 Total Dr.	4 Value of articles Manufactured or Work done for payment.	5 Value of articles Manufactured or work done for Gasol or other Departments.	6 Value of stock on hand December 31st, 1929.	7 Total Cr.	8 Value of Earnings. (Difference between Columns 3 & 7).
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Oakum, .....	83.79	.....	83.79	269.40	.....	.....	269.40	185.61
Coin, .....	4,178.93	6,127.94	10,306.87	2,431.02	5,303.37	4,425.94	12,160.33	1,853.46
Net-making, .....	4.60	492.16	496.76	553.66	6.95	155.00	715.61	218.85
Tailoring, .....	18,382.34	17,530.96	35,913.30	113.91	28,147.08	10,426.83	38,687.82	2,774.52
Rattan, .....	3.95	765.80	769.75	38.57	708.66	210.90	958.13	186.38
Tin-smithing, .....	176.63	1,609.19	1,785.82	95.94	3,622.10	116.39	3,834.43	2,048.61
Carpentering, .....	230.51	5,357.46	5,587.97	506.24	4,526.10	2,298.49	7,420.83	1,832.86
Grass-matting, .....	1.85	176.00	177.85	.....	473.10	1.30	474.40	296.55
Shoe-making, .....	3,167.88	5,090.54	8,258.42	126.85	9,019.86	503.61	9,650.32	1,391.90
Laundry, .....	4.80	1,184.42	1,189.22	.....	12,528.56	5.10	12,533.66	11,344.44
Printing and Book-binding, .....	38,672.50	68,482.53	107,155.03	256.80	214,831.73	41,086.90	256,175.43	149,020.40
Photography, .....	34.60	1,050.58	1,085.18	12.35	953.99	318.50	1,284.84	199.66
Total, .....	64,942.38	107,867.58	172,809.96	4,494.74	280,121.50	59,548.96	344,165.20	171,355.24

Paid into Bank during 1929, which sum includes \$73.97 for work executed in 1928 \$5,902.60.

Value of work executed during 1929 for which payment was deferred to 1930 \$216.90.

Departments.	No. of forms printed.	No. of books bound.	Cost of Materials.	Estimated Value of labour.	Total Value of articles completed.
			\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Attorney General Office, .....	9,950	88	66.70	211.00	277.70
Audit Office, .....	37,947	261	200.00	365.00	565.00
Bacteriological Institute, .....	51,934	55	79.80	253.00	332.80
Botanical and Forestry Department, .....	33,440	52	164.88	708.00	872.88
Colonial Secretary's Office, .....	18,904	3,816	2,630.46	5,046.00	7,676.46
Crown Solicitor's Office, .....	14,375	414	118.41	408.50	526.91
District Office, (South), .....	61,248	322	771.88	790.00	1,561.88
District Office, (North), .....	138,792	4,125	1,000.56	2,172.00	3,172.56
Education Department, .....	358,014	3,990	1,705.03	4,484.00	6,189.03
General Post Office, .....	2,830,686	6,671	6,415.33	16,751.00	23,166.33
Government Civil Hospital, .....	277,966	279	1,010.38	1,957.00	2,967.38
Government Laboratory, .....	1,332	1	40.54	54.00	94.54
Prison Department, .....	286,382	1,616	1,534.18	5,045.00	6,579.18
Harbour Office, .....	726,137	8,189	3,735.15	8,151.50	11,886.65
Hong Kong Volunteer Defence Corps, ....	59,860	78	223.24	1,414.00	1,637.24
Import and Export Office, .....	580,774	2,315	2,316.21	3,643.00	5,959.21
Kowloon-Canton Railway, .....	365,983	1,816	1,927.56	686.20	2,613.76
Land Office, .....	92,610	292	734.84	1,268.50	2,003.34
Magistracy Kowloon, .....	38,091	324	405.84	950.50	1,356.34
Magistracy Hong Kong, .....	83,240	482	960.26	2,217.00	3,177.26
Public Works Department, .....	3,534,477	18,204	14,543.10	33,897.00	48,440.10
Police Department, ....	2,145,108	31,186	10,038.13	23,868.10	33,906.23
Queen's College, .....	30,430	142	116.40	938.00	1,054.40
Royal Observatory, .	66,310	653	388.40	1,272.50	1,660.90
Secretariat for Chinese Affairs, .....	259,475	324	1,128.38	2,332.00	3,460.38
Sanitary Department, .....	1,552,963	7,877	6,167.34	12,080.50	18,247.84
Supreme Court, .....	101,696	459	962.35	1,952.50	2,914.85
Treasury, .....	779,217	5,949	3,656.73	10,081.50	13,738.23
Stamp Office, .....	235,425	139	561.82	649.00	1,210.82
Fire Brigade, .....	40,278	176	359.34	401.00	760.34
Official Receiver's Office, .....	23,390	79	124.45	576.50	700.95
Government House, .....	25,631	119	91.84	300.00	391.84
Treasury Solicitor, .....	5,800	—	20.84	49.50	70.34
Health Officer of Port, .....	17,100	12	41.05	165.00	206.05
Medical Department, .....	217,048	1,036	1,411.47	2,617.30	4,028.77
Victoria Hospital, .....	62,300	270	291.84	497.00	788.84
Kowloon Hospital, .....	47,100	73	123.40	511.00	634.40
Total, .....	15,611,413	101,884	66,068.13	148,763.60	214,831.73

Return showing the Employment of Prisoners and the Value of their Labour, during the year 1929.

Description of Employment.	Rate per diem.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.			Value of Prison Labour.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	
	at c.				\$ c.
Sundays, Christmas Day, Good Friday and Chinese New Year Day :—					
Cooking, .....	40	25	.....	25	670.00
Cleaning, .....	40	37	4	41	1,098.80
Non-productive, .....	...	902	44	946	.....
Total, .....		964	48	1,012	
Other Days :					
Debtors, Remands, On punishment, Sick, ....	...	104	11	115	.....
Crank Shot, Shot and Stone, .....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....
In Manufactories :—					
Book-binding, .....	40	77	.....	77	9,209.20
Printing, .....	40	100	.....	100	11,960.00
Oakum-picking, .....	30	141	.....	141	12,647.70
Coir-matting, .....	40	49	.....	49	5,860.40
Shoe-making, .....	40	23	.....	23	2,750.80
Tailoring, .....	40	37	19	56	6,697.60
Net-making, String-making, and Ships' fender-making, .....	30	161	.....	161	14,710.80
Tinsmithing, .....	40	22	.....	22	2,131.20
In Building :—					
Carpentering and Fitting, .....	40	30	.....	30	3,588.00
In Service of the Prison :—					
Laundry, .....	40	92	12	104	12,438.40
Cooking, .....	40	25	.....	25	2,990.00
Cleaning, .....	40	37	4	41	4,903.60
Whitewashing, .....	40	23	.....	23	2,750.80
Total, .....	...	924	46	970	91,407.30

( X 11 )

*Return showing the Basis upon which the Value of Earnings of Prisoners is calculated. \**

**In Manufactories :—**

	Rate.
Book-binding, .....	40 cents per diem.
Printing, .....	40       "
Husk-beating, .....	40       "
Oakum-picking, .....	30       "
Coir-making, .....	40       "
Shoe-making, .....	40       "
Tailoring, .....	40       "
Net-making, string and fender-making, .....	30       "

**In Building :—**

Bricklaying, .....	40       "
Carpentering and Fitting, .....	40       "
Painting, .....	40       "

**In Service of the Prison :—**

Laundry, .....	40       "
Cooking, .....	40       "
Cleaning, .....	40       "
Whitewashing, .....	40       "

\* No charge is made for prison labour for official work done for other Government Departments.



( Y 1 )

## CRIMINAL STATISTICS, 1929.

## SUPREME COURT AND MAGISTRACY.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
The number of cases reported to the Police* .....	20,048	24,444	19,610	21,140
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Police Magistrates .....	36,976	38,746	31,276	34,368
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For Offences against the person .....	313	398	249	288
2. Gambling .....	1,504	2,140	1,685	1,626
3. For Offences against the property other than predial larceny .....	1,552	1,713	2,067	2,111
4. For other Offences .....	22,881	28,409	22,651	23,874
5. For Opium Offences .....	6,489	6,760	544	732
The number of persons acquitted in the Inferior Courts .....	3,689	3,661	3,379	5,075

\* Supplied by Police.

## MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the last Four Years.

	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.
The number of offences reported to the Police .....	393	346	392	509
The number of persons apprehended by the Police or summoned before the Marine Magistrate .....	720	678	685	873
The number of summary convictions :—				
1. For offences against the person .....	...	2	1	1
2. For breaching cargo.....	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than breaching cargo...	...	...	...	...
4. For other offences, .....	379	342	391	485
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts :—				
1. For offences against the person .....	...	...	...	...
2. For offences against property .....	...	...	...	...
3. For other offences .....	...	...	...	...
The number of persons acquitted :—				
1. In the Marine Magistrate's Court .....	28	36	38	41
2. In the Superior Courts.....	...	...	...	...

SUPREME COURT.

1.—RETURN OF CRIMINAL CASES tried in the Supreme Court of Hong Kong during the year 1929.

Number of Cases.	Number of Persons.	CRIME.	Convicted.	Acquitted.	Sentence.					Privately flogged.	Cases abandoned.		Found insane.
					Death.	Death recorded.	Imprisonment over one year.	Imprisonment one year or under.	Fined.		No. of Cases.	No. of Persons.	
1	1	Accessory before the fact .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Aiding and abetting .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...
2	2	Assault by two or more with intent to rob...	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Burglary and larceny.....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	By force taking away persons .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	8	Child stealing .....	4	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Common assault .....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
3	8	Conspiracy to commit an offence punish- able by law .....	6	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	2	...
1	1	Forgery.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Fraudulent misappropriation of property...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Fraudulent preparation of postal documents.	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Indecent assault .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Larceny of mail bags and contents.....	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Manslaughter .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	11	Murder .....	5	5	3	3	1	...	...	...	1	1	1
1	1	Obtaining money on a forged document .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Offering bribe to a public servant .....	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
1	1	Piracy .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	12	Possession of arms and/or ammunition .....	3	3	...	...	2	1	...	...	4	6	...
6	7	Possession of forged bank and/or currency notes or coin. ....	6	1	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	Possession of plates etc. contrary to For- gery Ordinance, 1922. ....	4	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Principal in the second degree to wounding with intent .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
2	2	Rape .....	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
10	10	Receiving stolen goods .....	2	4	...	...	2	...	...	...	4	4	...
1	1	Returning to the Colony during deportation period .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Robbery .....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	47	Robbery by two or more .....	33	13	...	...	33	...	...	18	...	...	...
2	2	Shop breaking and larceny .....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...
3	5	Uttering forged document .....	3	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	1	...
1	1	Wounding with intent to maim or disable...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	2	...
99	140		82	39	3	3	74	3	1	19	16	19	1

2.—Indictments and Informations in the Supreme Court,  
including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, i.e.,  
District Courts, &c. (Year 1929.)

Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several offences.											
Showing how the cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Total.	Murder.	Manslaughter.	Piracy.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Robbery by two or more.	Other Offences against the Person.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown,.....	82	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	33	9	34
Judgment for the prisoner, .....	39	5	1	1	...	...	1	...	13	5	13
Cases which fell through for want of prosecution or absence of accused, and cases thrown out by the Grand Jury (Attorney General),.....	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	17
	140	11	1	1	...	...	2	...	47	14	64



( Y 3 )

## POLICE COURTS.

## LIST of OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1929.

OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.	OFFENCES.	No. OF CASES.	No. OF PRI- SONERS.
			<i>Brought forward,</i> .....	1,864	3,184
Accessories and Abettors Ordinance—3 of 1865 .....	4	6	Larceny Ordinance—5 of 1865,—		
Arms and Ammunition Ordinance—2 of 1900,—			Larceny by Bailee (Section 4) .....	23	23
Contraventions of .....	72	70	Simple Larceny .....	1,501	1,553
Asiatic Emigration Ordinance—30 of 1915 .....	2	1	Larceny of cattle and other animals, (Sections 9—17) ..	12	13
Bankruptcy Ordinance—7 of 1891 .....	8	15	„ of written instruments, (Sections 18—21) ..	1	1
Births and Deaths Ordinance—7 of 1896 .....	10	12	„ of things attached to or growing on land, (Sections 22—28) .....	81	125
Boarding House Ordinance—23 of 1917 .....	14	14	Larceny from the person and similar Offences, (Sections 29—37) .....	336	386
Chinese Extradition Ordinance—7 of 1889 .....	6	7	Sacrilege, Burglary and house breaking, (Sections 38—47) .....	78	85
Chinese Marriage Preservation Ordinance—42 of 1912 ...	2	3	Larceny in dwelling houses, (Sections 48—49), .....	73	78
Chinese Publication Ordinance—15 of 1907 .....	2	4	„ in ships, Wharves, &c., (Sections 50—53) ...	14	14
Chinese Temples Ordinance—7 of 1928 .....	2	2	„ or embezzlement by clerks, servants, &c., (Sections 54—60) .....	82	88
Coinage Offences Ordinance—7 of 1865,—			Frauds by bankers, agents, &c., (Sections 62—74) ....	36	35
Offences relating to the King's gold and silver coin, (Sections 3—12) .....	12	19	Obtaining property by false pretences, (Sec. 75—78) ...	63	73
„ ( „ 21—32) .....	4	4	Receiving stolen property, (Sections 79—87) .....	354	381
Common Law Offences .....	103	145	Licensing Ordinance—8 of 1887,—		
Copyright Ordinance—11 of 1918 .....	1	1	Contraventions of and Offences under .....	3,430	3,402
Criminal Intimidation Ordinance—13 of 1920 ...	11	13	„ of Regulations made thereunder .....	3,379	3,380
Dangerous Goods Ordinance—1 of 1873,—			Liquor Licence Ordinance—9 of 1911,—		
Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder.....	39	40	Contraventions of and Offences under Part I, (Sections 3—40) .....	97	99
Dangerous Drugs Ordinance—22 of 1923 .....	7	7	Part II, (Sections 41—73) .....	63	54
Defence (Sketching Prevention) Ordinance—1 of 1895 ...	5	6	„ III, ( „ 74—96) .....	9	9
Deportation Ordinance—25 of 1917 .....	220	220	Liquor Amendment Ordinance—16 of 1927 .....	96	111
Dogs Ordinance—21 of 1927,—			Live Stock Import and Export Regulation Ordinance—		
Contraventions of .....	645	656	15 of 1903 .....	5	5
Education Ordinance—26 of 1913 .....	3	3	Magistrates Ordinance—3 of 1890,—		
Emergency Regulations Ordinance—5 of 1922 .....	7	7	Offences under .....	1,070	1,121
Employers and Servants Ordinance—45 of 1902,—			Maintenance Order Ordinance—9 of 1921 .....	5	5
Proceedings under .....	2	2	Malicious Damage Ordinance—6 of 1865,—		
Ferry Ordinance—28 of 1917 .....	5	5	Injuries by fire to buildings and goods therein, (Sections 2—9).....	1	4
Female Domestic Service Ordinance—1 of 1923 .....	20	18	Miscellaneous injuries, (Sections 42—44) .....	17	19
Forgery Ordinance—11 of 1922—(Sections 4—8).....	23	23	Marine Store Protection Ordinance—13 of 1919 .....	5	5
Uttering forged bank notes, (Section 9).....	11	11	Married Women (Maintenance in case of desertion) Ordinance—10 of 1905,—		
( „ 10—15).....	23	34	Proceedings under .....	6	6
Forts Protection Ordinance—3 of 1891 .....	2	2	Merchant Shipping Ordinance—10 of 1899,—		
Fugitive Offenders Act, 1881 .....	2	2	Contraventions of and Offences under Part VI, (Sections 21—30) .....	3	4
Gambling Ordinance—2 of 1891,—			Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder .....	31	83
Contraventions of and Offences under .....	541	1,757	Merchandise Marks Ordinance—4 of 1890,—		
Gunpowder and Fireworks Ordinance—14 of 1901,—			Contraventions of and Offences under .....	41	42
Contraventions of and Offences under .....	46	65	Misdemeanour Punishment Ordinance—1 of 1898,—		
Importation and Exportation Ordinance—32 of 1915 ...	2	1	Offences under .....	70	74
Indecent Exhibition Ordinance—3 of 1918 .....	4	4	New Territories (Regulations) Ordinance—34 of 1910 ...	14	14
Interpretation Ordinance—31 of 1911 .....	4	5	Obscene Publication Ordinance—15 of 1914 .....	1	...
			Offences against the person Ordinance—2 of 1865,—		
			Homicide, (Sections 2—9) .....	19	23
			Acts causing or tending to cause danger to life, &c., (Sections 16—31) .....	15	17
			Assaults, (Sections 32—43) .....	383	488
			Forceful taking or detention of persons, (Sections 44—45) .....	21	31
			Attempt to procure abortion (Sections 47—48) .....	5	3
			Opium Ordinance—30 of 1923,—		
			Contraventions of, Part III, (Sections 9—20) .....	529	588
			„ „ IV, ( „ 21—43).....	4	4
<i>Carried forward,</i> .....	1,864	3,184	<i>Carried forward,</i> .....	13,837	15,630

(Y 4)

## LIST of OFFENCES TRIED during the year 1929,—Continued.

OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	NO. OF PRISONERS.	OFFENCES.	NUMBER OF CASES.	NO. OF PRISONERS.
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	13,837	15,630	<i>Brought forward</i> .....	15,551	17,555
Ordinance—7 of 1924 (Raw Opium) .....	227	247	Servant Quarters Ordinance—11 of 1903,— Offences under .....	2	2
Pawn Brokers Ordinance—1 of 1860,— Contraventions of .....	57	48	Small Tenements Recovery Ordinance—10 of 1897 .....	1	1
Peak Tramway Ordinance—2 of 1883 .....	1	2	Societies Ordinance—8 of 1920.....	6	9
Perjury Ordinance—21 of 1922 .....	4	2	Stamp Ordinance—8 of 1921,— Offences under .....	42	42
Plant Ordinance—11 of 1920 .....	1	1	"Star" Ferry Co. Ordinance—46 of 1902.....	1	1
Pharmacy Ordinance 9 of 1916 .....	1	3	Stowaways Ordinance—5 of 1903.— Offences under .....	24	35
Police Force Ordinance—11 of 1900,— Offences under .....	28	29	Summary Offences Ordinance—1 of 1845,— Nuisances, Trespasses and Similar Offences, (Sections 3—21) .....	6,085	6,427
Post Office Ordinance—6 of 1900,— Contraventions of and Offences under .....	12	12	Offences against good order, (Sections 22—35) .....	384	733
Printers and Publishers Ordinance—4 of 1886 .....	14	15	Possession of stolen goods, (Sections 36—41) .....	456	476
Prison Ordinance—15 of 1923,— Offences under .....	3	3	Proceedings under Miscellaneous Provisions, (Sections 42—51) .....	2	3
Protection of Women and Girls Ordinance—4 of 1897,— Offences under .....	133	135	Offences under No. 7 of 1905 an Ordinance to amend the above .....	2	2
Public Health and Buildings Ordinance—1 of 1903,— Contraventions of Part I, (Sections 1—7) .....	10	11	Tobacco Ordinance—10 of 1916 .....	184	190
" " II, ( " 8—95) .....	523	775	Tramways Ordinance—10 of 1902,— Contraventions of and Offences under.....	2	2
" " III, ( " 96—250) .....	65	74	Travellers Restriction Ordinance—19 of 1915 .....	1	1
" " VI, ( " 255—264) .....	10	12	Vagrancy Ordinance—9 of 1897,— Proceedings under .....	37	41
Failure to comply with B. A. Notice .....	36	37	Vehicles and Traffic Regulation Ordinance—40 of 1912,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder .....	7,776	7,820
" " S. B. " .....	305	305	" " and Offences " .....	806	818
Public Places Regulation Ordinance—2 of 1870,— Contraventions of Regulations made thereunder .....	9	10	Watchman Ordinance—6 of 1928 .....	15	15
Railway Ordinance—21 of 1909 .....	10	10	Water Works Ordinance—16 of 1903,— Offences under .....	171	185
Registration of Persons Ordinance—35 of 1923 .....	8	8	Weights and Measures Ordinance—2 of 1885,— Contraventions of and Offences under .....	4	4
Regulation of Chinese Ordinance—3 of 1888,— Offences under Part I, (Sections 1—17) .....	5	5	Wild Birds and Game preservation Ord.—6 of 1885 .....	1	1
" " V, ( " 18—28).....	145	145	Wireless Telegraphy Ordinance—11 of 1926 .....	5	5
" " VII, ( " 50—51) .....	1	2	Undecided Cases .....	44	44
Rogue and Vagabond 5 Geo. IV, c. 83 .....	15	15			
Sale of Food and Drugs Ordinance—8 of 1896 .....	1	1			
Seditious Publication Ordinance—6 of 1911 .....	20	18			
<i>Carried forward</i> .....	15,551	17,555	<b>TOTAL</b> .....	31,602	34,412

ABSTRACT of Cases under Cognizance of the Police Magistrates' Courts during the Year 1929.

CLASSIFICATION OF OFFENCES.	CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.										WRITS ISSUED BY THE POLICE MAGISTRATES DURING THE YEAR.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	TOTAL NUMBER OF CASES.	TOTAL NUMBER OF PRISONERS.	Convicted and Punished.		Discharged.		Committed for Trial at the Supreme Court.		Committed to Prison or Detained pending Orders of H.E. the Governor.		Ordered to find Security.						Undecided.	Total Number of Prisoners.	Summons for Defendants.	Summons for Witnesses.	Notices of the hearing.	Warrants.				TOTAL.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	To keep the Peace.	To be of Good Behaviour.	To answer any Charge.	Witnesses punished for preferring False Charge or giving willful False Testimony.						Arrest.	Distress.	Search.	For entering Gambling Houses.		Magistrates Orders.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
Assaults and other offences against the person, .....	501	617	263	25	129	4	14	...	...	...	...	42	9	125	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...</

\* Consisting of Offenders not sentenced to Imprisonment.

( 5 Y )

RETURN of PUNISHMENTS awarded in respect of CERTAIN CLASSES of OFFENCES, during the Year.

PUNISHMENTS.		Assaults and other offences against the person.	Malicious injuries to property.	Gambling.	Offences against property other than malicious injuries to property or pre-dial larceny.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the social economy of the colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies.	Other offences.
Description.	Number of each kind inflicted.							
Fines, .....	23,364	115	12	1,426	73	2,206	...	19,532
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or security, ...	88	...	...	9	38	26	...	15
Peremptory Imprisonment, .....	4,700	167	5	185	1,802	872	...	1,669
Whipping, .....	449	6	2	6	180	59	...	196
Juvenile Prison, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Expelled from the Colony, .....	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	4
Sentenced to House of Detention, .....	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	26
Bound over with or without Sureties, .....	515	182	1	5	43	...	...	284
TOTAL.....	29,146	470	20	1,631	2,136	3,163	...	21,726

4.—ABSTRACT of CASES brought under COGNIZANCE of the POLICE MAGISTRATES' COURTS during a period of ten years 1920-1929.

CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS UNDER EACH HEAD.

CASES, HOW DISPOSED OF, AND THE NUMBER OF MALE AND FEMALE PRISONERS.																						
Year	Total number of cases.	Convicted and punished.		Discharged.		Committed for trial at Supreme Court.		Committed to prison or detained pending order of His Excellency the Governor.		Ordered to find security To keep the peace, to be of good behaviour, and to answer any charge.		Did not appear and absconded.	Escaped before being brought for trial at the Magistracy.	Escaped.	Punished for preferring false charge or giving false testimony.		Undecided.		Total number of defendants.			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
1920, ...	15,267	15,520	517	1,541	119	136	5	4	...	143	19	...	...	...	...	1	...	35	2	17,380	665	
1921, ...	17,374	18,726	695	2,247	151	85	8	5	...	173	5	...	...	...	...	1	...	38	5	21,275	864	
1922, ...	18,535	18,338	614	2,018	76	198	...	...	...	246	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	2	20,835	722	
1923, ...	21,720	22,975	356	3,190	72	246	...	...	...	264	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	98	5	26,773	450	
1924, ...	27,724	28,708	859	5,154	172	171	6	...	...	376	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	176	15	34,585	1,090	
Total, ...	100,620	104,267	3,041	14,150	590	836	19	9	...	1,202	109	...	...	...	...	2	...	382	29	120,848	3,791	
Average per Year, {	20,124	20,853.4	608.2	2,830	118	167.2	3.8	1.8	...	240.4	21.8	...	...	...	...	4	...	76.4	5.8	24,169.6	758.2	
1925, ...	25,790	25,896	1,595	4,099	242	178	2	...	...	323	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	200	2	30,696	1,864	
1926, ...	30,516	31,360	1,379	3,540	149	83	...	...	...	403	64	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	...	35,509	1,592	
1927, ...	32,122	33,114	1,306	3,501	160	93	1	...	...	521	49	...	1	...	...	...	...	100	...	37,330	1,516	
1928, ...	28,468	26,191	1,005	3,157	222	84	1	6	...	575	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	135	...	30,148	1,263	
1929, ...	31,558	27,308	1,323	4,872	203	135	...	6	...	461	54	6	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	32,832	1,580	
Total, ...	148,454	143,869	6,608	19,169	976	573	4	12	...	2,283	225	...	1	...	...	...	...	602	2	166,515	7,815	
Average per Year, {	29,690.8	28,773.8	1,321.6	3,833.8	195.2	141.6	.8	2.4	...	456.6	45	...	2	...	...	...	...	120.4	.4	33,303	1,561	
Grand Total for the 10 Years, {	249,074	248,136	9,549	33,319	1,566	1,409	23	21	...	3,485	334	6	1	...	...	2	...	984	31	287,863	11,606	
Average per Year, {	24,907.4	24,813.6	964.9	3,331.9	156.6	140.9	2.3	2.1	...	348.5	33.4	.6	.1	...	...	2	...	98.4	3.1	28,786.3	1,160.6	

( Y 7 )

## MARINE MAGISTRATE'S COURT.

1.—TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Marine Magistrate by Arrest Warrants or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of.

	Number discharged for want of prosecution by the party complaining or for want of evidence.	Number of cases dismissed on the merits.	Number of persons summarily convicted.	Number of persons committed for trial in the Superior Courts.
Offences against the person, ...	...	...	...	...
Gambling, .....	...	...	...	...
Offences against property* (other than predial lar- ceny), .....	...	...	...	...
Refusal of duty, .....	7	...	7	...
Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Acts relating to indentured coolies, .....	...	...	...	...
Other offences, .....	25	9	825	...
Total number of persons summoned or apprehended, ...	32	9	832	...

\* Include both offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

2.—TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishments Inflicted.

Punishments.	Total number of offences.	Assaults and other offences against the person.	Ma- licious injuries to property.	Gam- bling.	Offences against pro- perty other than malicious injuries to property or predial larceny.	Offences against Harbour regula- tions.	Refusal of duty.	Other offences.
Fine, .....	446	...	...	...	...	243	1	202
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or surety, .....	28	...	...	...	...	7	...	21
Peremptory imprisonment,	3	1	...	...	...	...	3	...
Bound over with or without sureties, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Forfeiture of pay, .....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reprimanded, .....	8	...	...	...	...	5	...	3
Total, .....	485	1	...	...	...	255	4	226

NOTE.—Where there has been an appeal from the Marine Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Marine Magistrate's original decision.

3.—RETURN of CASES tried during the last Ten Years.

Year.	No. of cases.	No. of defendants.	Defendants, how disposed of.									
			Imprisoned with hard labour.	Imprisoned in default of fine.	Imprisonment without hard labour.	Fined.	Forfeiture of pay.	Reprimanded.	Sent back to duty.	To be discharged from ship.	Dismissed.	Forfeiture of gunpowder.
1920, .....	200	524	51.	4	—	354	1	49	—	—	65	—
1921, .....	364	867	52	11	—	745	—	27	—	—	32	—
1922, .....	306	773	44	7	—	675	1	20	—	—	26	—
1923, .....	268	644	47	2	—	475	—	49	—	—	70	—
1924, .....	392	1,006	25	7	—	849	—	103	—	1	20	—
Total,...	1,530	3,814	219	31	—	3,098	2	248	—	1	213	—
1925, .....	308	721	27	8	—	663	—	12	—	2	11	—
1926, .....	393	720	32	—	—	634	—	26	—	—	28	—
1927, .....	324	678	43	9	—	588	—	14	—	—	24	—
1928, .....	380	685	10	15	—	619	—	3	—	—	38	—
1929, .....	477	873	3	33	—	779	—	17	—	—	41	—
Total,...	1,882	3,677	115	65	—	3,283	—	72	—	2	142	—
Average of { 1st period, {	306.0	762.8	43.8	6.2	—	619.6	.5	49.6	—	.2	42.6	—
Average of { 2nd period, {	376.4	735.4	23.0	13.0	—	656.6	—	14.4	—	.4	28.4	—

( Y 8 )

( 9 )

POLICE.

1.—RETURN OF SERIOUS OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1928, showing the Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted, and Discharged.

YEAR.	Murder.				Robbery.				Burglary and Larceny in Dwelling House.				Assault with Intent to Rob.				Kidnapping and Protection of Women and Girls.				Piracy.				Unlawful Possession.				Larceny.				Felonies not already given.				All Serious Offences.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.				
1920, .....	23	3	10	13	101	36	11	47	519	29	2	31	7	9	3	12	113	107	12	119	...	...	...	...	140	390	117	507	3,303	1,526	263	1,789	280	135	82	217	4,986	2,215	500	2,735
1921, .....	25	2	14	16	115	25	11	36	479	18	2	20	2	3	...	3	96	78	28	106	...	...	...	...	294	316	37	353	2,861	1,192	189	1,381	258	118	68	186	4,130	1,752	349	2,101
1922, .....	35	5	8	13	212	40	26	66	631	26	13	39	2	...	2	2	63	53	13	71	5	4	...	4	336	313	58	371	2,671	1,093	19	1,288	275	122	83	205	4,260	1,661	389	2,050
1923, .....	28	6	10	16	151	30	19	49	599	72	7	79	4	7	...	7	68	62	13	75	4	8	4	12	331	246	127	373	1,949	879	254	1,113	225	165	102	267	2,437	5,309	993	6,302
1924, .....	19	7	1	8	109	32	12	44	587	77	13	90	3	3	2	5	65	64	13	77	3	5	4	9	365	323	72	395	2,142	1,073	191	1,264	639	388	174	562	3,932	1,972	482	2,454
Total, .....	130	23	43	66	618	163	79	212	2,815	222	37	259	18	22	7	29	405	369	79	448	12	17	8	25	1,766	1,588	411	1,949	13,126	5,763	1,102	6,865	1,677	928	509	1,437	19,766	12,929	2,713	15,642
1925, .....	30	7	19	26	173	56	22	78	467	30	5	35	1	1	...	1	10	5	7	12	...	...	...	...	336	307	102	409	1,787	832	130	962	841	601	165	766	3,615	1,839	450	2,289
1926, .....	27	9	4	13	119	39	16	55	557	54	10	64	2	3	...	3	23	20	11	31	3	3	...	3	258	233	49	282	2,155	1,019	147	1,166	827	556	200	756	3,971	1,936	437	2,373
1927, .....	17	4	8	12	100	39	14	53	675	79	15	94	5	7	4	11	23	21	9	30	7	9	...	9	326	307	44	351	2,615	1,334	173	1,507	1,111	754	279	1,033	4,879	2,554	546	3,100
1928, .....	21	1	7	8	99	35	17	52	726	81	20	101	4	3	2	5	43	37	23	60	6	2	...	2	332	318	38	336	3,171	1,573	202	1,775	1,135	812	238	1,060	5,533	2,862	547	3,409
1929, .....	22	5	4	9	113	35	28	63	695	93	10	103	4	2	6	8	44	44	22	66	2	...	3	3	322	294	50	344	3,386	1,752	154	1,906	1,083	796	177	973	5,770	3,021	454	3,475
Total...	117	26	42	68	604	204	97	301	3,120	337	60	397	16	16	12	28	149	137	72	199	18	14	3	17	1,574	1,459	283	1,742	13,114	6,510	806	7,316	4,886	3,619	1,069	4,678	23,798	13,312	2,434	14,646
Average of 1st period, {	2.6	4.6	8.6	13.2	123.6	32.6	15.8	48.4	363.3	44.4	7.4	51.8	3.6	4.4	1.4	5.8	81	73.8	15.8	89.6	2.4	3.4	1.6	5	353.2	317.6	82.2	399.8	2625.2	1152.6	220.4	1373.	333.4	185.6	101.3	238.4	395.3	2885.8	542.6	312.4
Average of 2nd period, {	23.4	5.2	8.4	13.6	120.8	40.8	19.4	60.2	624	67.4	12.0	79.4	3.2	3.2	2.4	5.6	29.8	25.4	14.4	39.8	3.6	2.8	.6	3.4	314.8	291.8	56.6	318.4	2622.8	130.2	161.2	1463.2	997.2	703.8	211.8	915.6	4789.8	2443.4	486.8	2999.2

2.—RETURN of MINOR OFFENCES reported during the 10 Years ending 1929, showing Number of Prisoners Arrested, Convicted and Discharged.

YEAR.	ASSAULT.				GAMBLING.				MISCELLANEOUS.				DRUNKENNESS.	NUISANCES.	ALL MINOR OFFENCES.			
	Cases reported.	No. of Persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of Persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	Cases reported.	No. of persons convicted.	No. of persons discharged.	Total No. arrested.
1920, .....	455	534	104	638	437	2,141	86	2,227	4,689	5,398	473	5,871	79	1,266	6,926	8,073	663	8,736
1921, .....	528	645	85	730	460	1,975	193	2,168	6,073	8,821	827	9,648	114	937	8,112	11,441	1,105	12,546
1922, .....	542	766	69	835	471	1,767	143	1,910	7,221	9,703	825	10,528	57	1,388	9,679	12,236	1,037	13,273
1923, .....	279	278	93	371	412	2,485	187	2,672	563	652	90	742	65	220	5,452	5,740	326	6,066
1924, .....	304	341	74	415	393	2,268	198	2,466	9,577	14,841	1,129	15,970	36	273	10,383	17,766	1,427	19,193
Total, .....	2,108	2,564	425	2,989	2,173	10,636	807	11,443	28,123	39,415	3,344	42,759	351	4,084	40,752	55,256	4,558	59,814
1925, .....	217	234	48	282	445	2,289	193	2,482	9,157	13,766	1,402	15,168	55	326	10,200	16,289	1,643	17,932
1926, .....	310	359	76	435	335	1,668	113	1,781	14,881	20,402	1,753	22,155	38	513	16,077	22,999	1,952	24,951
1927, .....	332	384	75	439	791	2,718	200	3,008	18,170	23,050	1,642	24,692	24	248	19,565	26,152	2,007	28,159
1928, .....	291	339	70	409	612	2,060	206	2,266	12,915	14,010	633	14,643	20	239	14,077	16,409	909	17,318
1929, .....	299	314	51	365	532	1,996	107	2,103	14,296	15,581	664	16,245	22	321	15,470	17,891	822	18,713
Total, .....	1,419	1,630	320	1,950	2,715	10,731	819	11,640	69,419	86,809	6,094	92,903	159	1,647	75,389	99,740	7,333	107,073
Average of 1st period, .....	421.6	512.8	85.	597.8	434.6	2,127.2	161.4	2,288.6	5,624.6	7,883.	668.8	8,551.8	70.2	816.8	8,150.4	11,051.2	911.6	11,962.8
Average of 2nd period, .....	289.8	326.	64.	390.	543.	2,146.2	163.8	2,328.	13,883.8	17,361.8	1,218.8	18,580.6	31.8	329.4	15,079.8	19,948.	1,466.6	21,414.6



( Y 11 )

## PRISON.

1.—RETURN showing the NUMBER of PRISONERS on the last Day of each Week  
of the Year 1929.

WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.	WEEK.	EUROPEANS.		CHINESE OR COLOURED.		TOTAL.
	Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.			Males.	Fe- males.	Males.	Fe- males.	
1929.						1929.					
January 1	5	...	904	59	968	July 2	10	...	956	52	1,018
" 8	5	...	917	67	989	" 9	9	...	968	61	1,038
" 15	5	...	925	57	987	" 16	6	...	976	58	1,040
" 22	6	1	939	59	1,004	" 23	5	...	983	56	1,044
" 29	5	1	945	58	1,008	" 30	7	...	986	69	1,062
February 5	5	1	930	53	988	August 6	7	...	1,071	68	1,092
" 12	6	...	924	56	986	" 13	7	...	1,007	76	1,090
" 19	6	...	911	34	982	" 20	14	...	997	86	1,097
" 26	5	...	926	55	986	" 27	13	...	1,017	87	1,117
March 5	6	...	905	51	962	September 3	13	...	1,026	84	1,123
" 12	6	...	913	59	978	" 10	14	...	1,034	90	1,138
" 19	8	...	931	68	1,007	" 17	15	...	1,047	91	1,153
" 26	10	...	950	78	1,038	" 24	13	...	1,028	97	1,131
April 2	11	...	942	83	1,036	October 1	14	...	1,014	95	1,123
" 9	8	...	936	74	1,018	" 8	16	...	1,081	103	1,200
" 16	7	...	961	76	1,044	" 15	16	...	1,079	102	1,197
" 23	7	...	965	72	1,044	" 22	16	...	1,091	98	1,205
" 30	9	...	965	68	1,042	" 29	13	...	1,097	90	1,200
May 7	7	...	956	65	1,028	November 5	13	...	1,103	85	1,201
" 14	7	...	945	66	1,018	" 12	13	...	1,176	79	1,168
" 21	8	...	965	58	1,031	" 19	12	...	1,103	82	1,197
" 28	8	...	965	58	1,031	" 26	15	...	1,120	85	1,220
June 4	7	...	946	58	1,011	December 3	15	...	1,087	78	1,180
" 11	7	1	934	58	999	" 10	16	...	1,096	81	1,193
" 18	8	1	956	59	1,023	" 17	16	...	1,121	79	1,216
" 25	10	1	935	48	993	" 24	16	...	1,101	70	1,181
						" 31	17	...	1,129	71	1,217

2.—STATEMENT of the DAILY AVERAGE of PRISONERS for each Month of the Year, from 1920 to 1929.

MONTHS.	1920.			1921.			1922.			1923.			1924.			1925.			1926.			1927.			1928.			1929.		
	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.	E.	I.	C.
January, .....	5	10	774	7	11	796	7	7	659	10	7	841	7	6	609	4	5	1,077	8	6	958	6	8	1,080	11	10	1,103	5	14	970
February, ...	6	9	769	8	9	745	6	9	637	11	6	837	7	7	925	6	6	1,091	7	8	952	5	6	1,078	8	8	1,037	6	12	974
March, .....	7	10	712	6	9	693	2	8	585	10	4	827	8	7	957	3	5	1,125	7	9	993	9	8	1,139	10	9	1,022	8	11	973
April, .....	6	10	708	4	7	724	2	7	641	15	3	833	7	7	990	3	5	1,162	5	9	1,018	8	7	1,174	9	7	1,049	9	10	1,022
May, .....	7	11	726	9	3	783	1	7	751	17	2	835	6	9	999	5	5	1,260	8	6	1,066	6	7	1,197	7	8	1,086	7	10	1,013
June, .....	7	9	707	8	5	814	3	8	816	15	3	819	4	8	1,054	6	7	1,274	6	9	1,078	7	8	1,225	8	7	1,106	8	9	996
July, .....	5	11	694	3	4	821	3	9	849	12	5	823	8	6	1,099	7	10	1,141	6	9	1,078	5	8	1,224	8	15	1,079	7	6	1,028
August, .....	4	11	731	2	6	782	2	7	888	11	4	847	9	5	1,119	7	8	1,022	6	15	1,100	6	5	1,168	11	14	1,035	10	8	1,070
September, ...	8	12	726	3	9	800	7	6	803	15	5	846	10	6	1,135	6	8	1,026	7	17	1,079	7	4	1,200	8	13	1,041	17	11	1,108
October, .....	9	21	757	6	7	760	2	5	898	10	5	877	7	8	1,174	6	8	1,018	5	19	1,005	9	5	1,233	8	13	1,041	15	10	1,159
November, ...	3	14	787	4	7	655	3	6	926	9	5	887	6	9	1,152	9	7	1,019	4	15	1,050	10	5	1,196	9	16	1,022	13	6	1,174
December, ...	4	9	767	4	6	676	8	7	854	9	5	857	6	9	1,104	7	8	1,029	5	11	1,038	9	10	1,181	6	19	985	16	6	1,184
TOTAL,.....	71	137	4,858	64	83	9,052	46	86	9,307	144	541	10,129	85	87	12,617	69	82	13,244	74	133	12,435	87	81	14,095	103	139	12,606	117	112	12,671
AVERAGE,...	6	11	738	5	7	772	4	7	776	12	5	844	7	7	1,051	6	7	1,103	6	11	1,037	7	7	1,175	9	11	1,051	10	9	1,056

E.=Europeans. I.=Indians. C.=Chinese.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

CIVIL HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1929.

QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1929.	Number admit- ted during the year 1929.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1929.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1929.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1929.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1929.	
				Day nurses	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	169	4,089	11.7	9	2	30	18	12	3,859	...	...	230	10.6	11.0	26.7	365.
Females ...	34	1,019	8.0	40	6	...	3	3	917	...	...	102	9.0	7.1	20.8	192

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
1	49	31½	13	17	sq. feet. 1,543	17	494	494	None.	None.	None.	None.	
2	35	31½	13	15	1,102	15	418	418	"	"	"	"	
3	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
4	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
5	18	15½	13	2	279	2	86	86	"	"	"	"	
6	18	15½	13	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
7	18	31	16½	7	558	7	180	180	"	"	"	"	
8	18	31½	16½	2	567	2	190	190	"	"	"	"	
9	18	15½	16½	2	279	2	114	114	"	"	"	"	
10	35	31½	16½	12	1,102	12	114	114	"	"	"	"	
11	35	31½	16½	13	1,102	13	418	418	"	"	"	"	
12	61	20	16	16	1,220	16	258	258	"	"	"	"	
13	61	20	16	14	1,220	6	258	258	"	"	"	"	
14	61½	20½	18½	16	1,274	20	322	322	"	"	"	"	
15	61½	20½	18½	16	1,274	19	322	322	"	"	"	"	
16	20	20	16	2	400	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
17	20½	20½	15½	2	420	2	184	184	"	"	"	"	
18	20½	20½	15½	16	417	16	184	184	"	"	"	"	
19	58½	18½	15½	16	1,097	16	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
20	58½	19½	15½	16	1,112	16	683	584½	"	"	"	"	
21	58	19½	15	14	1,116	17	533	523	"	"	"	"	
22	57	31½	15	20	1,795	20	334	334	"	Yes	"	"	
23	32	18½	16	10	592	10	116	116	"	None.	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

VICTORIA MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

Return for the year, 1929.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1929.	Number admitted during the year 1929.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1929.	Attendants.					Patients discharged			Number who died in 1929.	Average stay (days) of those.			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days.)
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1929.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1929.	
				Day Nurses.	Night Nurses.	Not Nurses.	Partial Day Nurses.	Partial Night Nurses.								
Patients ...	3	89	7	2	1	4	2	2	92	...	...	...	...	19	3	43

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the ward.	The greatest number of patients in the ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating opening.		If privy in ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward.		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area Capable of opening in square feet.			Trapped ?	Untapped ?	
1	18	12	14	1	sq. feet. 216	1	120		No.	No.	No.	No.	1st Class.
2	"	"	"	"	216	"	80		"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	216	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	"	17½	"	2	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
5	"	"	"	"	320	2	"		"	"	"	"	"
6	"	12	"	1	216	1	"		"	"	"	"	1st Class.
7	"	"	"	"	216	"	80		"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	216	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
9	"	17½	"	2	320	2	120		"	"	"	"	2nd Class.
10	"	"	"	"	320	2	"		"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	320	"	80		"	"	"	"	"
12	"	24½	"	4	446	"	160		"	"	"	"	3rd Class.
Labour.	"	18	"	1	324	"	120		"	"	Yes.	"	.....
Infants.	15½	12	"	6	186	"	80		"	"	"	"	.....
"	17½	"	"	"	210	"	120		"	"	"	"	.....

( Z 5 )

## HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

## MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

*Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1929.*

## QUESTION I.

	Number remain- ing in hospital at the begin- ning of the year 1929.	Number admit- ted during the year 1929.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1929.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1929.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1929.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1929.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males.....	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Females....	17	790	5 8	3	1	1	2	2	785	...	...	5	2.5	5.9	10.0	36

## QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	5	112	112	No.	No.	None.	None.	
2	25'-0"	19'-0"	15'-6"	4	475	5	168	168	"	"	"	"	
3	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	2	84	84	"	"	"	"	
4	20'-0"	12'-1"	15'-6"	1	242	1	84	84	"	"	"	"	
5	32'-6"	17'-9"	13'-2"	6	577	6	160	160	"	"	"	"	
6	18'-0"	13'-0"	13'-2"	2	238	2	134	134	"	"	"	"	

HOSPITALS RETURN.

NOTE.—On the first occasion of filling up these forms, a plan of each floor of the hospital should be sent home. Each such plan should be the size of the Blue Book sheet. In subsequent years, if there has been no material alteration in the buildings, or addition to them, it will be sufficient to refer to the Blue Book in which the Plans were sent home.

If the buildings are afterwards altered or enlarged, fresh plans should be sent home with the Blue Book of the year in which the alterations were effected.

KENNEDY TOWN HOSPITAL.

Hospital Return for the Colony of Hong Kong, for the Year 1929.

QUESTION I.

	Number remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1929.	Number admitted during the year 1929.	Daily average in hospital during the year 1929.	Attendants.					Patients discharged.			Number who died in 1929.	Average stay (days) of those			Specify the longest time for which any one inmate has stayed (days).
				Nurses doing no other duty.		Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses.			Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Dead in 1929.	Discharged.	Remaining at the end of 1929.	
				Day nurses.	Night nurses.	Not nurses.	Partial day nurses.	Partial night nurses.								
Males .....	0	27	21.8	...	...	1	1	1	24	...	...	3	7	22.8	5	99
Females....	...	8	4.1	1	1	...	1	1	7	...	...	1	3	18.5	0	33

QUESTION II.

Give the name or number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of floor space available for the number of patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and ventilating openings.		Connexion of the privy with the Ward.		Is there any sink or drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					sq. feet.								
1	41'-6"	20'-0"	15'-0"	10	830	4	221	221	No.	No.	No.	No.	Flush closets installed in bath-room.
2	25'-6"	13'-10"	15'-0"	2	353	2	126	126	"	"	"	"	
3	42'-0"	20'-6"	14'-0"	10	861	5	221	221	"	"	"	"	
4	26'-0"	20'-0"	14'-0"	2	520	2	95	95	"	Yes.	"	"	
5	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	330	1	126	126	"	"	"	"	
6	20'-0"	19'-0"	14'-0"	1	380	1	126	126	"	No.	"	"	

( Z 7 )

## MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN.

## QUESTION I.—(STATISTICAL.)

## GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Treated.	Number admitted during 1929	Daily average number during 1929.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of patients who died in 1929.	Average stay (days) of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.		Recovered.	Relieved.	Not improved.		Died in 1929.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1929.
			Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.	Employed in attendance on the patients.	Employed as servants or only partially as attendants.							
Males .....	168	24.2	11	5	...	...	45	31	87	16	30.5	5.3	743
Females .....	84	9.9	4	...	1	...	22	14	40	4	8.5	232.5	1628
TOTAL...	252	34.1	15	5	1	...	67	45	127	20	19.5	142.7	1185.5

N.B.—Of those admitted during the year 226 were believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity.

1929.

## OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of deceased on register.	Age of deceased.	Sex	Bodily condition on admission.	Form of mental disorder.	Date of admission.	Cause of death.	Whether Coroner's inquest and verdict.	Whether p. m. was held.
					1929			
44	40	Male.	Good.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	10th Jan.	Tertiary Syphilis and Gumma of sternum and ribs	No.	Yes
45	40	"	"	Confusional Insanity.	11th "	Acute Nephritis.	"	"
74	47	"	"	Melancholia Chronic.	15th Feb.	Tertiary Syphilis.	"	No.
92	32	"	Poor.	Dementia from Epilepsy.	10th Mar.	Status Epilepticus.	"	"
95	32	"	Good.	Delirium Tremens.	11th Mar.	Acute Alcoholism and Delirium Tremens.	"	"
116	45	"	"	Delusional Insanity.	16th April.	General Debility.	"	"
118	35	"	"	Confusional Insanity.	17th "	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	"	"
128	24	Female.	Fair.	Febrile Insanity.	30th "	Typhoid B.	"	"
141	38	"	Good.	Febrile Insanity.	15th May.	Typhoid Fever.	"	"
148	38	Male.	"	Observation.	21st May.	Acute Alcoholic poisoning and Cardiac Failure.	"	"
158	30	"	"	Acute Delirious Mania.	3rd June.	General Debility.	"	"
160	35	"	Poor.	Observation.	10th "	Status Epilepticus.	Yes *	Yes
166	38	"	Good.	Febrile Insanity.	14th "	Cerebral Malaria.	No.	No.
173	30	"	"	Mania Acute.	27th "	Exhaustion and Cardiac Failure.	"	"
181	32	"	Poor.	Febrile Insanity.	14th July.	Pneumonia.	"	"
204	54	"	Good.	Febrile Insanity.	9th Aug.	Lobar Pneumonia.	"	"
212	45	"	Fair.	General Paralysis of the Insane.	20th Aug.	Syphilis.	"	"
232	24	Female.	Good.	Mania Acute.	20th Sept.	Pneumonia.	"	Yes
241	30	"	"	Observation.	22nd Oct.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis with Dilated Heart.	Yes †	Yes
272	41	Male.	Poor.	Dementia Secondary.	7th Dec.	Pneumonia.	No.	No.

\* Status Epilepticus.

† Tuberculosis with Dilated Heart.

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of rooms.	The number of such rooms.	The gross cubic space of all such rooms.	The gross superficial area of all such rooms.	Height of all such rooms.	Amount of superficial space allowed per patient.	Average temperature.		The amount of window space.
						Winter.	Summer.	
Dormitories .....	None.	.....	.....	.....	.....	} Not recorded.		...
Day rooms and corridors used as day rooms }	Six.	44,459	3,456	18 feet	180 sq. ft.			641
Single rooms .....	Thirty.	40,240	3,228	14 "	100 "			532

Questions.

Answers.

What is the source of the water supply; the quality of the water; and the amount of water available for all purposes expressed in gallons, per patient, per day ?

Rain water from the public reservoirs ; good ; practically unlimited.

What is the number of :—

Four. The proportion of the total number of basins in them all to the total number of patients is 1 to 3.

( I. ) lavatories ?

Four. The proportion of the total number of baths to the total number of patients is 1 to 5 ; the patients are bathed twice a week and oftener if they desire to do so ; an unlimited supply of water is allowed for each bath ; fresh water is given to every patient, and the supply of hot water is adequate. A responsible official or attendant is always present during the bathing operations, and he reports, in writing, to the Superintendent of the institution as to the existence of any bruises, eruptions, deformities or other peculiarities he observes when patients are stripped.

( II. ) baths ?

None. The total number of seats to the total number of patients is 1 to 5.

( III. ) latrines ?

What is the system of sewerage ?

Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION II.—(MANAGEMENT).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion * under lock and key.	Mechanical restraint.
(a) The number of persons subject to.....	11 Males. 5 Females. 16 Males. 12 Females.	3 Males. 4 Females. 10 Males. 13 Females.
(b) The number of times resorted to .....		
(c) The total number of hours restraint has been employed in all cases combined.....	182 hours. 12 hours.	175½ hours. 24 hours.
(d) The greatest duration of, in any single instance .....		

A physical examination of each patient is made by a medical practitioner immediately on admission.  
\* "Seclusion" means "the enforced isolation of a patient by day between the hours of 7 a.m. and 7 p.m. by the closing by any means whatsoever of the door of the room in which the patient is". The term "seclusion" does not apply to patients who are locked up in their rooms at night, as all patients sleeping in single rooms are locked up.



Questions.

Answers.

In reference to the above table, state :—

- I. By whose authority patients are restrained. Medical Officer.
- II. What methods of mechanical restraint are in use. Strait Jacket & Shackles.
- III. Casualties.—State particulars of any, and, if any, how many, cases of roughness or unkindness by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case. Give a short account of all serious casualties sustained by patients. Nil.
- IV. What was the number of cases of injury to patients—(I.) By themselves? Nil.
- (II.) By other Patients? One.
- (III.) By Attendants? Nil.

OCCUPATION.

Questions.

Answers.

- State the extent of—
- ACRES. R. P.
- (I.) The airing courts ..... 0 0 273 } Belonging to the Asylum.
- (II.) and other grounds .....
- Are the patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? Yes.
- Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum? Confined to Airing Courts.
- Are any means taken to amuse the patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. Is any special Recreation Room provided? They are supplied with books and games.
- How many religious services were held in 1929? None.
- What particular denominational services are provided, by whom are the services taken, what is the average attendance at the services of each denomination? „
- In what building, and how many could it contain? „

Giving the daily average number of patients who were employed in 1929.

Distinguishing the sexes.	Specifying the character of the employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male, .....	3	Nil.	4
Female, .....	4	Needlework.	1

- I. What quantity of water is available for each patient every day? Practically unlimited constant supply from public works.
- What is the source of the water supply? Rain water from the public reservoirs.
- What is the quality of the water? Good.
- II. Detail the arrangements as to baths and lavatories. A bathroom and lavatory is attached to each landing, one for European females, one for European males, one for Asiatic females and one for Asiatic males.
- III. What is the system of sewerage; and what the condition of the privies? Water-closets of the wash-out type provided with waste-preventing cisterns are used.

QUESTION III.

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the hospital during the year 1929.

Specifying the character of the visit in respect to notice.	And stating the official position of the visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector or Justice of the Peace.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment, .....	...	.....	.....
Of Surprise, .....	...	12	.....

I. In reference to the above table, state whether or not the register books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.

Register books produced on each occasion.

II. And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.

Found made up to date.

III. State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

- (a) Reports of a financial and statistical kind especially such as show the system on which money and store accounts are kept and audited.
- (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the hospital.
- (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.  
(Append copies of his reports, if any.)

None.  
  
Annual Report of Medical Officer.  
  
None.

QUESTION III.—(DIET.)

Append the Dietary Table.

EUROPEAN.

Intermediate Diet for private patients.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.	
Bread, White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's)	3 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian)	½ "
Tea, or Cocoa, or coffee	½ "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, Cube	1 "
Eggs, fresh 2, & Bacon, English, 2 oz. or Fish, cleaned 6 oz. (alternately)	
Tiffin.—12.30 p.m.	
Bread, White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's)	3 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	½ "
Beef or Mutton Soup { Beef or Mutton .....2 "	alternately.
{ Barley, Pearl.....1 "	
{ Vegetable, Fresh .....1½ "	
Pea Soup, Beef 2 oz., split peas	3 "
Tomato Soup, Beef 2 oz., Tomatoes	4 "
Chicken, cleaned	6 oz.
Mutton Chop	6 "
Beef Steak (Rump)	6 "
Mutton (Irish Stew)	6 "
Mutton (Roast)	6 "
Potatoes	6 "
Green Vegetables (Various)	6 "
{ Rice Pudding (¾ oz. rice, 1 egg, ¼ pt. fresh milk, ½ oz. sugar) and Stew prunes (2 oz. prunes)	
{ Baked custard (1 egg, ¼ pt. fresh milk, ½ oz. sugar) and Stew apples (4 oz. apples)	
{ Sago Pudding (1 oz. sago, 1 egg, ¼ pt. fresh milk, ½ oz. sugar) and Stew Figs (2 oz. Figs)	

Tea.—3.30 p.m.	
Bread White, (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's)	3 oz.
Butter, Fresh (Australian)	½ "
Milk Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, Cube	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "
Dinner.—7 p.m.	
Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's)	3 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	½ "
Beef or Mutton Soup { Beef or mutton .....2 "	alternately.
{ Barley Pearl .....1 "	
{ Vegetable, fresh ...1½ "	
Pea Soup, beef 2 oz. split peas	3 "
Tomato Soup, beef 2 oz. tomatoes	4 "
Fish, cleaned	6 oz.
Chicken, cleaned	6 "
Mutton Cutlet	6 "
Sheep's Tongue (small)	1 "
Pigeon	1 "
Teal	1 "
Quail	1 "
Potatoes	6 oz.
Green Vegetable (Various)	6 "
{ Custard (1 egg, ¼ pt. fresh milk, ½ oz. sugar) and Stew Pears, fresh, or other fruit 4 oz.	
{ Fruit Jelly (fresh fruit, 4 oz. gelatine, 1 oz. ½ oz. sugar.	

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

EUROPEAN.

Full Diet for 3rd Class patients.

Breakfast—7.30 a.m.

Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's)	4 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	1 "
{ Eggs, fowls 3	{ alternately.
{ Fish, cleaned	
{ Eggs 2, bacon 2 oz	
Milk Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube	1 "
Tea, Ceylon or Cocoa or coffee	¼ "

Tiffin—12.30 p.m.

Bread white (Alexandra's) or Lane Crawford's	2 oz.
{ Beefsteak (Rump)	{ alternately.
{ Chicken, cleaned	
{ Mutton chop	
Potatoes	6 "
{ Beef or Mutton Soup { Beef or mutton	{ alternately.
{ Barley Pearl	
{ Vegetable, fresh	
{ Pea soup beef 2 oz. split peas	
{ Tomato soup, beef 2 oz. tomatoes	
Vegetables, fresh	6 "

Puddings.

{ Rice 1 oz. 1 egg, milk ¼ pt. sugar	{ alternately.
{ Bread 2 oz. butter ¼ oz. 1 egg milk ¼ pt. sugar	
{ Sago 1 oz. 1 egg, milk ¼ pt. sugar	

Tea—3.30 p.m.

Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's)	4 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	1 "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "

Dinner—7.00 p.m.

{ Chicken soup, chicken, Cleaned	{ alternately.
{ Barley or	
{ Beef soup, beef 2 oz. Barley	
{ Vegetable, Fresh	
Chicken, cleaned	8 "
Mutton chop	6 "
Fish	6 "
Vegetables, fresh	6 "
Bread	2 "
Potatoes	6 "

Puddings.

Custard, 1 egg, milk ¼ pt. sugar	½ oz.
Ground rice, 1 oz. 1 egg, milk ¼ pt. sugar	½ "
Vermicelli, 1 oz. 1 egg, milk ¼ pt. sugar	½ "

Low Diet.

Breakfast.

Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.
Butter, fresh (Australian)	½ "
Milk Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube,	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "

Tiffin.

Beef tea, beef	8 oz.
Bread	2 "

Tea.

Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's)	2 oz.
Butter fresh (Australian)	½ "
Milk, Cow's (Dairy Farm)	2½ "
Sugar, cube,	1 "
Tea, Ceylon	¼ "

Dinner.

Soup chicken, cleaned chicken	8 oz.
Bread White (Alexandra's or Lane Crawford's)	2 "

QUESTION III, (DIET.)—Continued.

INDIAN.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Supper.—4 p.m.	
Dhall, .....	4 oz.	Chicken, Live,.....	8 oz
Eggs, Fowls' (Fresh) or (Fish 6 oz. alternately) ...	4	Curry Stuff,.....	1 ct.
Rice, .....	8 oz.	Flour, (Indian), .....	12 oz.
Sugar, White Crystallized, .....	1 1/2 "	Ghee, .....	1 1/2 "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	1/4 "	Sugar, White Crystallized,.....	1/2 "
Low Diet.			
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.	Chicken, (Live for Soup),... ..	8 oz.
Dhall, .....	4 oz.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.
Rice, .....	4 "	Rice, .....	4 oz.
Tea, (Chinese),.....	1/4 "		

CHINESE.

Full Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Supper.—4 p.m.	
Fish, Fresh with 1/2 oz. Ground Nut Oil or (1 Salt Egg, alternately) .....	2 oz.	Egg, Salt, .....	1
Pork, Fresh (with 1 Salt Egg, or 3 Water Chestnuts, alternately) .....	2 "	Fish, Fresh, with 1/2 oz. Ground Nut Oil or (2 oz. Pork with 4 oz. Acidulated Vegetables alternately) .....	2 oz.
Rice, .....	12 "	Rice, .....	12 "
Tea, (Chinese), .....	1/4 "	Vegetables, Fresh,.....	4 "
Vegetables, Fresh, .....	4 "		
Tiffin—12.30 p.m.			
Beef Congee (2 oz. Beef, 1 oz. Rice) .....	1/2 pt.		

Low Diet.

Breakfast.—7.30 a.m.		Supper.—4 p.m.	
Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint), .....	1 pint.	Congee, (2 oz. Rice to 1 pint),.....	1 pint.
Fish, Fresh, with 1/2 oz. Ground Nut Oil (or 1 Salt Egg, alternately), .....	2 oz.	Rice, .....	4 oz.
Rice, .....	1/4 "	Salt Egg,.....	1
Tea, (Chinese), .....	1/4 "		
Tiffin—12.30 p.m.			
Plain Congee, 1 oz. Rice .....	1/2 pt.		

QUESTION IV.—(INSPECTION.)

Divide the patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.	Total.
(I.) Idiots and Imbeciles, ... ..	13	11	24
(II.) Presumably Recoverable, ... ..	69	32	101
(III.) Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable:—	116	49	165
Of whom are			
(a) Turbulent and Dangerous, ... ..	55	25	77
(b) Suicidal, ... ..	11	3	14
(c) Sick and Infirm, ... ..	30	9	39
(d) General Paralytics, ... ..	7	1	8
(e) Epileptics, ... ..	8	...	8
(f) Simile Dements, ... ..	1	1	2
(g) Quiet and able-bodied, .. ..	99	53	152

Give the number of visits of inspection paid to the Asylum in 1929.

Distinguishing those visits in which all patients were seen and every part of the building visited from visits of partial inspection.	And Stating the Official Position of the Visitors.								
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		Visiting Justices.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued-lunacy or otherwise of the patients.		
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	
1. Complete Inspections ... ..	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ... ..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...

( Z 13 )

## QUESTION IV,—Continued.

State how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I.) Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the money and store accounts are kept and audited). None.

(II.) Reports by the person or persons charged with the immediate management of the Asylum. One annual report by the Medical Officer in charge.

(III.) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum. None.

Fill up the following table of cases of each kind of disease treated in the hospital in the year, with the number of deaths from each such disease :—

Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Alcoholism, .....	6	1
Epilepsy, .....	7	1
Imbecility, .....	24	...
General Paralysis of the Insane,...	8	2
Mania, .....	54	3
Melancholia, .....	16	...
Dementia, .....	74	1
Under Observation, .....	64	3
Delusional Insanity,.....	17	2
Stupor, .....	1	..
Insanity of Infective Toxic, .....	19	7

And fill up the next table of the cases of the following diseases occurring amongst patients and also amongst officers.

Name of Disease.	Number of Cases.	Number of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease patient was admitted for.	Died.
Malaria,.....	1	On Admission.	.....	1
Beri-beri, .....	2	166	Dementia Primary.	...
		11	Confusional Insanity	...
Typhus,.....	Nil	...	.....	...
Small-pox, .....	"	...	.....	...
Scarlatina,.....	"	...	.....	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever, .....	3	On Admission.	.....	2
Erysipelas, .....	Nil	...	.....	...
Pyæmia, .....	"	...	.....	...
Influenza, .....	"	...	.....	...
Dysentery, .....	"	...	.....	...

Diseases occurring amongst Staff.

NIL.



( Za 1 )

## CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, West, .....	Civil Hospital.	See next page.	4,995	Out of the General Colonial Revenue.	For the community generally.
Victoria, West, .....	Kennedy Town Hospital.		11	Do.	For infectious diseases.
Victoria, West, .....	Maternity Hospital.		776	Do.	.....
Victoria, West, .....	The Government Lunatic Asylum.		250	Do.	For the community generally.
Ho Man Tin, Kowloon	Kowloon Hospital.		1,204	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak, .....	Victoria Hospital.		514	Do.	Do.
Victoria, Peak, .....	Victoria Maternity Hospital.		67	Do.	Do.
Victoria, West, .....	Tung Wa Hospital.		12,326	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community by endowment and by Government Grant.	Incorporated under Ordinance No. 1 of 1870. Opened in February, 1872, for Chinese patients only.
Yaumati, Kowloon, ...	Kwong Wa Hospital.		8,810	Do.	Opened on 9th October, 1911.
Yaumati, Kowloon, ...	Small-pox		.....	Do.	Opened on 13th February, 1912.
Victoria, West, .....	Tung Wa Hospital, Small-pox Branch, Kennedy Town.		186	Do.	Opened on 22nd February, 1910.
Victoria, .....	Alice Memorial Hospital.	Nil. (In-patients discontinued).		Chiefly by public contributions; to a small extent by proceeds of endowment and by Government Grant	Opened 17th February, 1887. Chiefly for Chinese, but all nationalities admitted. Under the management of the London Missionary Society.
Victoria, West, .....	Nethersole Hospital.		546	By same funds as the Alice Memorial Hospital.	Opened 5th September, 1893. Affiliated with the Alice Memorial Hospital, the two hospitals forming essentially a single institution.
Victoria, West, .....	Alice Memorial Maternity Hospital.		459	Do.	Opened on 7th June, 1904.
Victoria, West, .....	Ho Min Ling Hospital.		461	Do.	Opened on 20th July, 1906.
Victoria, Peak, .....	The Matilda Hospital.		271	By legacy of private gentleman.	Opened on 27th January, 1907. For Europeans in poor circumstances.
Victoria, Central, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.		.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community and by Government Grant	Opened on 1st February, 1907.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS,—Continued.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Hospital.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	REMARKS.
Victoria, Western, ...	Chinese Public Dispensary.	See below.	.....	By the charitable contributions of the Chinese community.	Opened on 1st April, 1905.
Victoria, Shaukiwan,	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 26th July, 1910.
Kowloon : Harbour & Yaumati, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 25th January, 1916.
Kowloon, Hung Hom	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 17th June, 1906.
Kowloon, Kowloon City, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 1st July, 1905.
Kowloon, Shamshui-po, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 12th April, 1915.
Victoria, Eastern, ...	Chinese Plague Hospital.		.. ...	Do.	} Opened on 23rd April, 1911, and occupied as Chinese Maternity Hospital on 1st January, 1919.
Victoria, Western, ...	Do.		.....	Do.	
Kowloon, Kowloon City, .....	Do.		.....	Do.	Opened on 30th September, 1907.
Victoria, Western, ...	Chinese Maternity Hospital.		1,274	Do.	Opened on 17th October, 1922.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Canossian Institute—Daughters of Charity of ; at Victoria, Shau-ki-wan, and Aberdeen, and in the dependency of Kowloon. Ordinance 26 of 1915.

The Church Missionary Trust Association Limited,—Native Church, Mission Houses and two Boarding Schools on Inland Lot No. 754, Anglo-Chinese College, five Boys' and nine Girls' Schools, in other parts of the city. Girls' Boarding School, Kowloon. Church and Schools at Kowloon and Yaumati.

Diocesan Girls' School and Orphanage, Kowloon. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Diocesan Boys' School, Yaumati, on K.I.L. No. 1588. Under a Committee of Trustees.

Eyre Memorial Refuge, Kowloon City.

\*For Missions in China, Tonquin, and Cochín-China on Sec. A of Inland Lot No. 82.

\*Farm Lot No. 24, at Pokfulam.

L'Asile de la Sainte Enfance, under The Mother Superior of the Soeurs de Saint Paul de Chartres, Hong Kong on Inland Lot No. 1698. Ordinance No. 10 of 1915.

†Mission House on Inland Lot No. 590. R.P. Three Chapels, four Hospitals, twelve Boys and nine Girls' Schools in different parts of the city.

Magdalen Asylum, directed by the Italian Daughters of Charity.

Nazareth Printing Office, directed by the French Mission.

Orphanage for European and Eurasian boys, under the Roman Catholic Mission.

Reformatory for Chinese, West Point, on Inland Lots Nos. 2484 ‡ and 2485. §

Roman Catholic Mission of Propaganda Fide.—For Missions in Hong Kong and China ; 8, Caine Road.

St. Joseph's College, under the Christian Brothers, Robinson Road and Kennedy Road.

St. Paul's College, on Inland Lot No. 76, vested in The Archbishop of Canterbury ; a Missionary Training College.

¶For Missions in China and Tonquin, on Inland Lot No. 576. R.P.

\* The Procurator General in Hong Kong of the Missions Etrangères.

† The Senior Missionary in Hong Kong of the London Missionary Society.

‡ The Vicar Apostolic of the Roman Catholic Church in Hong Kong.

§ The Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America Inc.

¶ The Procurator in Hong Kong for the Dominican Missions in the Far East.



# METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS 1929.

## CLIMATOLOGICAL SUMMARY.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONG KONG.

Lat.  $22^{\circ} 18' N.$ , Long.  $114^{\circ} 10' 19'' E.$

Height { Site of rain-gauge }  $H = 103$  ft.  
 { above Mean Sea-Level }

Temperatures for 24 hours ending Midn.

Heights above ground : Therms.  $h_t = 5$  ft ; Sun Recorder.  $h_s = 35$  ft ; Rain-gauge,  $h_r = 1.5$  ft.

Air Temperature (in degrees Fahrenheit) from whirling thermometers.										Rainfall.		Weather, No. of Days of					Bright Sunshine.							
Means of		Max. and Min. Combined.		Excess above Normal.		Absolute Extremes.				Highest Wet Bulb.		Excess above Normal.		Thunderstorm.		Fog.		Ground Frost.		Daily Mean.	Total.	Per cent.	Total Possible.	
Max.	Min.	Max.	Min.	Highest Max.	Lowest Min.	Lowest Day.	Lowest Max.	Highest Min.	Day.	Total.	Excess above Normal.	Daily Max.	Day.	Snow.	Hail.	Thunderstorm.	Fog.	Ground Frost.						
1929.	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	m.m.	m.m.	m.m.	°	°	°	°	°	°	hr.	hr.	%	hr.	
January .....	66.9	59.4	63.1	+2.7	74.4	14.15	52.2	4	56.0	31	64.0	14	67.5	23.6	—	9.8	10.7	27	...	5.3	164.0	49	337.6	
February ...	63.1	55.6	59.3	+0.2	76.0	24	47.4	2	52.6	3	64.4	23	70.5	14.9	—	30.9	8.3	27	...	2.6	74.0	23	318.0	
March .....	70.6	61.1	65.8	+2.3	83.1	27	51.9	4	60.3	5	73.5	28	75.1	12.8	—	60.7	12.7	29	...	6.0	186.0	50	371.6	
April .....	76.5	67.8	72.1	+1.4	88.2	20	61.5	13	65.8	3	78.6	30	78.6	39.1	—	102.0	17.4	29	...	5.7	171.9	45	379.1	
May .....	82.6	75.0	78.8	+1.3	89.9	25	67.1	4	71.4	5	81.3	25	83.0	168.2	—	135.4	56.4	3	...	5.0	153.8	38	408.5	
June .....	87.1	79.4	83.2	+1.8	91.0	12	74.7	24.25	78.2	25	83.1	12	83.6	106.5	—	285.9	32.1	25	...	6.9	206.9	51	404.0	
July .....	85.9	78.1	82.0	—0.5	92.2	8	74.4	12	79.5	13	82.1	1	83.4	576.6	—	295.9	101.6	22	...	5.7	175.7	43	412.9	
August .....	85.8	77.6	81.7	—0.3	90.5	13	78.8	22	79.9	22.22	81.1	13	84.4	508.5	—	139.7	181.7	16	...	5.8	179.8	45	398.6	
September ...	85.4	77.8	81.6	+0.3	90.2	8	74.5	30	81.8	6.13	80.8	27	81.9	274.2	—	27.5	88.1	30	...	7.0	211.5	58	367.1	
October .....	80.6	73.2	76.9	+0.3	86.1	16	69.5	23	74.1	29	78.3	6	77.9	3.6	—	119.2	2.0	1	...	9.3	288.6	80	359.2	
November ...	72.2	63.7	67.9	—1.8	79.5	2	56.0	12	65.5	11	72.2	5	70.0	34.9	—	9.1	27.0	9	...	6.3	189.7	57	330.8	
December ...	68.8	60.9	64.8	+1.6	78.1	15	44.4	23	51.2	22	72.3	15	72.7	10.7	—	15.0	2.7	17	...	4.6	143.0	43	332.6	
Year.	Totals.		73.1		92.2		July 8		Dec. 23		83.1		June 12		1773.5		394.9		181.7		2144.9		4420.0	
	Means.		69.1		+0.8						83.1				—394.9		181.7		5.9		49			
	Extremes.						44.4		51.2		Dec. 22		June 12		84.4				30		27		49	

The Royal Observatory is situated on a hillock, 100 feet high, near the southern extremity of the Kowloon Peninsula, about 1000 yards from the harbour to the South, 500 yards from the east side of the peninsula and 900 yards from the west side. The surrounding country is flat, except to the North, where a range of hills from 200 to 400 feet high stretches across the peninsula a mile from the Observatory. From 3 to 20 miles farther North the ground is hilly over the greater part of the peninsula with peaks from 2000 to 3000 feet high. Five miles to the eastward of the Observatory, where another small peninsula projects southward, is a range of hills from 700 to 1000 feet high. To the westward of the Observatory, the hills on Lantau Island, 10 miles distant, rise to 3000 feet.

SUMMARY OF OBSERVATIONS AT FIXED HOURS. YEAR 1929.

STATION : ROYAL OBSERVATORY, HONG KONG.

Temperature Scale used below ... Fahrenheit.

Lat. 22° 18' N. Long. 114° 10' 30" E.

Hours of Observations, { I 7 <sup>h</sup> . 00 <sup>m</sup> . II 13 <sup>h</sup> . 00 <sup>m</sup> . III 21 <sup>h</sup> . 00 <sup>m</sup> . }										Standard Time of 120 <sup>th</sup> Meridian.		Barometer.		Rotating Thermometers.		Rain-gauge.		Anemometer.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
Height above M.S.L.....										Cistern 109 ft.		Site 103 ft.		Site 103 ft.		Head 150 ft.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Height above ground .....										4 ft.		Bulbs 60 ins.		Rim 18 ins.		Head 45 ft.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1929.	Mean Pressure. (24 observations daily)			Temperature.			Humidity.			Amount of Cloud. 0—100.		Number of Days of		Wind. Number of Hours of (24 observations daily)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
	At Station Level.	Excess above Normal.	millibar	Depression of Wet-Bulb.			Vapour Pressure.			Percentage.		Clear Sky. •	Overcast Sky. •	Wind Force 8 and above.	Strong Wind (4—7).	Calm.	N.	NE.	E.	S.E.	S.	S.W.	W.	NW.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
				I II III			I II III			I II III																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
				I II III			I II III			I II III																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
				I II III			I II III			I II III																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
January, .....	60.6	65.5	61.7	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°</

## SAVINGS BANKS AND FRIENDLY SOCIETIES, 1929.

### SAVINGS BANKS.

Name and situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	Number of Depositors on 31st December.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.	Total amount at credit of depositors, 31st December.	Rate of Interest allowed.
Hongkong Savings Bank, Victoria, Hong Kong. 1929.	Private.	7,147	\$2,118,714.44	\$1,959,865.35	\$2,668,887.27	3½ % per annum

### FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.

*Nil.*



## GOVERNMENT HOUSES, 1929.

### HOUSES OCCUPIED AS RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR.

1. **Government House, Albert Road**, contains drawing room, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, Private Secretary's office, Aide-de-Camp's office, Custodian's office, conservatory, ante-rooms, card room, supper room and ballroom with roof garden, sitting room, maid's room, 8 bedrooms, dressing and bath rooms.

2. Kitchen block containing usual offices, servants quarters, etc.

3. Garage block containing garage, custodian's quarters, 2 guests rooms, laundry, etc.

4. Stable Block with accommodation for 5 horses.

The house is heated by coal fire and lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Governor.

There are about 5 acres of garden and pleasure grounds maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.

**"Mountain Lodge", The Peak.**—This is a hill residence occupied during the summer months.

It contains drawing room, boudoir, dining room, billiard room, Governor's office, waiting room, Private Secretary's office, 3 drying rooms, 7 bedrooms, dressing rooms, maid's room, and 3 servants' rooms.

The house has central heating and hot water supply and is lighted by electricity, part of the cost of which is borne by the Government.

There is also an extensive Servants Block of 7 rooms including Kitchen, Laundry and Store Rooms in addition to Store Room, for Sedan chairs etc.

The grounds extend to about 43 acres of which about  $2\frac{1}{2}$  acres are garden and pleasure grounds, maintained by the Government.

Furniture, including plate, linen, crockery, and glass, are supplied by the Colonial Government, the Governor paying 5 per cent. on a proportion in accordance with Colonial Regulations.



( Zs 1 )

## RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS, TELEGRAPHS, AND TELEPHONES.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the railways.

For roads, particulars of total lengths should be given.

For canals, the same particulars as in the case of railways and telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Station of each.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
Roads and Streets,	Owned by Government.	256 miles.	
Kowloon-Canton Railway, British Section, (1)	Do.	21.76 miles.	4' 8½"
Do., Fanling Branch, (2)	Do.	7.25 miles.	2' 0"
*Telegraph and Telephone Lines, Route,	Do.	221 miles.	.....
Do. Conductors,	Do.	2,875 miles.	.....
Multiple-core Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	2,100 yds.	.....
Eight core cable between Tai Kok Tsui and Stonecutters Island,	Do.	1 naut.	.....
Gap Rock Cable, Type B. & E.	Do.	35.1 miles.	.....
Green Island Cable crossing Sulphur Channel,	Do.	820 yards.	.....
Waglan Cable,	Do.	3.5 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable,	Do.	66.25 miles.	.....
Kap Sing Mun Pass Cable,	Do.	1,800 yards.	.....
Chung Chau Channel Cables, (2)	Do.	3,100 yards.	.....
Telegraph Pipe Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company.	1,865 nauts.	.....
Telegraph Land Cables,	Do.	5.916 nauts.	.....
Iron Troughs underground containing 6 twin Core Cables,	Do.	1.947 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cables,	Owned by the Great Northern Telegraph Company.	6.66 miles.	.....
Aerial Telegraph Lines,	Owned by the Eastern Extension and Great Northern Telegraph Companies.	22.13 miles (line) 66.39 „ (wire)	.....
Telegraph Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	1.95 nauts.	.....
Telephone Routes, Aerial (Pole Route),	Owned by the Hong Kong Telephone Company.	18.37 miles.	.....
Under-ground Armoured Cables (No duct trench),	Do.	116.8242 miles.	.....
Under-ground Cable in Ducts,	Do.	32.845 miles.	.....
Under-ground Ducts,	Do.	55.73 miles.	.....
Cables crossing the Harbour,	Do.	3.631 miles.	.....
Conductors, Aerial, single line :—			
Iron Wire 283.227 { 563.547 cir. miles	Do.	1048.11 miles.	.....
Bronze Wire 280. 32 }			
Conductors Submarine, Single Line :—	Do.	566.14 miles.	.....
167.582 cir. miles			
Conductors Underground, Single Line :—			
L. C. 14950.963 cir. miles { 16406.636	Do.	37786.5 miles.	.....
Armoured 1455.673 „ „ }			
Conductors Covered Distribution, Single Line :—	Do.	761.716 miles.	.....
328.34 cir. miles.			
Conductors Aerial Cable, Single Line :—	Do.	142. miles.	.....
134.7611 cir. miles.			

( 1 )

Construction Expenditure up to 31st December 1928 .....	\$20,325,458.34
Special Expenditure for the year 1929 chargeable to Capital .....	16,154.09
	<u>\$20,341,612.43</u>
Less property sold or transferred 1929... ..	98,978.62
	<u>\$20,242,633.81</u>

( 2 )

Cost of Construction to end of 1928 .....	\$76,498.61
Less Receipts by sale of Equipment Permanent Way Etc. 1929 .....	60,683.46
	<u>\$15,815.15</u>

( 1 )

Passenger and Miscellaneous Receipts 1929 .....	\$827,523.46
Goods Receipts, 1929.....	63,221.08

\$890,744.54

( 2 )

Fanling Branch closed.....	.....
----------------------------	-------

## Cape D'Aguilar Wireless Station, Hong Kong.

### Position:—

Lat.  $22^{\circ}12'38.61''$  N.

Long.  $114^{\circ}15'18.94''$  E.

Range in nautical miles 350—2,000.

### Apparatus:—

- |                   |   |   |
|-------------------|---|---|
| Call Sign<br>VPS. | { | (A) Spark, Marconi 5 K.W., working on 600, kc/s (600 metres) Normal working range 350 miles.  |
|                   |   | Note:—This transmitter is shortly to be changed for a 6 K.W. Valve I.C.W. C.W. transmitter.   |
|                   |   | (A1) Marconi 500 watt I.C.W. C.W. Valve transmitter.  |
|                   |   | (B) <i>Continuous Wave and Interrupted Continuous Wave.</i> Marconi 6 K.W. Valve, working on 142.993 kc/s (2098 metres) and 102.986 kc/s (2913 metres). Normal working range 1,000 miles. |
| ZCG.              |   | (C) 500 watt Short Wave transmitter using rectified 50 cycle supply partly smoothed and working on 9439.899 kc/s (31.78 metres.) Normal working range 750 miles.                          |
| VPS.              |   | (D) 500 watt Short Wave transmitter using Self rectified 50 cycle supply working on 5952.381 kc/s (50.4 metres). Normal working range 750 miles.  |

### Services:—

- (1) With (A) and (A1) the station conducts the following services :—
  - (a) Commercial service with ships at sea.
  - (b) Broadcasts weather reports twice daily at 0400 and 1200 G.M.T. Navigation warnings, if any, follow the weather reports.
  - (c) Hong Kong storm warnings broadcast on receipt and at 18 minutes past every hour until 1600 G.M.T.
- (2) With (B) the station conducts commercial services with Canton, Swatow, Hoihow, Wuchow, Nanning, Macao and Kwongchow. The station is also used for commercial C.W. service with ships at sea, at fixed times, for transmitting time signals on 2,913 metres and for broadcasting weather reports and navigation warnings twice daily.
- (3) With (C) and (D) the station conducts a Short Wave commercial service with British North Borneo, French Indo China, China, Siam and Philippines and *via* the Philippines to American Continent, Europe, Dutch East Indies and Dutch Borneo.
- (4) Station (C) is used as a standby for meteorological traffic with Shanghai and Phulien.
- (5) The transmitters are all located at Cape D'Aguilar and are remotely controlled by both the Radio Telegraph Office, Des Vœux Road, Victoria, and the Royal Observatory Wireless Station Kowloon.
- (6) The receivers for the various services are situated in the Royal Observatory Wireless Station Kowloon and the Radio Telegraph Office Victoria, a system of tone channels connecting the two.
- (7) A summary of Meteorological conditions is broadcasted on 2,913 metres C.W. at 0500 and 1300 G.M.T.
- (8) Time signals controlled from the Royal Observatory Kowloon are emitted twice daily at 0156-0200 and 1256-1300 G.M.T. on 2913 metres I.C.W.



( Ze 3 )

- (9) Typhoon warnings are broadcasted on 600 metres immediately on receipt and at 18 minutes past every hour until 1600 G.M.T.
- (10) British Official Wireless Press Messages are copied twice daily from Rugby GBR., these are printed, published and issued to Heads of Government departments and to the newspapers.
- (11) The Radio Telegraph Office also maintains communication with Waglan and Gap Rock Lighthouses by submarine cable, or alternatively in the event of breakdown, by wireless, for the purpose of reporting vessels entering the harbour and for the collection of Meteorological reports.

*Charges :—*

- (1) The coast charge per word for messages to and from ships with exception of river boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co., is 50 centimes per word no minimum.
- (2) The coast charge per word for messages exchanged with river boats owned by the Hong Kong, Canton and Macao Steamboat Co. is 20 centimes per word minimum charge Fr. 2.00.  
  
This special rate is only allowable for messages landed in at, or destined for Hong Kong.
- (3) The station charge for messages exchanged with French Indo-China, Kwongchow and Siam is 50 centimes per word no minimum.
- (4) The station charge for messages exchanged with stations in South China with the exception of Canton is 40 centimes per word no minimum.
- (5) The station charge for messages exchanged with Canton is 25 centimes per word no minimum.
- (6) The station charge for messages exchanged with Macao is 12½ centimes per word no minimum.
- (7) The station charge to Philippines, Dutch East Indies and Dutch Borneo is 30 centimes per word, no minimum.
- (8) The station charge to or from American Continent is 39 centimes per word no minimum.
- (9) The station charge to or from Europe is 30 centimes per word no minimum.
- (10) The station charge to or from British North Borneo is 45 centimes per word no minimum.

---

**Royal Observatory Wireless Station, Hong Kong.**

Position :—Lat. 22°18'13.2" N.

Long. 114°10'18.7" E.

This station is used as a central receiving station only. The transmitters at Cape D'Aguilar and Victoria Peak Wireless Stations are remotely controlled from this point.

**Victoria Peak Wireless Station, Hong Kong.**

Position:—Lat. 22° 16' 38.56" North.

Long. 114° 08' 31.95" East.

*Apparatus :—*

Call Sign (A) Marconi 1.5 K.W. C.W. I.C.W. and Telephony transmitter working on 843.0704 ZBW. kc/s (355 metres) telephony.

ZCH. (B) 500 watt Short wave transmitter using Self rectified 50 cycle supply. Wavelength (51 metres) 5882.353 kc/s.

ZCJ. (C) Marconi 6 K.W. Short wave transmitter using Pure D.C. note. Wavelength 8650.519 kc/s (34.68 metres.)

ZCE. (D) 1 K.W. short wave transmitter using Self rectified 300 cycle supply. Wavelength 13636.363 kc/s (22 metres).

ZCF. (E) 250 watt short wave transmitter C.W. using H.T. generator for D.C. supply. Wavelength 10638.297 kc/s (28.2 metres).

(F) 1 Two new short wave transmitters working on either C.W. I.C.W. or Telephony.

(G) 1 Wavelengths, call signs not yet allocated. Transmitters at present under test.

*Services :—*

- (1) With (A) the station provides a broadcasting service daily consisting of musical items and weather reports.

During the typhoon season warnings are broadcasted hourly.

- (2) The studio for the broadcasting is situated in General Post Building in the City of Victoria.
- (3) Stations (B), (C), (D), (E), (F) and (G) are used for fixed point working on commercial services.
- (4) The transmitters are all located at Victoria Peak Station and are remotely controlled by the Radio Telegraph Office for commercial services and by the Royal Observatory Wireless Station for meteorological services.
- (5) The receivers for the various services are situated in the Royal Observatory Wireless Station Kowloon and the Radio Telegraph Office Des Vœux Road Victoria, a system of tone channels connecting the two.

( Zf 1 )

# POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS, 1929.

## REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE POST OFFICE.

POSTAL SERVICE.		\$	c.	\$	c.
REVENUE :—					
Gross receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Newspapers, Books, and Parcels,		786,650.86			
Fees for Private Letter Boxes, .....		10,122.00			
Commission on Money Orders, .....		5,333.41			
Commission on Postal Orders, .....		1,348.13			
Profit on Exchange on Money Order transactions, .....		12,069.24			
Interest on Money Order Fund, .....		332.39			
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders, etc., .....		118.04			
Miscellaneous Receipts .....		481.28			
Total Postal Revenue,.....				816,455.35	
EXPENDITURE :—					
Salaries and Wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony,.....		278,442.86			
Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony,.....		64,814.39			
Miscellaneous Services .....		25,851.39			
Net Cost of Postal Service, .....				369,108.64	
Balance of Revenue over Expenditure,...				447,346.71	
TELEGRAPH SERVICE.					
REVENUE :—					
Message Fees, .....		187,690.92			
Other Miscellaneous Receipts, .....		2,842.00			
Total Telegraph Revenue,.....				190,532.92	
EXPENDITURE :—					
Salaries and Wages, &c.,.....		82,125.39			
Cost of Telegraph Service, .....				82,125.39	
Balance of Expenditure over Revenue,.....				108,407.53	

## NUMBER OF POST, MONEY ORDER, AND TELEGRAPH OFFICES IN 1929.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
1 General, 19 Branches.	Two.	One.

STATEMENT OF THE ESTIMATED TOTAL NUMBER OF LETTERS, ETC., DEALT WITH IN 1929.

		Internal.	External.				Total.
			United Kingdom.		Other Places.		
			From	To	From	To	
Letters,	} No statistics.						
Post Cards, .....							
Newspapers .....							
Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars, .....							
Parcels,.....							

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS BETWEEN HONG KONG AND GREAT BRITAIN, THE COLONIES, AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES, IN 1929.

	Issued in the Colony.			Paid in the Colony.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Money Orders, .....	49,729	2	7	69,421	12	11
British Postal Orders, .....	4,852	6	0	2,379	1	9
Local Postal Notes, .....	Mex. \$3,007.50					

STATISTICS OF INTERNATIONAL AND HONG KONG CORRESPONDENCE FOR 1929.

Registered Articles

	Posted and delivered at Hong Kong.	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1929	30,825	260,383	441,853	115,074	848,135
1928	25,841	258,087	414,429	105,623	806,980
Increase.	1,984	2,296	27,424	9,451	41,115
Decrease.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Insured Letters.

	Posted at Hong Kong for other countries.	Received from other countries for Hong Kong.	In transit.	Total number.
1929	6,983	9,000	3,067	19,050
1928	6,614	7,417	3,399	17,430
Increase.	369	1,583	.....	1,620
Decrease.	.....	.....	332	.....

Parcels.

	Articles posted.	Articles delivered.	Received for transmission to other countries.	Total articles handled.
1929	90,069	116,563	57,142	263,774
1928	113,087	102,936	45,985	262,008
Increase.	.....	13,627	11,157	1,766
Decrease.	23,018	.....	.....	.....



To avoid fine, this book should be returned on  
or before the date last stamped below

50M—9.40



J613  
R2  
1929



Stanford University Libraries  
Stanford, California

Return this book on or before date due.

--	--	--

